THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVTE
FIDE

gham Young University

Do Not
Circulate

NEW YORK
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

WASHINGTON SQUARE

31 Jan. 1900.

The only old Surrey families (i.e. such as have held lands in the county since 1500) mentioned in Shirley's Noble and Gentlemen of England, 1866, are Weston & Onslow.

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/visitationsofcou43beno

H10
.H3
Vol. 43

The Visitations

of the

County of Surrey

Made and taken in the years

1530

By THOMAS BENOLTE, Clarenceux King of Arms;

1572

By ROBERT COOKE, Clarenceux King of Arms;

And 1623

By SAMUEL THOMPSON, Windsor Herald,

and

AUGUSTIN VINCENT, Rouge Croix Pursuivant,

Marshals and Deputies to

WILLIAM CAMDEN, Clarenceux King of Arms.

EDITED BY

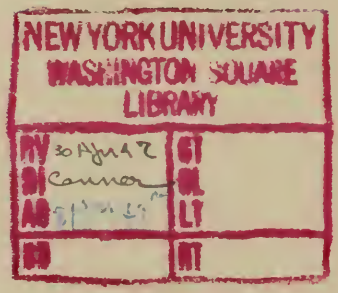
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot.,

MEMBER AND HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, ETC.

LONDON:

1899.

CS419
.H3
v.43
1899



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

The present Volume consists of a literal transcript of a Manuscript in the British Museum numbered 1561 in the Harleian Collection. In vol. ii., p. 126, of the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum, printed in 1808, it is thus described :—

1561.

An Heraldical Book in fol. Written & Tricked by Mr. Richard Mundy, wherein are contained,

1. An Alphabetical Table of Surnames, referring to the Armes & Descents which follow.

2. Armes of the Gentry residing within the County of Surrey; hastily tricked within printed Escocheons. [See Appendix, p. 227.]

3. Pedegrees registered at the Visitation of the County of Surrey A.D. 1530, by Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, which have also the Fees paid then by the Gentry, thereunto annexed.

4. This is continued by,

The Descents registered A.D. 1572 at the Visitation of this County of Surrey by Robert Cook, Clarenceux; whereunto are added the Subscriptions of those who gave the Information.

Both these are also continued by,

5. The Visitation of the same County, made in anno 1623 by Samuel Thompsonn al's Windsore Herald & Augustine Vincent, Rouge-Croix, Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden, Clarenceux.

Here are likewise added,

6. Divers Enlargements & Continuations by Mr. Munday, Mr. Robert Dale, and others.

7. Many additional Descents, not registered at the preceding Visitations; entered by Mr. Munday.

Other Observables in this Book, may be these,

8. Armes of the Corporate Towne of Kingstone uppon Thames.

9. Some Proofs illustrating several Descents; scattered up and down.

10. Notes taken in Epsham [Epsom] Church, 15 August 1634.

11. Notes taken in Ewell Church; the same day.

12. Notes taken in the Parish Church of Rigate, 6 April 1623.

13. Descent of Latton of Surrey, with Armes & Quarterings; putt down by William Latton of Grayes Inne, Esq.

14. Richard Mundy's List of Descents of Surrey aded in other Countys. At the end.

The List of the Visitations of Surrey appended will be found of use in case of reference :—

SURREY.

Heralds' Visitations.

Date.	By whom made.	Where deposited.
1530	Benolte.	Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1561.
,,	,, (original).	Coll. of Arms, MS. 1, H. 7.
,,	,,	,, ,, MS. D. 13.
1552	Hawley.	Brit. Mus., Add. MS. *7098.
1572	Cooke.	,, Harl. MS. †1561.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1433, f. 25b.
,,	,,	,, ,, 1483, f. 167.
,,	,,	,, Add. MS. 17,065.
,,	,,	Coll. of Arms, G. 17.
,,	,,	Caius Coll., Camb., MS. 536, art. 44.
1623	Camden (by Thompson and Vincent).	Brit. Mus., Harl. MS. †1046, ff. 1b—22,189.
,,	,, (with additions).	,, ,, †1561.
,,	,,	,, ,, 5830.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1433, f. 1.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1147.
,,	,,	,, ,, †1430.
,,	,, (with church notes).	,, ,, †1397, f. 38b.
,,	,, (valuable additions).	,, Add. MS. †4963.
,,	,,	,, ,, †12,478.
,,	,,	,, ,, †14,311.
,,	,,	Coll. of Arms, MS. C. 2.
,,	,,	,, Vincent MS., No. 129.
,,	,,	Caius Coll., Camb., MS. 535.
,,	,,	Queen's Coll., Oxf., MS. cxvi.
1662–8	Bysshe.	Coll. of Arms, MS. D. 15.
,,	,,	Brit. Mus., Add. MS. †5533.

The reader is referred to "An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical Manuscripts in the British Museum," by R. Sims (London, 1849, pp. 273 to 285), wherein will be found an alphabetical list of the Families whose Pedigrees or Arms are referred to in the MSS. above enumerated bearing this mark (†).

With reference to the Visitation of Surrey in 1552 by Hawley (British Museum, Add. MS. *7098), there seems to be much doubt. The following is a note on the subject extracted from "Notes on the Heralds' Visitations," by George W. Marshall, LL.D., which appeared in the "Genealogist," New Series, vol. iii., p. 35 :—

"Add. MS. professes to contain a Visitation of this County (Surrey) in 1552, together with those of Essex and Hampshire. Mr. Metcalfe has included the Essex pedigrees in the volume he edited for the Harleian

Society, but observes that this MS. is the only authority for saying that a Visitation was made in this year."

It should be noted that a portion of the Visitation of 1623 (which contains 281 Pedigrees) has been printed in the Collections of the Surrey Archæological Society. Up to the present time (1899) 188 only of these Pedigrees have appeared in the Collections. They were edited from time to time by the following gentlemen: William Henry Hart, F.S.A., Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., and Mill Stephenson, B.A., F.S.A.

The Editor believes the transcripts principally used were Harl. MSS. 1430 and 1433.

The Volumes of the Collections in which the Pedigrees appear are Vols. I. (1858), II., III., IV., V., VI., VII., VIII., X., XI., and XII. (1895).

The exact spelling of the manuscript has been retained, and any additions or explanations made by the Editor appear in brackets. The Editor's chief aim has been to reproduce faithfully the MS. in print, and so save all readers the trouble of referring to the MS. in the British Museum.

Care has been taken in accurately blazoning the Arms as they appear tricked in the MS., and where any variations or addition of tinctures occur reference is made to it within brackets. It might be observed that where the following charges appear in the Arms, viz., "a lion rampant," "an eagle displayed," the Editor has blazoned them throughout as "a lion" and "an eagle."

The Editor has given much attention to the identification of the names of the quarterings, and trusts that these identifications, which are comprised within brackets, may be found correct. Those not within brackets appear in the MS.

The Editor has to express his thanks to his friend Oswald Barron, Esq., for much help during the progress of the work. The Editor is also indebted to George W. Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms (a Member of the Council), and has to thank him for the assistance he has kindly given.

The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon.

December, 1899.

List of Pedigrees.

	PAGE
Abbott	90
Abdey	148
Adye	131
Agmondisham	53
Albany	25
Alleyn	144
Angell	138
Apjohn	212
Ap Powell	37
Aston	176
Austen	63
Banister	120
Barnesley	168
Battell	13
Beale	78
Bedo	207
Bell	91, 221
Bennett	101, 206
Bickerstaffe	106
Bingham	142
Bludder	125
Bodley	147
Bond	62
Boteler	120
Bowyer	31, 193, 226
Bradbridge	204
Braham	29
Bray	29, 50, 177
Brereton	99
Brooker	139
Browne	8, 19
Bruyn	1
Buckle	207
Bungey	152
Burgh	40, 137
Burley	176
Burrell	179
Burshell	161
Burton	98
Butts	38, 178
Bydon	49
Byllett	47
Bynd	115
Byrley	6
Bysshe	103
Cage	203, 226
Campion	202, 226
Carew	17, 213
Carique	141
Carrell	88
Carshalton Parish Church	226
Castilton	60
Cely	56
Champion	82
Cherry	145
Child	210
Cholmely	127
Clarke	148, 165
Clifton	75
Coe	169
Coke	46
Coldham	174
Cole	134, 184
Comber	159
Cooper	181
Copley	121
Cory	44
Couper	75
Covert	4, 39, 129
Cure	209
Dallender *or* de la River	128
Day	156
De Lisle	66
Descents in other Counties	226
Diggs	140
Dod	84, 104
Downe	40
Drake	102
Dubber	109
Duke	70, 167
Duncombe	200, 226
Elliott	23
Engler	114
Epsham (Epsom) Church	51
Evelyn	43, 79
Ewell Church	51
Farrant	100
Faunt	193, 226
Feake	107
Ferrar	157

PAGE
Finch - - - - - - 118
Fitz-Williams - - - - 5
Floyd - - - - - - 206
Fortescue - - - - - 14
Fromonde - - - - - 30
Fulwer - - - - - 126
Gardiner - - - - 60, 66
Garraway - - - - 201, 226
Garth - - - - - 189, 226
Gavell - - - - - 46
Gaynsford - - - - 11, 91
Gibson - - - - - - 205
Goodwin - - - - - 124
Gophill - - - - - 45
Gresham - - - - - 77
Griffin - - - - - 135
Grymes - - - - - 144
Hall - - - - - - 171
Harper - - - - - 140
Harris- - - - - 101, 185
Hatton - - - - - 71
Hawes - - - - - - 181
Hawle - - - - - - 49
Hayward - - - - - 152
Hebbs - - - - - - 87
Hendley - - - - - 139
Heron - - - - - - 16
Herward - - - - - 35
Hobbs - - - - - - 149
Hodgson - - - - - 143
Holman - - - - 95, 153
Holmeden - - - - - 128
Hoord - - - - - - 222
Hoskins - - - - - 58
Howland - - - - - 146
Hull - - - - - 5, 172
Huntley - - - - - 158
Illingworth - - - - 16
James - - - - - 194, 226
Jay - - - - - - 155
Jones - - - - - - 38
Jordan - - - - - 123
Kempe - - - - - - 118
Kingston-upon-Thames - - - 37
Lambert - - - - 82, 149
Latton- - - - - - 225
Lechford - - - - - 43
Leigh - - - - 13, 19, 154
Levesey - - - - - 36
Litton - - - - - - 117
Lloyd - - - - - - 115
Lovell- - - - - - 69
Lusher - - - - - 1
Lydcott - - - - 199, 226
Lysley- - - - - - 51
Marbury - - - - - 204

PAGE
Marshall - - - - - 132
Martyn - - - - - 23
Merehurst - - - - - 159
Midleton - - - - - 188
Millett - - - - - 174
Monckton - - - - - 164
Moore - - - - 2, 196, 226
Morgan - - - - - 33
Morton - - - - - 73, 116
Moys - - - - - - 186
Mulcaster - - - - - 130
Muschampe - - - - 22, 41
Myn *or* Mynd - - - - 18
Myngay - - - - - 133
Mynterne - - - - - 164
Newdigate - - - - - 26
Nicholson - - - - - 83
Offley - - - - - - 208
Onslow - - - - - 154
Pakington - - - - 198, 226
Parkhurst - - - - - 97
Paule - - - - - - 205
Pett - - - - - 197, 226
Pike - - - - - - 79
Pistor - - - - - - 121
Pompelion - - - - - 170
Pouncett - - - - - 62
Powell - - - - - 143
Price - - - - - - 182
Purse - - - - - - 157
Quennell - - - - - 162
Rawlins - - - - - 173
Raymond - - - - - 163
Reade - - - - - - 68
Reigate Parish Church - - - 109
Reynell - - - - - 73
Richardson - - - - - 136
Rosethorne - - - - - 61
Rowland - - - - - 187
Roydon - - - - - 179
Rutland - - - - - 64
Ryeth *or* Rythe - - - 197, 226
Ryther - - - - 191, 226
Sands - - - - - - 34
Saunders - - - - 18, 53, 69
Sayer - - - - - - 209
Scott - - - - - - 48
Sepham - - - - - 32
Shaw - - - - - - 135
Sheppard - - - - - 171
Skinner - - - - 50, 59
Sliffield - - - - - 224
Smallpiece - - - - - 175
Smyth - - 98, 136, 172, 180, 223
Snelling - - - - 160, 167
Spurstowe - - - - - 50

	PAGE
Stoughton	85
Streete	76
Stydolf	42
Tanner	36
Therland	190, 226
Thorne	41
Throgmorton *alias* Carew	226
Tichborne	107
Tipton	122
Tirrell	104
Troches	170
Tuesley	166
Tufton	102
Tunstall	188, 226
Turner	145
Urrick	138
Vincent	55, 219
Vyne	4
Walsingham	10
Walter	222
Warham	15
Warnet	137
Weaver	37
Westbrook	3
Weston	7, 28, 215
Whitfield	218
Widnell	151
Wight	81
Wilford	141
Windsor	186
Wintersell	3
Woodman	108
Woodroffe	54
Woodward	206
Wormall	169
Wright	134, 150
Wyat	106
Wylde	15
Wyvell	113
Young	174

Appendix: Armoury - - - - - - PAGES 227—232

In this Booke is contayned three Vissitations made in the County of Surrey the First was made by Thomas Benolt Clarenceux all wch descents haue the severall somes of what Fees thay payd at the entrance of the same the second Vissitation was made by [Robert Cooke, Clarenceux] in Anno 1572 & those descents are those to wch the names of them that gaue information is subscribed & most parte of both the Former is enlarged wth a third Vissitation made in Anno 1623 by Samwell Thompsonn al's Windsore herald & Augustine Vincent Roug: croix Marshalls & Deputyes to William Camden Clarenceulx King of Armes Transcribed

p' me

R: Mundy.

Noate that all the Rest of the descents thus marked wth ✠ at the begining are descents of this same County & are in none of the three Visitations but some of them that are ✠ are descents wch were entred in the last Visitation.

The Visitations of Surrey,

1530, 1572, AND 1623.

Bruyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 5.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross moline or, a crescent gules for difference.*

xx[s]. John Bruyn of Farnham in Surrey. ═ Jane d. of Nicholas Tychborne of Hampshire.

- John Bruyn.
- Elizebeth.

Lusher.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 5[b] and 6.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the second as many mullets azure* [LUSHER]; 2, *Gules, on a cross engrailed or five roses of the field, all within a bordure of the second* [BURTON]; 3, *Or, three bars sable, a bordure ermine;* 4, *Per pale gules and azure, three birds' heads erased argent within a bordure counterchanged of the field.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, 2, 3, 4, *as above;* 5, *Barry of six, a crescent for difference* [? PEMBRIDGE]; 6, *A cross fretty.*

CREST.—*A hawk* (?).

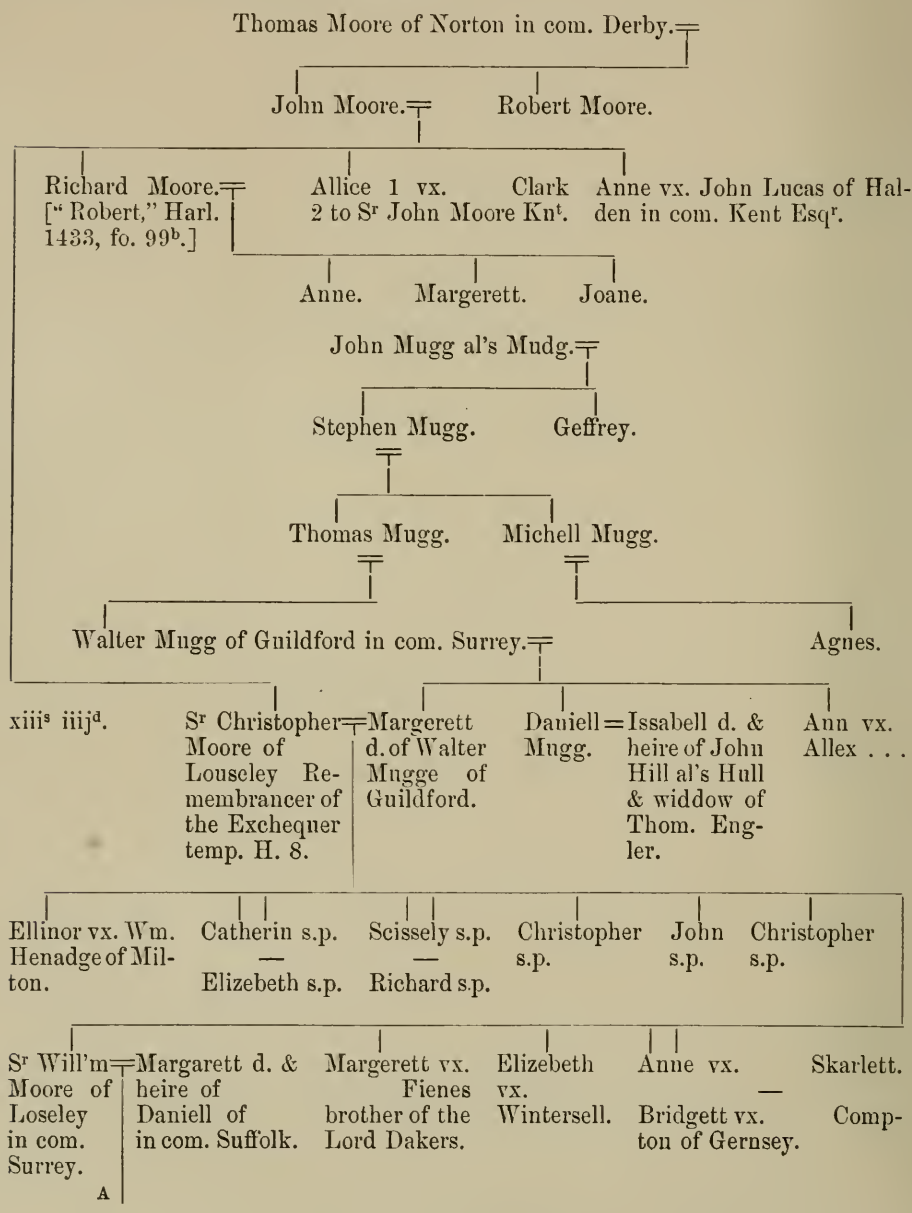
xx[s]. Jane d. & heire of Wi'm Pembridg of Sussex 1 wife. ═ William Lusher marid to his 2 wife Allice d. of Wi'm Sandes. ═ Ann d. of Roger Copley of Sussex 3 wife.

- Thomas Lusher. ═ Jane d. of Hen. Burton of Castylton.
  - 1. Robert Lusher.
  - 2. Nicholas Lusher.
- Audrey 1 m. to John Mascall [of Lynfeild] 2 to Newdigate of Lynfeild.
- Margerett vx. Lawrence Woodhill of nere Banbury.
- George Lusher. — Roger Lusher.
- Thomas. — Katheren. — Mary.

Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 6b and 7.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable* [MOORE]; 2, *Argent, a chevron between three wyverns* [called cockatrices in Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 146b] *sable* [MUGGE]; 3, *Argent, a pale lozengy sable* [DANIEL]; 4, *Barry of six or and vert, a bend gules, over all a sinister baston* [POYNINGS].
CREST.—*An antelope on a coronet argent.*



A

- Sr George Moore of Loseley Knt. Justice of the peace Chancellor of the order of the garter 1623. = Anne d. & heire of Sr Ardian Poynings of Burnegate in com. Dorssett Knt.
- Elizebeth 1 vx. Ric. Polsted of Albury in com. Surrey 2 to Sr John Wolley Knt. 3 to Thomas Egerton Lord Chancellor.
- Anne vx. Sr George Manwaringe of Ightffeld in com. Sallop Knt.

- George Moore.
- William Moore.
- John Moore.
- Sr Robert Moore Knt. 1623. = Frances d. of Lord Dacres of Monceaulx.

- Margerett.
- Anne.
- Poynings Moore.
- George Moore.
- William.
- Nicholas.
- Frances.
- Robert Moore.

- Mary vx. Sr Nicholas Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Knt.
- Margerett vx. Sr Thomas Grymes [? Crymes] of Pech . . . [? Peckham] Knt.
- Elizebeth vx. Sr John Mills Knt. & Baronett.
- Anne vx. Donn Docter of Diuinity.

Westbrook.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 6b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a leopard's head jessant-de-lis or*, WESTBROOKE; 2, *Sable, a fesse dancettée or between three fishes naiant argent* [WESTBROOKE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

xxs. Wi'm Westbrook of Godleming. = Margerett d. of Henery Norbridg of Guildford & his coheire s.p.

Warner of Sheppy.
Arms: *Argent, a chevron gules between three mullets sable.*
[This coat is impaled by WESTBROOKE.—Harl. MS. 1046.]

Wintersell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 7b.]

ARMS.—*Or, two bars gules.*
CREST.—*Argent, a garb or, banded with a serpent, nowed gules, and langued azure.*

Hen. Wintersell of Wintersell.

xvs. Robert Wintersell of Wintersell in com. Southerey. = Jane d. of Wi'm Sandes of in com. Buck.

- Jane. — Alice.
- 1. John Wintersell of Sutton in com. Berks. Vide Wilts. A = Joue d. of Humffrey of
- 2. Edward Wintersell. — 3. John Wintersell.
- Elizebeth. — Anne.

A

1. Richard Wintersell of Littell Stoke in com. Oxon. Vide Oxon.

2. Thom. Wintersell of Radburne Cheyney in com. Wilts. — Anne d. of Arther Pulley Relic Thomas Webb.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Cox of Hanney in com. Berks.

1. Thomas Wintersell. 2. Roger Wintersell.

Vyne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8.]

Ann d. of Thomas Manory of Ashe in Svrry. — Ralphe Vyne of Ashe in Surry. — Rose d. of Wi'm Codington of Ewell s.p.

1. Henery Vyne of Ashe. — Jane d. of Ric. Covert of Slouham in Sussex.

2. John Vyne a prest.

3. Lawrance of Bristow.

4. William ob. s.p.

Ellen. — Jane.

1. Richard Vyne. — Katherin d. & coheire of Ric. Vyne.

2. Henery Vyne. — 3. Rafe Vyne ob. s.p.

Jane vx. Smyth Clarke of the Counsell.

Agnes ob. s.p.

Katherin. — 1. Will'm Vyne.

2. Richard Vyne. — 3. George.

4. Anthony. — Elizebeth.

Bennett. — Mary.

Elizebeth.

[*Signed*] RICHARD VYNE.

Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 8b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, an annulet for difference,* COVERT; 2, *Azure, three pelicans argent vulning themselves,* PELHAM; 3, *Argent, two bars and a canton charged with a crescent,* BRAMSHOTT; 4, *Azure, two bars gemels and a lion passant-guardant in chief or* [TREGOZ]; 5, *Or, on a chief azure three lioncels of the field* [LISLE]; 6, *Or, a cross azure;* 7, *Gules, a bend lozengy or;* 8, *Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent* [CORKE].

CREST.—*A leopard's face or.*

John Pelham of Laughton — Joane d. & heire of John Bramshott.

Will'm Covert of Hastcombe 5 sonn of W'm Covert of Sullington in Sussex. — Elianor d. & heire of John Pelham of Laughton.

A

A

Will'm Covert of Hastecombe. = d. of Richard Wasse.

John Covert = d. of Aspall.

xxx^s. Gyles Covert of Hastcombe. = Jane d. of Corke & his heire.

Elizebeth vx. S^r W'm Goring Knight.

Gyles ob. s.p. | Richard Covert of Hastcombe. = Katherin d. of Wm. Ernley of Cokham. | Jane vx. Hugh Gunter. | Mabell vx. Richard Blake. | Agnes vx. W'm Bartlett of Stopham.

1. Anthony Covert. | 2. Richard. | 3. John. | 4. Will'm. | Suzan. | Elizebeth. | Agnes & Mabell.

Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron azure between three demi-lions passant gules as many bezants; on a chief sable two piles of the field.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head sable, eared gules, having a collar or charged with three roundels gules, and on the neck below the collar a pale argent between four roundels of the last.*

xx^s. John Hull of Hameldon in Southerey = Joane d. of Moore.

Giles Hull of Hamelden. = Mary d. of John Scarlett. | Constance ux. Browne. | Jane ux. Cooper. | Mary.

[*Signed*] PER ME EGIDUM HULL.

Fitz Williams.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 9^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four grand quarters:* I., *Lozengy argent and gules* [FITZ-WILLIAMS]. II., 1, *Gules, a saltire argent with a label gobony* [NEVILL]; 2, *Argent, three fusils in fesse gules* [MONTAGUE]; 3, *Or, an eagle vert, armed gules* [MONTHERMER]; 4, *As the first, the grand quarter differenced with a crescent.* III., 1, *Gules, six martlets argent* [CLARELL]; 2, *Azure, a bend or with a label* [SCROPE]; 3, *England, with a bordure argent;* 4, *Crusilly three garbs;* 5, *A bend lozengy* [REYGATE]; 6, *A saltire.* IV., 1, *A saltire* [NEVILL]; 2, *Gules, a cross argent* [BURGH]; 3, *Argent, a canton gules charged with a rose or* [INGOLDESTHORPE]; 4, *Or, a lion gules;* 5, *Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or, an annulet for difference* [? DE LA POLE]; 6, *Argent, on a fesse dancettée sable three bezants* [? BURGH].

CREST.—*A tiger passant sable, gorged with a coronet and lined or.*

Edmond Fitz Williams of Oldworth. = Maud d. of Sr John Hotham of Holdernes.

A

A

- Edmond Fitz Will'ms of Oldwarhe. = Katherin d. of John Clyfton.
- Katherin vx. Ric. Sutton.
- Thomas Fitz Will'ms.

Richard Fitz Will'ms of Oldwahe = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Tho. Clarell the younger.

Sr Thomas [William erased] Fitz Williams of Oldwahe in Yorkshire. = Lucy d. of John Nevell Marques Mountague widdow of Anthony Browne.

x Angels.

Sr Wi'm Fitz Williams Knight of the Garter & Threaserer of the Kings House to H. 8 Lord Privy Seale Lord Admirall of England Erle of Southampton ob. at New Castel vppon Tyne 34 H. 8 s.p. = Mabell d. of Henery Lord Clifford of Westmorland sister & heire of Hen. 1 Erle of Comberland.

- Thomas Fitz Will'ms slayne at Branxton Ford. = Ann d. of Pagenham after Lady Sidney.
  - Will'm ob. s.p.
  - Allice.
  - Margerett.
- Margerett vx. Will'm Gascoigne.
- Elizebeth vx. John Fitz Will'ms of Athewick.

Byrley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10.]

xxs. John Byrley of East Mene in com. Southhamp. =

- 1. Tho. Byrley = d. of Mychellgrove of Sussex.
  - Thomas Byrley eldest sonn a prest.
  - Henery Byrley = Allice d. of Tho. Fulwere of Sussex.
    - John Byrley of Wynnarse = Joane d. of John Stanney of in com. Sussex.
      - Henery Byrley.
- 2. Henery Byrley.

Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 10b.]

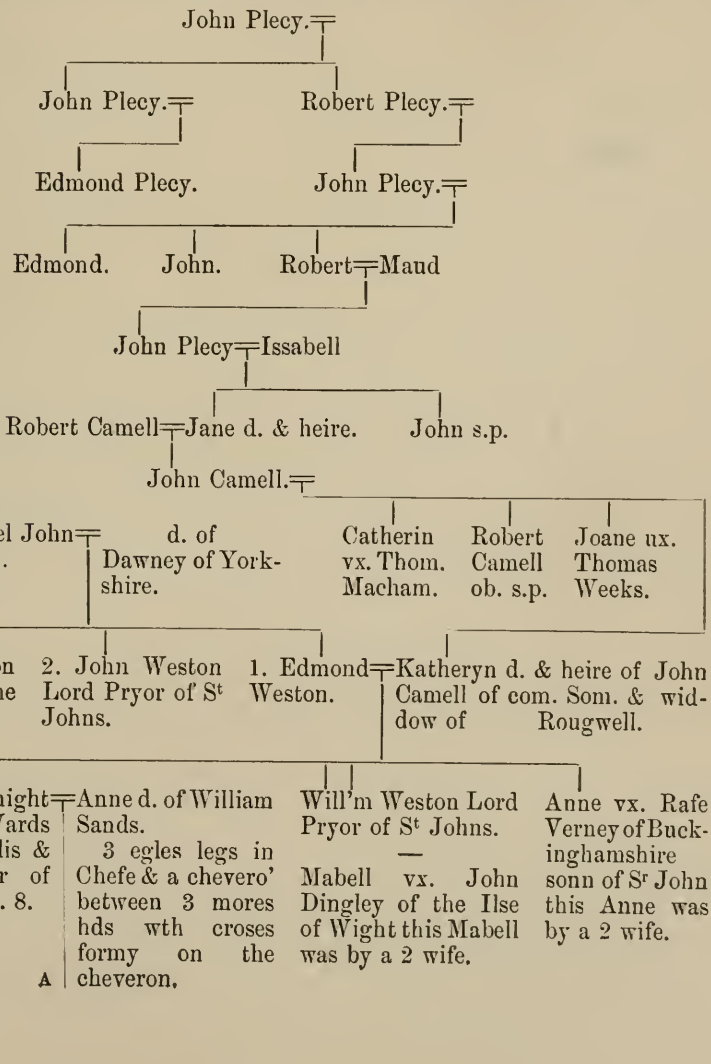
Thus in the old Vissitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Ermine, on a chief five bezants* [WESTON]; 2, *Three camels sable* [CAMELL]. Mantell A. & Sa.

Thus in the new.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants* [WESTON]; 2, *Argent, three camels sable* [CAMELL]; 3, *Ermine, a lion azure, crowned or* [PICKERING]; 4, *Argent, three garlands gules* [LASCELLES]; 5, *Argent, a cross sable with a cinquefoil gules in the first quarter* [MORESBY]; 6, *Per fesse argent and gules six martlets counterchanged* [FENWICK]; 7, *Gules, a lion argent, a bend azure* [TYLLIOL]; 8, *Or, a cross moline gules* [LATON]; 9, [*Gules,*] *a lion* [*ermine,* ? MENEVILL]; 10, *Barry of ten argent and gules, on a canton of the second a cross flory of the first* [ETTON]; 11, *Azure, three chevrons argent* [LEWKENOR]; 12, *Or, on a chief gules three plates* [CAMOYS].

CREST.—[tricked in pencil] *A camel ermine, collared vert* [CAMELL].



A

Francis Weston. = Anne d. & sole heire of Sr Christopher Pikering heire to Morseby & Lasscells.

Margerett vx. Walter Dennys of Glostershire. =

Katherin vx. John Rogers of com. Dorssett. =

Sir Henery Weston Knighted at Callis was of Sutton in com. Surrey. = Margerett d. of Sir Tho. Arundell of com. Dorsett Knt.

Richard Weston of Skrynes in Essex. Vide Essex. =

Richard. — William.

Richard. — John. — Katherin.

Sir Richard Weston of Sutton Knt. = Jane d. & heire of John Dister of London.

Elizebeth s.p.

Sir Richard Weston of Sutton Knt. 1623. = Grace d. & heire of John Harper of Chelston in com. Herefford.

1. Richard Weston 5 yere old 1623. 2. John. 3. Henery. Frances.

Browne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 11 and 11b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *On a bend cotised three lions passant* [BROWNE]; 2, *Barry of eight or and gules* [FITZALAN]; 3, *Or, a cross engrailed azure* [PEVERELL]; 4, *Gules, a lion or* [FITZALAN, EARL OF ARUNDEL]; 5, *Azure, three garbs or* [CHESTER]; 6, *Azure, a wolf's head erased argent* [LUPUS]; 7, *France ancient, with a bordure of England* [WARENNE]; 8, *Chequy, azure and or* [WARENNE]; 9, *Gules, a bend lozengy or* [MARSHALL]; 10, *Argent, on a chief azure three crosslets formée fitchée argent* [STRONGBOW]; 11, *Sable, three garbs argent* [MACMOROGH]; 12, *Sable, a fret or* [MALTRAVERS].

CREST.—*A griffin's head erased or.*

Andrew Browne. =

Bennett Browne Esqr. =

Sr Rob. Browne Knight.

Issabell d. of Hugh le Despencer 1 wife. = Richard Fitz Allan Erle of Arundell Warren & Surrey. = Ellenor d. of Henry Erle of Lancaster.

Sr John Fitz Allan = Elenor d. & heire of John Lord Matravers.

A

A

Anthony Browne Knight of the bath to H. 4. = 3. Thomas Fitz Allan of Beechworth Castell in Surrey. = Joane

Sr Robert Browne. = 2. Stephen Browne.

Sr Thomas Browne of Beechworth in com. Surrey Knight treseror of the Houshould to H. 6. = Ellen d. & coheire of Tho. Fitz Allan 3 sonn of the Lord Matrevers.

2. Will'm Browne. = Mary d. of Sr W'm Mallett Knight. | 3. Robert Browne. | 4. Thomas Browne.

Elenor d. & heire vx. W'm Kempe & hath issue Thomas & others. Shee maried to her 2 husband Thomas Fogg of Kent.

1. Sr George Browne of Beechwoorth sonn & heire. = Elizabeth d. of Paston. | Anthony Browne of whome comes the Viscount Mountague.

Sr Mathew Browne Knight. = Friswyd d. of Sr Ric. Gildford Knight of the Garter. | 2. George Browne. | Mary vx. Bradbridg.

Mary vx. Richard Tame. | Anne vx. Thomas Dannatt. | Jane 1 vx. Sr Franc. Poynings 2 to Sr Edward Bray Knight. | 3. Richard Browne. = Anne d. of Nicholas Saunders of Charlewood in [Surrey].

Audley. | Thomas. | William Browne. | Edmond Browne.

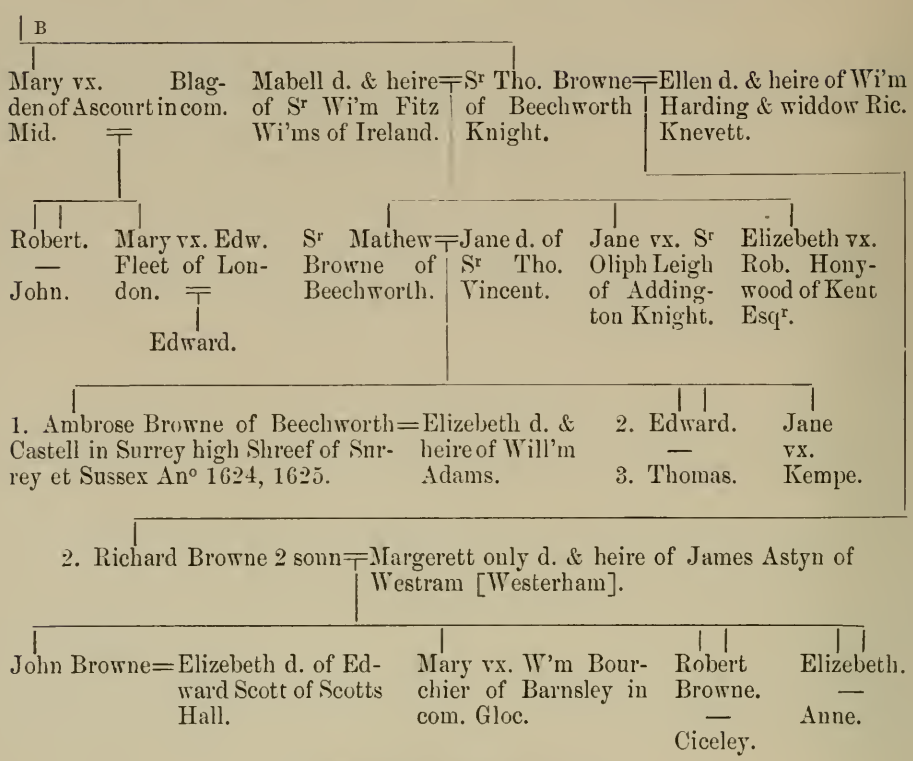
Richard Browne.

Katherin d. of Sr Wi'm Shelley Knight 1 wife. = Henery Browne of Bechworth m. to his 3 wife Ellenor d. of Thomas Sherley of West Grinsted. = Mary d. of John Fitz-Herbert 2 wife. | 2. George. | Emme vx. Stewkley.

2. Richard. | 3. Roger. | 4. Allexander. | 5. Jasper. | Catheryn. | Elizebeth.

B

C



Walsingham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 11b and 12.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eleven:* 1, *Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules,* WALSINGHAM; 2, *Gules, a cross humettée chequy argent and azure between sixteen bezants,* WALSINGHAM; 3, *Sable, a lion or,* NORTOFTE; 4, *Ermine, on a chief indented sable a trefoil slipped between two annulets argent,* BAME; 5, *Gules, a fesse nebulée between six gouttes, within a bordure argent,* DRYLAND; 6, *Gules, a chevron argent between three garbs or and as many crosslets fitchée, one and two argent* [DRYLAND]; 7, *Sable, a bend argent charged with another wavy of the field, a crosslet fitchée in chief argent* [WRITLE]; 8, *Argent, two bars and a canton gules, over all a baston sable* [BOYS or COPLAND]; 9, *Sable, a chevron between three "Rams heds" erased argent* [RAMSEY]; 10, *Sable, three gauntlets argent and a bordure or* [GUNTER]; 11, *Argent, on a cross gules five lioncels or* [CUTWORTH].

CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet gules a tiger's head or, gorged with a coronet azure.*

Sr Richard Walsingham E. 1.

Sr Richard Walsingham E. 2 — Christian

Thomas Walsingham 19 E. 2

A

A

Sr Richard Walsingham 11 E. 3 = Margerett d. & coheire of Tho. Nortoft.

- 1. Richard Walsingham. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Tho. Dalingridg.
  - Thomas Walsingham = Katherin sister of Sr Wm Belhouse Knt.
    - Thomas Walsingham. = Margerett d. & heire of Tho. Bame of Kent.
      - Thomas Walsingham = Constance d. & heire of James Dryland.
        - James Walsingham. = Elianor d. & heire of Walter Writle of Bobbingworth.
          - Sr Edward Walsingham Knight Liuetennant of the Tower & Generall of the Scottish fleete fought the 5 of H. 8 when James King of Scotts was slaine. = { Elenor / Catherin } d. & heire of John Gunter & widdow of Hen. Morgan of Chelworth in com. Surrey.
            - Tho. Walsingham of Skadbury Knight. = Dorathey d. of Sr John Guildford Knight.
              - Anne. — Guildford.
              - Tho. Walsingham. — Fraunces.
              - Edward. — Katherin.
              - Barbara. — Freswyde.
              - Mary vx. Tho. Pelham of Langton in Sussex Baronett.
            - Mary vx. Sr Thomas Bornardiston of — Allie vx. Sr Tho. Saunders of Charlewood.
            - Eleanor d. of Sr Edward marid to Edward Baynard of Lackham in com. Wilts.
            - Katherin vx. Sr Thomas Gresley Knight.
  - 2. Osmond. = Allice. = Thomas ob. 12 R. 2.
  - 3. Allen.
- 2. Osmond.
- 3. Thomas ob. 5 H. 5, 1417.
- Phillip vx. Thom. Ballard of Horton in Kent.
- Catherin vx. Ric. Bouter of Essex.

John Gunter of Chelworth. = Catherin d. & heire of Wm. Utworth [? Cutworth] of Chelworth.

Gaynsford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 12b and 13.]

This descent & Armes is moore at large in Follio 84, 85, etc.
[See GAYNSFORD Pedigree, hereafter.]

Sr John Gaynsford of Guildfford in com. Surrey there buried. = Anne d. & heire of Ottewell Worseley.

A

A

- Margerett d. of Gardner 2 wiffe. = George Gaynsford marid Elizebeth d. & heire of Alsey 1 wiffe.
  - Arthur Gaynsford = Jane d. of Goden.
  - Allice a daughter vx. Robert Colman of Callis.
- Margerett vx. Ric. Wethell of com. Essex. — Issabell vx. Colepeper.
- Lettice vx. Hen. Noake. — Catherin vx. Oxenbridg.
- Constance vx. Marrow. — Joyce vx. Lee.
- Ottewell Gaynsford. — Nicholas ob. s.p.

- Grace d. of Dorham of Kent [6] wiffe. = Jone Poliver d. of John Pullin' of London 4 wife.
  Arms: *Argent, a chevron sable between three red roses*, POLYVER.
- Ann d. of Thom. Lord Dacre 3 wife s.p. = Sr John Gaynsford of Crowhurst m. to his 2 wife Ann d. of Ric. Hawte of Kent.
  O. a cros gules.
  - Mary vx. Sr Wim. Courtney of com. Devon Knight. — Katherin vx. Sr Wim. Finch of Kent Knight.
  - Ann vx. George Zouch of Codnor in com. Darby. — Rose 1 m. to George Putnam of Hampshire 2 to Wim. Sackvile of Blechingly in com. Surrey.
  - Anne vx. Avery Randall of Bladistmer [Badelesmere] in Kent.
    - 1. Captain Edward Randall slain in Ireland.
    - 2. Tho. Randall post master ob. 1591.
    - 3. Frances.
    - 4. Nicholas.
- Katherin d. of Will'm Covert of Sussex 1 wife.
- Audrey d. of Sr John Shaa of London 5 wiffe & widdow of Wm. Aylyff.
  - John ob. s.p. — Mary.
  - Vrsula. — Audrey. — Julian.

- Erasmus Gaynsford. = d. of Carlton of Kent.
- Arthur. — George. — Anne vx. Fynes.
- Tho. Gaynsford. = d. of Wim. Aylyf or Alfey by the d. of Sr John Shaa.
  - Joane ob. s.p.
  - A daughter vxor Forster who had halfe the lands at Crowhurst.
  - A daughter ob. s.p.
- Dorathy vx. Carwitham. — Jane a nun. — Cicely a Nun.

Battell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 13.]

Henery Battell of Farnham in com. Surrey. ═ Frances d. of Gilbert Maliverer 3 soun of Sir Thom. Maliverer of Allerton in com. York.

- Anne.
- Joane.

Leigh.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 13b and 14.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Or, on a chevron sable three lioncels argent,* LEIGH; 2, *Azure, on a chief indented argent three mullets sable,* PAYNE; 3, *Gules, on a bend three trefoils slipped vert,* HARVEY; 4, *Sable, a lion argent within a bordure compony of both tinctures;* 5, *Or, three bucks' heads caboshed gules;* 6, *Per pale and chevron or and sable, three greyhounds' heads erased and collared, counterchanged* [OLYFE].

CREST.—*On a mount vert a lion couchant-guardant argent.*

Thomas Chichley of Higham Ferres ═ Agnes d. of Wi'm Pinchon.

- Sr Robert Chichley twice maior of London.
- Beatrix d. of Willm. Barrett. ═ Willm. Chichley of London Alderman.
- Hener Chichley Archbishop of Canterbery.

John Chichley Chamberlaine of London ═ Margery d. of Tho. Knowles.

John Leigh. ═ Tho. Harvey of Bedfordshire ═ Christian d. of John Chichley.

- John Leigh of Abingworth a Feffee in trust ffor John Leigh of Adington.
- John Leigh of Adington. ═ d. & coheire of Payne.
- John Harvey. ═ Agnes d. of Nicholas Morley.

- Joane d. of John.
- John Leigh of Adington ob. 19 H. 7. ═ Issabel d. of John Harvy sister & heire of Sr George.
- Sr George Hervye Knight ob. s.p.

- xiijs iiijd.
- Nicholas Leigh of Adington in com. Surry. ═ Ann eldest d. of Sr Ric. Carew of Beddington in Surry.
- Henery Leigh ob. s.p. — Dorathey vx. John Wyse.
- Anne vx. Thomas Hatclyf of com. Lincon. ═ ⅄

A

- Malin Leigh vx. Tho. Boyse of Kent.
- Elizebeth 1 m. to Rob. Lusher of Surrey 2 to Georg Beamont.
- Frauncis vx. Edward Marland.
- Millicent vx. Thomas Harman.
- Dorathey vx. Rob. Veere.

- John Leigh of Adington. = Jane d. of John Olyf of London Alderman.
  - Sr Olyfe Leigh of Adington in Surrey Knt. = Jane d. of Sr Thom. Browne.
    - Frances Leigh = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Mintall of Thorp in Surrey.
      - Katherin.
      - Charles.
      - Elizebeth.
      - Jane Leigh vx. Frances Marten of Horton in Kent.
  - Anne Leigh vx. Edm' Kidermaster.
  - Sr John Leigh = Mary d. of Smyth. Controller of the house to
- Mary Leigh vx. Hen. March.
- Anne Leigh vx. John Brokett.

[*Signed*] JOHN LEIGH.

Fortescue.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 14.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony of the second and first.*

Willm. Fortescue of Wimston in com. Devon = Mabell d. of Wm. Wallwell.

- John Fortescue of Wimston = Jane d. of John Preteston.
  - 3. John Fortescue of Spirleston. = Allice d. of John Cokeworthy.
    - Nicholas Fortescue of Mid. Grome porter to H. 8 Base sonn. = Katherin d. of Rob. Skynner of Shelffeld in com. Warwick.
      - Willm. Fortescue.
      - Mabell.
    - Lewes of the Exchequer.
    - Sr Anthony Marshall of Ireland.
    - Richad of Spirelston.
  - 1. John of Wimston.
  - 2. Willm. Fortescue of Priston.
  - Jane vx. Tho. Hext.

Wylde.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 14b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or,* WYLDE; 2 [*blank*], BARE; 3, *Argent, a mullet sable charged with a crescent or for difference,* ASHTON; 4, [*blank*].

xs. Will'm Wylde of Cowlysden in Surrey. = Dorathey d. of Tho. Morley of Glind in Sussex by the d. & heire of Barre. Shee was heire to her mother.

- Wyatt Wylde Sergeant at Armes. = Mary d. & heire of Edmond Ashton.
  - Judith d. & coheire vx. Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey.
  - . . . . 1 vx. Borde of Linffeld in com. Sussex. Frestone 2 to Anthony
- Winifrid.
- Elizebeth.
- Grace.

Warham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 15, 15b, and 16.]

ARMS.—I. [*Gules*], *a fesse or between in chief a goat's head erased argent, horned or, and in base three escallops of the third, all within a bordure argent, a mullet sable for difference.*

II. THE SEE OF CANTERBURY *impaling* WARHAM, *without the difference.*

III. *As in* No. I.

xxs. William [Robert erased] Warham of Malsanger in Hampshire. = Anne eldest d. of Thom. Hedney of Denton in com. Sussex.

- 1. Wim. Warham Arch bishop of Canterbery & Lord Chancellor.
- 2. Nicholas Warham 2 sonn. =
  - Sr George Worham Knt. ob. s.p.
    - Wi'm Warham Arch Decon of Canterbery.
  - Jane vx. Sr Robert Morton.
    - Anne vx. Sr Wm. Read of Oxfordshire.
  - Elizebeth vx. John Moyle of Kent.
    - Jane vx. John Whitehed of Hampshire.
- Maudlyn vx. Nic. Ashton of com. Lanck.
- Hugh Warham 3 sonn of Robert [*sic*]. = Maryan d. of Jefferey Cool.
  - 2. Sr William Warham.
    - Richard Warham a Clarke.
    - Ann vx. Sr Anthony St Leger of Kent.

Heron.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 16.]

xx^s. Tho. Heron of Addescombe nere Croydon. = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Wim. Bond & of Agnes his wife.

- Allice.
- Jane.
- William Heron.
- Nicholas Heron. =
  - Mary 1 d. 1 m. to Richard Covert 2 to Lucas. — Susan vx. Ralph Copinger of Kent.
  - Elizebeth 1 m. to Cheney 2 to Barker 3 to Tristram Gybbs a Captain.
  - Anne 2 d. vx. Tho. Barham of Teson in com. Kent.
- Marye.
- Elizebeth.
- Mabell.

Illingworth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 16^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules, between three escallops sable* [ILLINGWORTH] ; 2, *Sable, a fesse between three mullets pierced argent ;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

x^s. William Elingwath vel Illingworth of Mycham in Surrey. = Joane d. of Quixley of London. Vide Folio 20. [See LEIGH Pedigree, hereafter.]

- John Elingworth vel Illingworth. — Rafe Elingworth vel Illingworth.
- George.
- Ellen. — Elizebeth.
- Anne. — Ellen.

Sr Richard Illingworth Knt. one of the barons of the exchequer buried at S. Alban in Wood street London Knt. of the Bath at the Coronation of E. 4. =

- Raffe Illingworth. =
  - Raffe.
  - Thomas.
  - Raffe.
  - Richard.

  All the 4 sonnes lyeth buried wth ther grandfather.
- Ellen vx. Willm. Babington of whome com Babington of Kiddington in com. Oxon.

Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Or, three lions passant in pale sable* [CAREW]; 2, *Argent, three eels coiled vert* [ELLIS OF TREVOAR]; 3, *Gules, a dexter arm from the sinister side, embowed proper, clothed with a maunch ermine, and holding a fleur-de-lis or* [MOHUN]; 4, *Quarterly sable and argent* [HOO]; 5, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; 6, *Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent* [MALMAYNES]; 7, *Ermine, on a chief sable three crosses patée argent* [WICHINGHAM]; 8, *Azure, a fret argent and a chief gules* [ST. LEGER]; 9, *Or, a lion gules* [WELLES]; 10, *Gules, a fesse dancettée between six crosslets or* [ENGAYNE]; 11, *Barry of six ermine and gules three crescents* [? WATERTON]; 12, *Vert, three piles wavy argent within a bordure azure bezantée* [BRYAN].

CREST.—*A lion issuant from a mast top garnished with six spears.*

Nicholas Baron Carew ⊤ Allice d. of the Lord Martin of Devon.

- Thomas Carew. ⊤
- Sr John Carew a quo Carew de Devon. ⊤ Vide Devon.

Nicholas Carew Lord of Bedington in com. Surrey 2 H. 5. ⊤

Nicholas Carew of Bedington 11 H. 6. ⊤

Sr Nicholas Carew of Bedington ob. 6 E. 4. ⊤

- James Carew of Bedington ⊤ Margerett [Ellinor] d. & heire of Sr Thom. Hoo.
  - Sr Richard Carew of Bedington Knt. High Shreeve of Surrey 17 H. 7. ⊤ Malin or Maud d. of Sr Robert Twiniho Oxenbrig Knt.
    - xxxs.
    - Sr Nicholas Carew Knight for the body of H. 8 & Mr of the Horse. ⊤ Elizebeth d. & heire of Sr Tho. Bryan Knight.
      - Marye vx. Sr Arther Darcy of Brumham in com. Huntington Knt.
      - Sir Francis Carew of Beddington Knight ob. 1607 s.p.
      - Elizebeth vx. Hall.
      - Mabell vx. Wim. Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey Esqr.
      - Anne vx. Sr Nicholas Throckmorton of Paules Perry in com. Northampton Knight.
    - Francis.
    - Anne vx. Nic' Leigh of Adington. — 4 daughters.
- Nicholas. ⊤ 3 daughters.

Mynd or Myn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 17b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse dancettée, paly of six argent and gules ; 2 and 3, Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.*
CREST.—*A white swan's head and neck between spread wings.*

Nicholas Myn of Norffolk 1 husband. in ═ Jane eldest d. & heire of Wm. Marston Esqr. ═ William Sanders of com. 2 husband. in

- Fraunces.
- 1. John Myne.
- 2. William. — Nicholas.
- Elizebeth vx. Bartholmew Fromonds of Checham [Chesham] in Surrey.
- Marye.

Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 18.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, [*Sable,*] *A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed* [*argent*] [SAUNDERS] ; 2, *Argent, a double-headed eagle sable, charged on the breast with a leopard's head or* [SALEMON] ; 3, *Argent, a sword, hilt upwards, sable, crossed in saltire with a spear* [*vert*], *headed or* [COLLINDEN] ; 4, *Or, three lions passant, in pale sable* [CAREW].
CREST.—*A demi-bull gules, armed or.*

✠ Sr Tho. Saunders made Knight 4 E. 6 of Charlewood in Surrey. ═ Allice d. of Sr Edmond Walsingham Knight Leftennant of the towre.

- Edmond Saunders of Charlwod in Surrey ob. 15 November 1615 ætat. 74. ═ Phillip d. of Sr Edward Gage, Knight.
- Walsingham Saunders ob. s.p.
- Thomas Saunders of London. ═ d. of Haynes.
  - Dorathey vx. Sr John Throgmorton of Glostershire. — Allice vx. Tho. Amyce of Essex.
  - Jane vx. Tho. Josselyn of Horseley ob. 22 of June 1623.
  - Thomas. — William.
  - Christian. — Phillip vx. Cooke.
- Margerett vx. Goodere of in com. Warwick. — Elizebeth.
  - Ann vx. Sr John Drury of Brets hall in Essex.
  - 1. Thomas Saunders of Charlewood in Surrey Justice of Peace m. to his 2 wiffe Elizebeth d. of Hopkins of Norwich. ═
    - 2. Thomas Saunders.
    - Anne. — Jane.
    - Phillip. — Dorathey.
  - Elizebeth d. of Lancelott Batherst of London Alderman 1 wiffe. ═
    - Edmond Saunders 22 yere old 1623.
    - Judith. — Elizebeth ob. s.p.
  - 2. Phillip Saunders of Breda in Brabant. ═
    - Justine Saunder.

Browne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 18b and 19.]

John Lord Nevell Marques Mountague. = Issabell d. & heire of Inglethorpe.

- Ann vx. Sr Will'm Stoner.
- Margerett vx. Mortymer. = A daughter.
- Issabell.
- Elizebeth vx. Henery Lord Scroope of Vpsall. = Allice vx. Lord Scrope of Bolton.

Sr Thomas Fitzwill'ms of Owldwark in Yorkshire 1 husband. = Lucy d. & heire of John Nevell Marques Mountague. = Sr Anthony Browne Knight 2 husband.

- Elizebeth vx. Henery Somersett Erle of Worster.
- Thomas Fitzwill'ms eldest sonn. = d. of Pagnam.
  - Allic.
  - Margerett.
- Sr Willm. Fitzwill'm Knight of the Garter Chancellor of the Duchye treseror of the Kings house. = Mabell d. of Tho. Lord Clifford Erle of Cumberland.

- Sr Anthony Browne Knight mari Alic eldest d. of Sr John Gage Knt. viz. Chamberlayne to H. 8. =
  - Anthony.
  - Mary.
- Elizebeth vx. Hen. Somersett Erle of Worster. =
  - Henery.
  - Lucy.
  - Elenor.
- John sonn of Sr John Cutts Knight vnder treaseror of England. = Lucy Browne
  - John Cutts.
- Thomas Clifford brother to the Lord.
  - Gerorge Clifford.

Leigh.

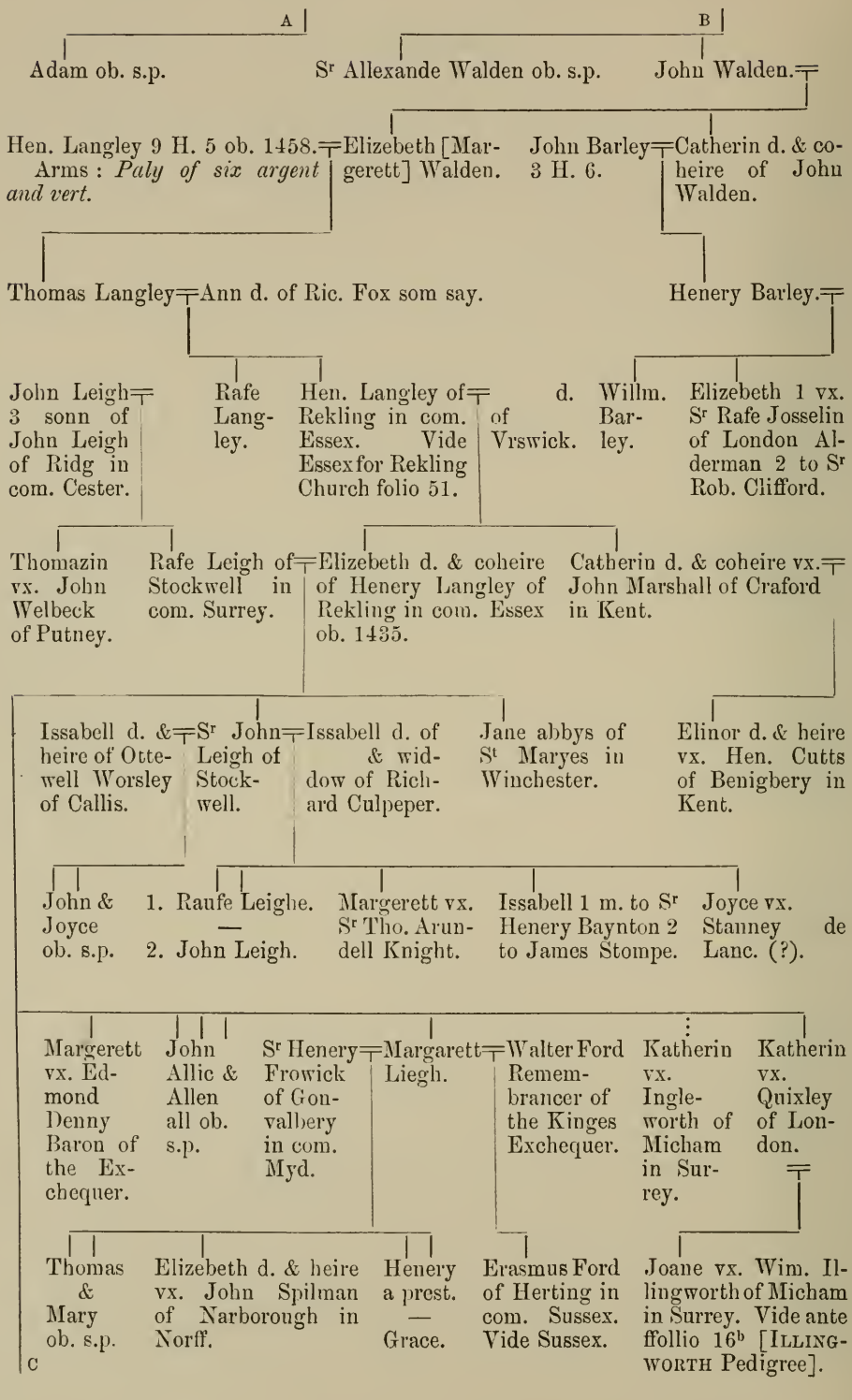
[Harl. 1561, fos. 19b, 20, and 20b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Gules, a cross within a bordure argent,* LEIGH ; 2, *Per pale argent and vert,* LANGLEY ; 3, *Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable,* WALDEN ; 4, *Two chevrons, in chief as many mullets,* BRETTON.

Sr Humfrey Walden Chancelor of England temp. R. 2 had a concubin named Margery de Say wife of one John de Say by whome hee had these base children.

Arms: *Argent, two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils sable.* = Margerett d. of Humfrey Bohun Erle of Hereford lawfull wife to Sr Humfrey.

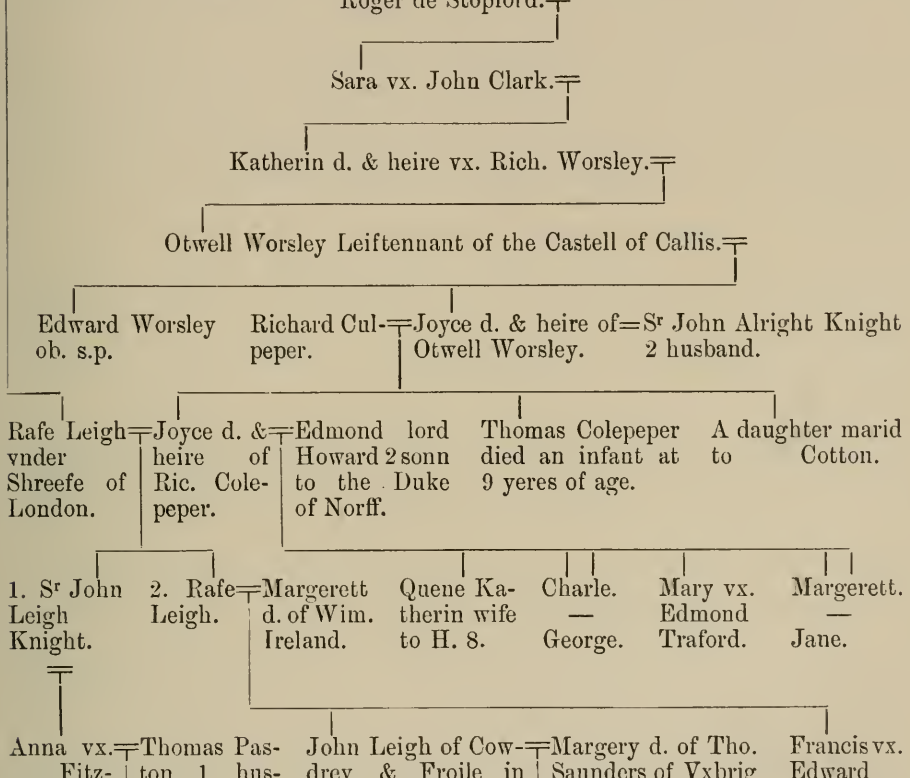
- Humfery Walden. = A
- Mabell.
- Allexander. = B


A
B
Adam ob. s.p.
Sr Allexande Walden ob. s.p.
John Walden.
Hen. Langley 9 H. 5 ob. 1458. Arms: Paly of six argent and vert.
Elizebeth [Margerett] Walden.
John Barley 3 H. 6.
Catherin d. & coheire of John Walden.
Thomas Langley
Ann d. of Ric. Fox som say.
Henery Barley.
John Leigh 3 sonn of John Leigh of Ridg in com. Cester.
Rafe Langley.
Hen. Langley of Rekling in com. Essex. Vide Essex for Rekling Church folio 51.
d. of Vrswick.
Willm. Barley.
Elizebeth 1 vx. Sr Rafe Josselin of London Alderman 2 to Sr Rob. Clifford.
Thomazin vx. John Welbeck of Putney.
Rafe Leigh of Stockwell in com. Surrey.
Elizebeth d. & coheire of Henery Langley of Rekling in com. Essex ob. 1435.
Catherin d. & coheire vx. John Marshall of Craford in Kent.
Issabell d. & heire of Ottewell Worsley of Callis.
Sr John Leigh of Stockwell.
Issabell d. of & widdow of Richard Culpeper.
Jane abbys of St Maryes in Winchester.
Elinor d. & heire vx. Hen. Cutts of Benigbery in Kent.
John & Joyce ob. s.p.
1. Raufe Leighe. — 2. John Leigh.
Margerett vx. Sr Tho. Arundell Knight.
Issabell 1 m. to Sr Henery Baynton 2 to James Stompe.
Joyce vx. Stanney de Lanc. (?).
Margerett vx. Edmond Denny Baron of the Exchequer.
John Allic & Allen all ob. s.p.
Sr Henery Frowick of Gonvalbery in com. Myd.
Margarett Liegh.
Walter Ford Remembrancer of the Kinges Exchequer.
Katherin vx. Inglewort of Micham in Surrey.
Katherin vx. Quixley of London.
Thomas & Mary ob. s.p.
Elizebeth d. & heire vx. John Spilman of Narborough in Norff.
Henery a prest. — Grace.
Erasmus Ford of Herting in com. Sussex. Vide Sussex.
Joane vx. Wim. Illingworth of Micham in Surrey. Vide ante ffollio 16b [ILLINGWORTH Pedigree].
C

C

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Gules, a cross within a bordure, both engrailed argent,* LEIGH; 2, *Paly of six or and vert,* LANGLEY; 3, *Argent, a bend engrailed gules,* COLEPEPER; 4, *Argent, a chief gules, an annulet or for difference,* WORSELEY; 5, *Azure, three lozenges or,* STOPFORD; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A cockatrice.*



Muschamp.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 21.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Or, three bars gules* [MUSCHAMP]; 2, *Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or* [WELBECK]; 3, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or* [AGMONDISHAM]; 4, [*Argent,*] *billetée sable, a lion rampant* [*vert*], *crowned or, and charged on the shoulder with an estoile of the same* [DE LA PLANCHE *alias* TRISTRAM]; 5, *Gules, a fesse nebulée between three estoiles argent* [EVERARD]; 6, *Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves* [PELHAM]; 7, *Gules, two belts issuant from the base argent with buckles or* [PELHAM]; 8, *Azure, fretty or* [WILLOUGHBY].

[CREST.—*A musk-cat proper, collared with a scarf, the ends flying loose argent.*—Harl. MS. 1397.]

Willm. Muschamp of Camberwell in com. Surrey. ⊤

Thomas Muschamp of Peckham in com. Surrey ⊤ d. & heire of Welbeck.

d. of Harman 3 wiffe. ⊤ Willm. Muschamp of Camberwell m. to his 1 wiffe d. of Willm. Scott of Camber' but no yssue. ⊤ Elizebeth d. of Richard Sands & widdow of Nicholes Myns of London Alderman 2 wiffe.

Other yssue as in London. ⊤ ⊥

William Muschampe of Unsted in Surrey & of Godelmin. ⊤ Mary sister & heire of John Agmondisham. Vide folio 47 [AGMONDISHAM Pedigree].

Raffe. ⊤ ⊥ John. ⊤ ⊥ Vide folio 37[b] [MUSCHAMP Pedigree, hereafter].

Anne or Susan vx. Thom. Darell of Boley in Sussex.

Anne vx. Drew Pickes of Bromblety in com. Sussex. — Elizebeth vx. Wm. Soughton of Worplesden.

Agmondisham Muschamp of Vnsted. ⊤ Mary d. of Edward Bellingham of Newtimber in Sussex.

Willm. Muschamp of Row barnes 1623. ⊤ Frances d. & coheire of Thom. Lisley of Bridleford in the Ile of Wight.

2. Fraunces. — 4. John.

Elizebeth ob. s.p. — 3. Agmondisham.

A daughter named Mary vx. John Waterhouse of Whit Church in com. Buckingham.

Agmondisham Muschamp 4 yere old 1623. 2. William. 3. John. Frances.

Martyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 21b.]

- Walter Martyn of Burton in com. Hertford = d. of Sant.
  - Richard Martyn Byshop of St Davids.
  - Roger Martyn. = Agnes d. of William Harper.
    - William Martyn a Councellor in Guildhall. = Dorathey d. of Walter Foord Remembrancer of the Kings Exchequer.
      - Issabell.
      - Martyn Martyn.
      - Marye.
      - Margerett.
      - Dorathey.
      - Friswold.
    - Richard Martyn. = d. of Bond of Coventrey.
    - ....
    - Margerett. — Joane vx. Thomas Nelson.
  - William Martyn of London. =

Elliott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 21b, 22, 22b, 23, and 23b.]

ARMS.—1, *Azure, a fesse or.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head winged azure and collared or, the wings semée of bezants.*

- Thomas Ellyott of Greene place nere Godleman in Surrey ob. 20 July 1477. Arms: *Or, two bars gules, in chief three crescents of the last.* = Alice d. of William Calverdon.
  - Walter Elliott = Jane d. of Hakett.
    - Thomas Elliott of Harscombe or Bakshute. = Godlyff Skynner d. of John.
      - John Elliott of Godlemayn. = Elizebeth d. of Nic. Peytow of Godlemayne.
        - 4. Edward Elliott. A
        - Margery vx. Richard Bridger.
        - Margerett vx. Hen. Chittey.
      - Joane vx. Durgate. =
        - Joane d. of Durgate.
        - = Henery Elliott.
          - Robert Elliott. B
      - Allice vx. John Wenham of More hall in com. Sussex.
      - Elizebeth vx. Thom. Wenham brother of John.
    - Lawrence Elliott of London.
    - John Elliot.
    - Gregory Elliott. =
  - d. of Wintershull. = 5. Henery Elliott made heire by his father of all the lands in Greene place ob. 2 June 1500.

A — B

2. John Ellyott. = Constance d. of Sussex. Hennage of

3. Nicholas Elliott. = Ann d. of Jackman.

Thom. Elliott of Tanglis in the p'ish of Ockingham in com. Berks 1623. = d. of Newdigate of Newdigate in com. Surrey.

George Elliott of Godleming in com. Surrey 1623. = Ellen d. of Richard Barkley of Stoke gifford in com. Gloster.

Aune vx. John Symons of Yeldham Magna in com. Essex.

2. Thom. Elliott of Winchester. = widdow of Bond of Winchester.

3. Francis. —
4. Josias.

Elinor 1 yere old 1623.

Lawrance Elliott of Busbridg ob. 1582. = Joane d. of John Ingwood of Godlemeyne.

Elizebeth.

Julyan.

Joue vx. Wi'm Peryer of Godlyman.

Sisley vx. James Sutton of Godlyman.

Lawranc Ellyot of Busbridge 1598. = Mary d. of Will'm Barker of Suning in com. Berks.

2. John. —
3. Anthony.

4. Thomas. —
5. Willm. —
6. Robert.

7. Richard. —
8. James. —
9. Edward.

d. of Paule Desewes of Stowlangtofe in com. Suffolk 3 wiffe. = 1. Sr Willm. Elliott one of the gent. pentioners 1623 m. to his 2 wiffe Mary d. of George Goring of Dunney in com. Sussex Esqre. = Judith d. of Peeter Garton of Wollavington in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.

Scisseley halffe a year old 1623.

Scisseley ob. s.p.

Judith.

2. Lawrance Ellyott. —
3. Josuath Ellyott.

4. John Ellyott. —
5. Josua Ellyott.

6. Beniamyn Ellyott.

7. Caleb Ellyott. —
Mary Elliott.

B

B

Roger Elliott. = | Geoffrey Elliott. | Richard Elliott = Jane d. of Hobbes.

Nicholas Elliott. = | Richard Elliott. = Goodith d. of John Skynner Rigate in Surrey. | Lawrance Elliott of London.

Thomas Elliott. = | Richard Elliott. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Skynner of Rigate in Surrey. | Thomas. — James Elliott m. d. of Sr John Gresham. | George Elliott m. d. of John Poyntz. — Leonard.

George Elliott. | Richard Elliott. = Rachell d. of Mathew Poyntz of Alderbury. | John. | Thomas. | James.

Richard Elliott.

[*Signed*] LAWRANCE ELLIOTT.

Albany.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 24, 24b, and 25.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly* : 1, *Argent, on a fesse between three cinquefoils gules a greyhound courant or* [ALBANY] ; 2, *Sable, a chevron between three combs argent* [BUTLE] ; 3, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed or* [CAMPION] ; 4, *Azure, fretty argent, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis azure.*

CREST.—*Out of a coronet gules a demi-dolphin hauriant or.*

William Albaney. =

William Albaney of Londone Merchantalor. = Thomazin d. of Ric. Butle of London Merchant. | Henery Albaney of whom coms Albaney of in com. Bedford. Vide Bedfford.

Francis Albany of Whittington in com. Sallop. = Sara d. of Hen. Campion of London. | Sr Hugh Platt. = Judeth Albaney.

Frances Albaney of Whittington. | 1. Willm. | 2. Robert. | Judeth.

Willm. Albaney of Oxsted in com. Surrey ob. xviiith of Aprill 1621. A = Margerett d. of Sr John Allott Lord Maior of London [in 1590]. | Mary vx. Richard Gore of London. B

E

A | B

Anne. — Elizebeth.

1. Willm. Albaney of Oxsted 1623.

2. John Albaney. — 3. Richard Albaney.

Thomasin. — Frauncis.

Mary. — Judeth.

Sr Robert Albaney of Bagshott in com. Surrey 1623. = Allic d. of Edward Snowe [of] Chicksand in com. Bedfford.

Arms: *Per fesse embattled azure and argent, three antelopes' heads erased counterchanged, horned or*, SNOWE.

Emme. — Allice.

1. Robert Albany 10 yere old 1623.

2. Willm. Albany 8 yere old 1623.

Frances. — Thomazin.

Newdigate.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 25b and 26.]

✠ John Newdigate = Agnes d. of

Richard Newdigate = Allic d. of Horlen.

Will'm Newdigate = Allic

John Newdigate = Agnes

Will'm Newdigate 4 E. 2. =

Richard.

Will'm Newdigate 36 E. 2, 1323 = Amicia

John Newdigate 16 E. 2.

John Newdigate 2 R. 2. 1 H. 4. =

Richard.

Will'm.

Thom. Newdigate. =

John Newdigate H. 6. 7 E. 4. 1 R. 3. =

Tho. Newdigate of Newdigate = Allice

Tho. Newdigate ob. 8 H. 8 = Allice (A)

Walter Newdigate. = (B)

A

Tho. Newdigate. = Margery d. of Sherwyn.

Richard. — John.

Tho. Newdigate. = Agnes d. of Patching.

B

Tho. Newdigate. = Katherin d. of Sr John Hampden of Hampden in com. Buck & widdow of Henery Ferres.

Elizebeth d. & coheire vx. William Poyntz of Rigate in com. Surrey.

Walter Newdigate of Newdigate = Jane d. of Sr Wi'm Sackvile of Blechingley.

Thomas Newdigate. = Mary d. of Snelling sister of George. Arms: *Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed argent, a chief indented ermine* [SNELLING].

Richard Newdigate. = Francis d. of Snelling sister of George.

Mary. Anne.

West Newdigate. Richard Newdigate.

Sr Nicholas Malmayns.

Sr Hen. Newdigate Knight. = Catherin d. & coheire of Sr Nicholas Malmayns Knt.

Petronell vx. Sr Philip Hoo Knt.

Joane d. of Swanlond = John Newdigate = Auice d. & heire of John Echingham.

John Newdigate = Elizebeth Knowlles d. & heire of Margery Knowlles.

Willm. Newdigate = Edith Bowett.

Thomas.

John Newdigate = Elizebeth Yong.

John Newdigate of Harffeld in com. Midlesex. = Amphilis d. of Thom. Neuill of Rolleston in com. Nott.

Sibbell profsed a Relegious life at Halywell. — Mary profsed at Syon.

John. — Willm. — Sebastian.

Dunstan. — Arther. — Silnester.

Jane. — Barbara. — Dorathey.

Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 26b, 27, and 27b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron argent between three lions' heads erased of the same.*
CREST.—*A wolf's head sable.*

Mantell A. & S.

Per WM. SEGAR garter King of Armes wth his hand & seale to this petegree.

✠ Willm. Weston marid = Joane Ponteyse the d. of Ponteys.

- 1. Will'm Weston eldest sonn. = Issabell d. of Burgeys of Horsham.
  - Wim. Weston sonn & heire = Amice d. of Norton. G. a Cros corslett [ermine].
    - Wim. Weston sonn & heire = Agnes d. of Clympefeld of Slynefold.
      - Wim. Weston of West Landon lyueing Ano 20 H. 5. = Mary d. of Wm. Carthorpe Esqr temp. H. 4. Or a bend b.
        - John Slyfeild of Bookham in com. Surrey = ... d. & heire of Wm. Weston.
- 2. Walter Weston Vicar of Warham & there purchased lands & tentes.
- ✠ Tho. Weston 3 sonn. = Maylyn d. of Wescott of the Valley.
  - Tho. Weston = Joane d. of Dewdeswell.
    - Tho. Weston = Margerett d. of Wim. Newdegate. G. 3 lyons paws rased A.
      - Wim. Weston of Hynde dale = Matilda d. of Herberger of Sutton nere Petworth.
        - John West [*sic*] sonn & heire ob. 1 Junii 1483 temp. 1 R. 3. = Margerett d. of ob. 30 Januarii 1475 13 E. 4.
          - John Weston of Ockham in Surrey. = Julian d. of Willm. Sandes of Littell Patensham Patennsham in Surrey.
- ✠ John Weston 4 sonn marid a wife at Shere. =
  - John Weston sonn & heir maried a wife at London. =
    - John Weston of London temp. H. 5.

A

John Weston Esqr = Julian d. of Freeland of Ockham in Surrey.

John Weston of Ockham = Mary d. of John Vaulx of in com. Surrey.

- Agnes vx. Andrew Norman of Kingston in com. Surrey.
- Mary vx. Rob. Stone of Shere in com. Surrey.
- Elizebeth vx. Allen Calcock of Kingston.
- 2. Edward Weston.

- Henery West [*sic*] now of Ockham in Surrey Esqr 1607. = Sara d. of Lawrance Staughton of Staughton in Surrey.
- Joane vx. Hen. Smyth of Kingston in Surrey.
- Elizebeth vx. Edward Prise of Radnorshire.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three flax brays in pale sable, a crescent for difference,* BRAY; *impaling, Sable, a chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed argent,* SAUNDERS.

✠ Richard Bray ob. 24 August 1559. Vide Follio 46. [See EWELL CHURCH.] = Jane d. of Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey.

- Elizebeth. — Dorathey.
- 1. Sr John Bray.
- 2. Saunders Bray.
- 3. Richard Bray.
- Myldred. — Joyce.
- Katherin. — Vreth.

Braham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 28^b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross flory or, a crescent of the same for difference.*
CREST.—*A wolf's head argent, charged with a crescent sable.*

✠ Rob. Braham of Wickham Skyeth in com. Suff. =

- Ric. Braham of Wansworth in com. Surrey. = Jone d. of Palmer.
  - Ric. Braham of Wansworth. = Elizebeth d. of Nathaniell Gyels of New Windsore.
    - Richard Braham of Shaw in the p'ish of Windsor in Berks. = Susanna d. of Sr George Southcote of Dartmouth in Devon.
    - John Braham.
    - Elizebeth vx. Raffe Darnall of Hertffordshir.
- John Braham of Wickham Skyth.
  - 2. Willm. ob. s.p. —
  - 3. Thomas ob. s.p.
  - 4. John.
- Mary.
- Agnes.
- Anne.
- Katherin vx. George Duke of Wansworth.

Fromonde.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 28b, 29, and 29b.]

This in the Vissitation.

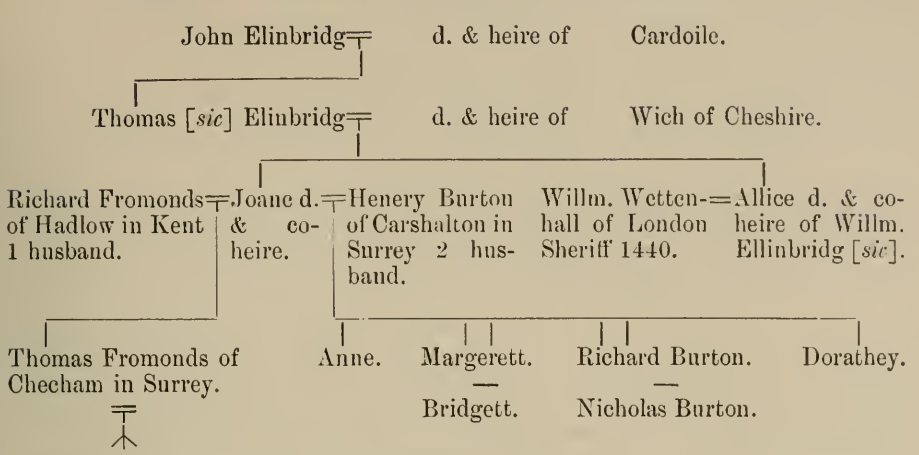
ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or,* FROMONDS ; 2, *Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold,* YARD ; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Per chevron ermine and gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or* [FROMONDS] ; 2, *Chequy argent and* [*sable,* ELLINGBRIDGE] ; 3, *Argent, six annulets, three, two, and one, gules ;* 4, *Gules, a chevron or between three yard sticks argent, tipped gold* [YARD].

CREST.—*A tiger passant.*

- Richard Fromonds of Hadlow in Kent [1 husband]. = Joane d. & heire of John [*sic*] Ellingbrige ob. 24 December 1524 buried Cashalton [*post*, p. 31]. = Henery Burton of Carsalton 2 husband.
  - Tho. Fromonds of Cheham in Surrey. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Yard.
    - 1. Barthelmew Fromonds of Cheime in com. Surrey 1572. = Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Mynne of Surrey sister to Nicholas Mynne.
      - 2. Katherin vx. Bromfeild the Pencioner.
      - 3. Dorathey. — 4. Jane.
      - 5. Helenor. — Elizebeth.
    - 2. John Fromonds of Cashalton in Surrey ob. 11 Nouember 1580. = Bennett d. of Rob. Draper.
      - 1. Willm. Fromonds. — 2. John & 3. Frances both at a byrth.
      - Dorathey. — Sence. — Elizebeth.
  - Richard. — Nicholas.
  - Anne. — Margerett.
  - Bridgett. — Dorathey.
- 1. Mary vx. Tho. Farmar of Norff. brothers sonn of Sr Wm. & his heire.
- Willm. Fromonds was 23 yere old 1572. = Elizebeth d. of Pitts.
  - Anne ob. s.p.
  - Margerett vx. Wim. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey Esqr.
  - 1. Bartholmew Fromonds of Cheame in com. Surrey 1623. = Susan d. of James Thatcher of Preshaws in com. Sussex.
    - John Fromonds.
    - Mary.
    - Elizebeth.
  - 3. William. — 4. John. — Elizebeth. — Nicholas.
- 2. Henery. — 3. Thomas.
- 4. Richard. — 5. Nicholas.
- 2. Robert Fromonds of London. = Dorothey d. of Thatcher.
  - Willm. Fromonds.
  - Morris Fromonds.
  - Barbara.
- Henery.
- Richard.
- George.

[*Signed*] JOHN FROMONDS.
BARTELMEW FROMONDS.



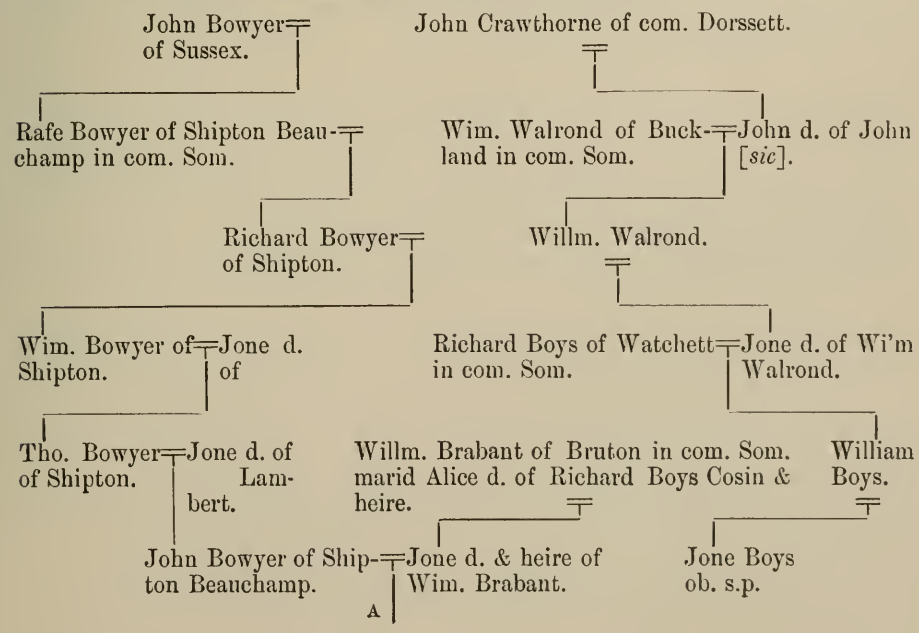
[N.B.—The above descent is contained in a rough note, now affixed to fo. 29.]

Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 29b and 30.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine: 1, Or, a bend vair, cotised gules,* BOWYER; *2, Argent, on a fesse humettée gules three leopards' faces or,* BRABANT; *3, Argent, a chevron sable between three acorns gules,* BOYS; *4, Argent, on a fesse between three annulets gules a mullet of the field between two covered cups or,* DRAPER; *5, Argent, on two chevrons, between three escallops sable, six martlets of the field,* DRAPER; *6, Ermine, on a chief azure three lions or,* AGER; *7, Ermine, a fesse chequy argent and sable,* URSWICK; *8, Ermine, on a bend engrailed azure three cinquefoils or,* FIFIELD; *9, Argent, on a chevron gules three crosslets or* [KIRKTOFT].

CREST.—*On a ducal coronet or a tiger sejant argent, maned or.*



A

John Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Draper of Camberwell.

- George Bowyer of Worth in com. Sussex. =
- Elizebeth 1 vx. John Byndof Washington in com. Sussex 2 to Thom. Sauley of Fittleworth in com. Sussex.
- 1. Sr Edmond Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey Knight Justice of Peace liveing Ano. 1623. = d. of Willm. Bynd of Washington in com. Sussex or Rowdwell in Sussex sister of Em.
  - Edward Bowyer 19 yere old 1623.
  - John Bowyer.
  - Elizebeth vx. John Botting of Grensted in Sussex.
  - Frances vx. Edmond sonn & heire of Sr John Byrd.
- 2. John Bowyer of Camberwell ob. 2 of June 1623 s.p. Justice of Peace. = Emme d. of Willm. Bynd of Wakeherst in com. Sussex widdow of Edward Snow of Chicksands in com. Bedfford.
- 4. Benjamyn Bowyer of Camerwell 1623. = Joyce d. of Edney of London & widdow of Cownden of Southwick.
  - Edmond Bowyer 10 yere old 1623. = Hester d. of Sr Anthony Aucher of Kent 1634.
  - Joyce.

[*Signed*] P. ME EDMOND BOWYER.

Sepham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 30b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, crusilly three cinquefoils sable* [SEPHAM]; 2, *Argent, on a chief sable two lions' heads erased of the field;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST [Harl. MS. 1397, fo. 173b].—*A mermaid argent, crowned, crined, tailed, and holding a comb or, having in her left hand sea-weeds vert.*

John Sepham of the com. Kent. =

- Tho. Sepham of London = Dorathey d. of Wriothesley.
  - John Sepham of Kingston in com. Surrey = Elizebeth

Morgan.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 31.]

The Armes thus in the Vissitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four grand quarters:* I., *Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference,* MORGAN. II., 1, *Sable, three gauntlets* [in pencil] *argent, within a bordure or,* GUNTER; 2, [*Argent,*] *on a cross* [*sable*] *five lioncels* [*of the field*], UTTWORTH; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. III. *and* IV., [*blank*].
CREST.—*A buck's head or, attired gules, differenced with a mullet.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Or, a griffin segreant sable, a mullet for difference* [MORGAN]; 2, *Argent, gutlée sable, a cross flory of the same;* 3, *Argent, an unicorn rampant within a bordure engrailed sable;* 4, *Per pale gules and azure, three lioncels argent* [HERBERT]; 5, *Sable, three gauntlets argent, all within a bordure or* [GUNTER]; 6, *Argent, on a cross sable five lioncels of the field* [UTTWORTH].

Morgan ap lln. of St Clere & Tredgard [Tredegar] in com. Monmouth. ⊤

Phillip ap Morgan of Llansted ⊤ Gwenllian d. of Sir Jon Norris Knight.

Jenkin ap Phillip of Llansted ⊤ Ciceley d. of Sr John Welsh Knight.

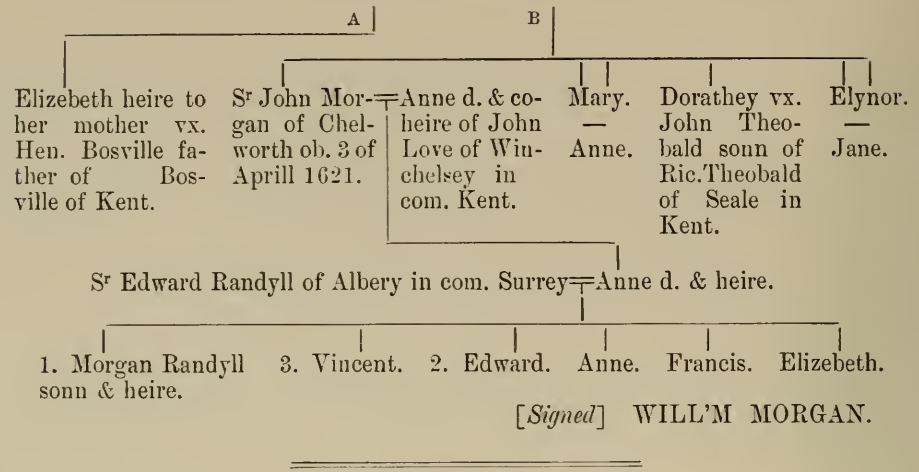
Elizebeth d. of Roger Vychan of Bedwarden. ⊤ Morgan Jenkin of Pencoid ⊤ Elizebeth d. of Sr Edward Mathew of Radnor.

- Elizebeth vx. Willm. Kemys. — Ciceley vx. Sr Tho. Vychan.
- Margerett vx. Sr John St John.
- Sr Thomas Morgan of Pencoyd. ⊤ Elizebeth d. & sole heire of John ap Gwillm Herbert.
- Treheren Morgan. — John Morgan.

- 2. George Morgan.
- 1. Sr Wm. Morgan Knight. = d. of Sr Edward Bridges Knight.
- 3. Hen. Morgan of Pencoid in com. Monmouth 3 brother to Sr Wm. ⊤ Katherin d. & heire of John Gunter after marid to Sr Edward Walsingham Knight. ⊤
  - Sr Thomas Morgan. ⊤ d. of Sr George Herbert of Swansey.
  - Ric. Morgan of Chelworth. ⊤ Jone d. of Rob. Wintersull of Wintersull.
  - Sr Thomas.

- Sr William Morgan.
- Katherin d. & coheire of Sr Roger Lewknor & widdow of John Mills. ⊤ Wim. Morgan of Chelworth in com. Surrey. ⊤ Elizebeth d. of John Thetcher of Presthawes in com. Sussex.
- Jone vx. Wim. Cooke of Hampshire.

A B F



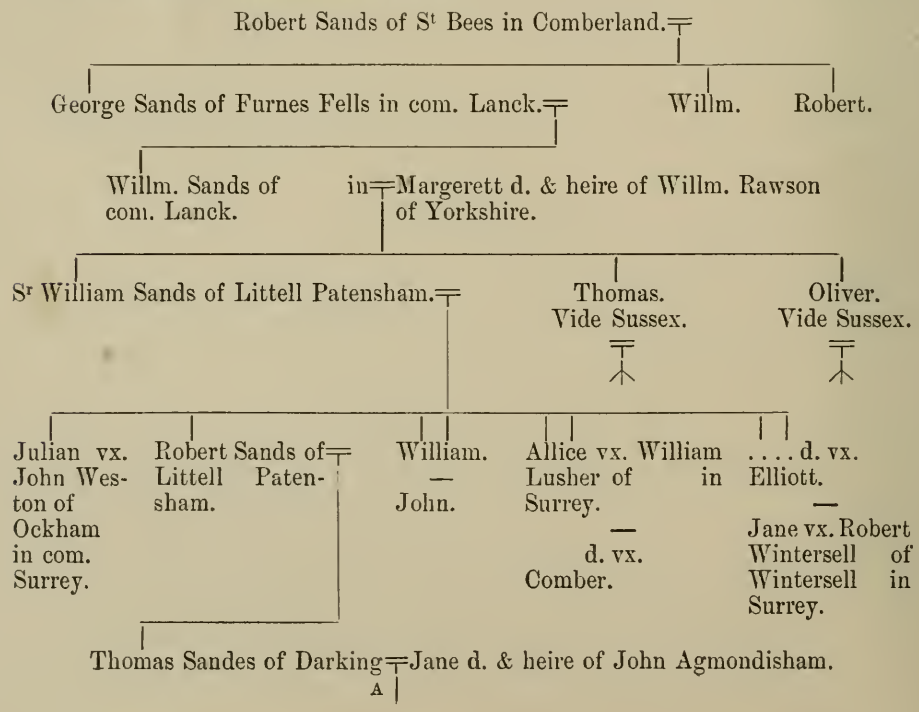
[*Signed*] WILL'M MORGAN.

Sands.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 31b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, on a chevron, between three men's heads couped or, as many crosses patée fitchée gules, on a chief argent three eagles' legs erased of the first* [SANDS]; 2, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, five cinquefoils or* [AGMONDISHAM]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*An heraldic tiger azure, tufted, maned, collared, and lined or, the line twisted four times round the neck and body.*



A

Robert Sandes of Littell Patensham al's Randols. = Anne daughter of John Skynner of Rigate in Surrey.

- 1. John Sands of Littell Patensham liveing 1623. = Mary d. Ric. Hatton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.
  - Jane vx. Edward Skeet of Letherhed in Surrey.
  - 1. Thomas Sands sonn & heire. = Catherin d. of Edward Michell of Sunmerham in Horsham in Sussex.
  - 2. Frances. — Mary.
  - Anne. — Elizebeth.
- 2. Robert Sands of Petcham in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of Synt.
  - Jane d. & heire Edward Turner of Betchworth in the p'ish of Darking.

"Not subscribed."

Herward.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion argent, over all a fesse or charged with three red roses.*
CREST.—*A demi-stag ermine, attired and gorged with a coronet gules.*

Barthelmew Herward of Merow in com. Surrey.

- James Herward of Merow.
  - Tho. Hereward.
    - Thomas Hereward = Joyc d. of Bigs of Woking.
      - 1. Walter Hereward of Merow. = Jane d. of Edmond Alden of Heref.
        - Elizebeth vx. John Strele. — Jane.
        - Thomas Hereward. — Anthony. — Christopher.
        - Joyce. — Anne. — Allys.
      - 2. John Hereward. = Marian d. of John Barnes.
        - Wm. Herward of London. = Margerett or Margery d. of Thomas Etherige.
          - Margerett.
      - Wm. Hereward of Lalam.

"Not subscribed."

Levesey.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 32b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion gules between three trefoils slipped vert.*
CREST.—*A lion's gamb erased gules, holding a trefoil vert.*

Edmond Levesey of Littell Markham in com. Nottingham descended of a yonger brother of Levesey of Lanck. = d. of Nevell.

- Henery Levesey.
- Allexander Levesey = Anne d. of in com. Darby. Frechwell of Staley
  - Robert Levesey of Tooting in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Morryc Barkley of Wymondham in com. Lester. = Robert Pagenham Clark of the gren Cloth 1 husband.
    - 1. Edward Levesey.
    - 2. William.
    - 3. Gabriell Levesey.

[*Signed*] ROBERT LEVESEY.

Tanner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chief or three Moors' heads couped, wreathed of the field.*
CREST.—*A demi-antelope reguardant ermine, wounded in the shoulder.*

John Tanner = d. of Okenden of Okenden.

- John Tanner.
- Wi'm Tanner of Ashted in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Sussex. Gunter of
  - Wim. Tanner of Ashested in Surrey. = Issabell d. & co-heire of John Pynton of com. Glostershire.
  - 2. Allyn Tanner. = Jone d. of Grange.
    - Anne.
  - Jone.
  - Jane marid to John Gratwike & had issue Thomas Dorathey Mary.

[*Signed*] W. TANNER.

Weaver.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 33b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse azure, colised gules, two garbs of the field* [WEAVER]; *impaling, Quarterly:* 1, *Three bars, in chief as many lions' heads erased* [HICKLING]; 2, *Gules, a fesse vair between three eagles argent* [WRIGHT]; 3, *Sable, a chevron or between three fishes' heads erased argent;* 4, *Argent, three Cornish choughs.*

CREST.—*An antelope passant ermine, attired or, supporting with the dexter foot an escutcheon argent.*

Weaver of Cheshire.

Wim. Weaver — d. of Wright.

1. Thomas. 2. Willm. 3. Rafe Weaver of Kingston. = Elizebeth d. of John Hickling.

"Not subscribed."

Kingston-upon-Thames.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three salmon naiant in pale argent, finned gules.*

The Corporate Towne of Kingstone vppon Thames in the Com. Surrey in Corporate by the name of Baylifs & fremen & at this present Visitation Henery Bowray & Thomas Lydgold Baylyfs John Sepham gent. Tho. Bensonn Thomas Hunt Robert Carpenter George Snellynge John Mugett John White Robert Norton Wi'm Bayard. In witnes wherof I the said Baylyf haue herto sett my hand the xth daye of September in Ano 1572. By me.

Ap Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 34b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, a lion sable, over all a fesse engrailed gules* [POWELL]; 2, *Sable, three spearheads argent, imbrued with blood;* 3, *Per fesse sable and argent, a lion counterchanged* [GETTYN]; 4, *Argent, a chevron gules between two pheons meeting point to point in chief, and another point upwards in base sable;* 5, *Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested, and jowlopped or*; 6, *as* 1; 7, *as* 2; 8, *as* 1.

Griffith Appowell.

Powell Appowell.

Lewes Appowell.

A

A

Powell Appowell of the com. Breknock. = Margerett d. of Owen ap Evan Mellyn Cossin & heire to Gettyn.

- Tho. Appowell of Talwourthe in com. Surrey. = Margerett d. of Brockett of the North.
- Owen Appowell of com. Breknock. =
  - Griffin Appowell now dwelling wth m^r^ Tho. Appowell.
- Lewes.
- Morgan.

[*Signed*] THOMA AP POWELL.

Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between four ermine spots sable, on a chief of the second three fishes hauriant of the first.*

CREST.—*A naked arm couped at the elbow and erect proper, grasping in the hand a fish argent.*

Nicholas Butts of Hownslow. =

- John Butts of Mydleton in com. Norff. = d. of Codde.
  - Wim. Butts of Mydleton in com. Norff. = Jane d. of
    - 1. John Butts son & heire ob. s.p.
    - 2. Wi'm Butts of Dorking in com. Surrey. = Margery d. of Gilmayne.
    - Elizebeth vx. Tho. Appryce.

[*Signed*] WYLLM. BUTTS.

Jones.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 35^b^.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Sable and gules, a cross argent, in the first and fourth quarters three lance rests, and in the second and third as many cockatrices or.*

Thomas Jones of Whitley in com. Surrey = Jane d. of Ellyott.

- Tho. Jones of Whitley.
- Ann marid to John Wesden.
- Jane vx. Anthony Staughton.

[*Signed*] THOMAS JONYS.

Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 35b and 36.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, a fesse ermine, between three martlets or, an annulet for difference,* COVERT; 2, *Azure, three pelicans argent, vulning themselves gules,* PELHAM; 3, *Sable, three lions' tails erect and erased argent,* CORKE; 4, [*blank*].

- William Covert of Slaugham. = Ellenor d. & heire of John Pelham of Loughton.
  - John Covert of Slaugham. = d. of Aspall.
    - Elizebeth vx. Sr W'm Goring Knt.
  - Willm. Covert of Huscombe. = d. of Richard Wasse.
    - Gyle Covert of Huscombe. = Jane d. & heire of Corke.
      - 1. Gyles ob. s.p.
      - 2. Ric. Covert of Huscombe. = Katherin d. of Wim. Ernley of Cokham.
        - 3. John.
        - 4. Will'm.
        - Elizebeth vx. Edward Bray of Sheere in com. Surrey.
        - Agnes ob. s.p.
        - Mabell ob. s.p.
        - Susan vx. Rob. Cooke of in com. Kent.
        - 2. Richard Covert of Greenwich in com. Kent. = Scissely d. of Fettiplace of in com. Berks.
          - .... vx. Robert Holand of London.
          - 1. John Covert 30 yere old 1623. = d. of Thom. Midleton of Horsham in com. Sussex.
            - 1. Anthony Covert.
            - 2. Richard Covert.
            - Frances.
        - 1. Anthony Covert of Huscombe in com. Surrey Justice of peace 1623. = Emme d. of Walter Bayly Docter of phissick to Q. Elizebeth.
          - 2. William. —
          - 3. Henery.
          - 4. Anthony. —
          - 5. Edward. —
          - Emme.
      - Jane vx. Hugh Gunter. —
      - Mabell vx. Ric. Blake.
      - Agnes vx. William Bartlett of Stopham.

[*Signed*] RICHARD COVERT.

Downe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 36b.]

ARMS.—*Three bulls' heads couped or, crowned argent* [DOWNE]; *impaling, Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, five fusils in fesse argent* [DAWTREY]; 2, *Azure, three doves argent, beaked and legged gules,* WOOD; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A sea-lion erect gules, guttée or.*

The Crest giuen by Clarenceulx COOK 1572 14 Q. Elizebeth.

Henery Downe of Cobham in Surrey = Maud d. of Sr John Dawtrey Knight.

Tho. Downe of Cobham = Allis daughter of Lambone

James Downe of Cobham = Allis daughter of Thatcher.

Tho. Downe of Cobham = Agnes d. of Ingwood.

1. Edward Downe of Cobham 1623.
2. Robert Downe of Cobham. = Mary d. of Colton.
3. John Downe of Cobham. = Richa. d. of Williams of Cornwall.
Thomas s.p. — Allice.

John Downe of Cobham 1623. Jane.

[*Signed*] THOMAS DOWNE.

Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37.]

Burghe of Hawkeswell in com. Richmond. =

Tho. Burgh of Hawkswell = Elizebeth d. of Fitzwillms.

Ann vx. Tho. Vaughan.
Mabell vx. of Hampshire.
Nelson
Mary marid to Tho. Agill'm.
Elizebeth vx. Jeames Dene.

1. George.
Allice d. of Winsted 1 wife. = 2. Wm. Burgh of Thorncomb in Surrey. = Jone d. of Plowkar of Hampshire 2 wife.
3. William Burgh.

Anne. William Burgh. Elizebeth.

[*Signed*] WYLLYAM BOURGH.

Muschampe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 37b.]

Willm. Muschampe of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Tho. Muschamp of Peckham in Surrey — d. & heire of Welbeck.

d. of Scott of Camberwell ob. s.p. 1 wife. — Wim. Muschamp of Peckham marid to his 3 wife Harman. Vide fol. 82. — d. of London, — Elizebeth d. of Ric. Sandes & widdow Nicholas Mynes of London Alderman 2 wife.

1. Rafe [? Radolfe] Muschampe. — Helen d. of Rob. Gaynsford of Cashalton. — 2. John Muschamp of Mycham. — Anne d. of Fresbye of Surrey. — Edith vx. Henery Bery.

1. Edmond Muschamp. — Mary d. of Morys of Aldingborne in com. Sussex. — 2. John. — 3. Wim. — Elizebeth vx. Tho. Hodgkin of Kent. — Jane vx. Samson Hauke of Kent. — 4. Thomas. — Ann.

Francis Muschamp of Peckham — Edith d. of Burton of Carsalton.

Francis Musthamp of Peckham — Allice d. of Hugh Worsley.

Francis Muschamp of Peckham 1623. — Jane d. of John Bynd of Rowdell in com. Sussex. — John. — Susan. — Thomas. — Elizebeth.

Edmond Muschamp 2 yere old 1623. — Elizebeth.

Thorne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 38.]

Nicholas Thorne of Suning in com. Berks.

Nicholas Thorne of Suning in com. Berks. — Allys d. of Robert Burnam & widdow of John Knight.

1. Nicholas Thorne. — Margery d. of Lygyns of Glostershire. — Walter Thorne.

2. Tho. Thorne of Apscourt in com. Surrey. — Agnes d. of Cottell & widdow Wi'm Legh of Apscourt.

BY ME THOMAS THORNE.

Stydolf.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 38b.]

Thus in the last Vissitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1 *and* 6, [*Argent,*] *on a chief* [*sable*] *two wolves' heads erased* [*or,* STYDOLF]; 2, *Gules, two lions passant or;* 3, [*Argent,*] *a chevron* [*azure*] *between three eagles* [*sable,* WIMBLEDON]; 4, *Barry of six ermine* [*and gules,* HUSSEY]; 5, [*Or,*] *a cross* [*vert*], *a mullet* [*argent for difference,* HUSSEY].

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four:* 1, *Argent, on a chief sable two wolves' heads erased or* [STYDOLF]; 2, *Argent, a chevron azure between three eagles sable* [WIMBLEDON]; 3, *Barry of six ermine and gules* [HUSSEY]; 4, *Or, a cross vert, a mullet argent for difference* [HUSSEY].

CREST.—*A wolf's head erased per fesse argent and gules, langued or.*

Wimbleton descended of Wimbleton & the heire of Hussey.

William Wimbleton = Margerett Sidney.

- John Wimbleton ob. s.p.
- George Stydolph of Kent = Issabell d. of Wimbleton & heire to her brother.
  - Tho. Stydolph of Chersey in Surrey = Jane d. of Dawtrey of Petworth.
    - 2. George Stydolp of Hammehaugh in the p'ish of Waybridg m. d. of Safford. =
      - John Sty-dolph of Hame-haug. = d. of Breton.
      - Thomas ob. in Bohemia.
    - Anne d. & heire of John Hawley 1 wife. = 1. John Stydolfe of Myck-lam in Surrey m. to his 3 wife Jane d. of John Smyth. = Jane d. of John Gyle of Chersey 2 wife.
      - Anthony & Fran-ces ob. s.p.
      - Anne 1 vx. Cheney 2 to Leigh of Stony Strat-ford.
      - 4. Henery Stidolph. = ... d. & coheire.
      - Frances.
    - 1. Tho. Sty-dolph of Micklam. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Hussey of in com. Lincon.
      - Sr Francis Stydolph of Micklam Knt. Justice of the Peace 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Sr James Alt-ham one of the barons of the Exchequer.
        - Hellen.
        - Elizebeth.
        - Mary.
        - Pnolapey.
        - Anne.
      - William 33 yeares old in Ano 1623.
      - Mary vx. Pedayll Harlowe of Grays Inn Esqr Coun-sellor-at-law.
      - Jane ob. yong. — Thomas ob. yong.
    - 3. William m. Elizebeth d. of John Fox of St John's nere London sonn of Audi-tor Fox. =
    - 2. Henery. — Elizebeth vx. John Byrch.
    - Frances. — Anne.

[*Signed*] The 9 of August.
JOHN STYDOLF.

Lechford.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 39.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, a chevron between three leopards' heads argent,* LECHFORD; 2, *Azure, a chevron between three mascles or,* CHALENOR; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A leopard's head per pale argent and sable between two wings counterchanged.*

Henery Lechford of Charlwood in com. Surrey ═ d. of Thatcher.

Clemenc d. of Huchar. ═ Hen. Lechford of Shelwood in Surrey. ═ Mary d. of Thomas & cossyn & heire of Rob. Chalener of Stanley in com. York.

Vrsula. — Elizebeth.

Richard Lechford of Shelwod. ═ Anne d. of Georg Lusher of Oxenford.

Margerett vx. Rich. Sherbrook.

Issabell vx. Anthony Ellys.

1. Hen. Lechford. 2. Richard. 3. John. 4. Thomas. Elenor. Elizebeth.

[*Signed*] The 9 of September 1572.
RYCHARD LECHFORD.

Evelyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 39b.]

Thus in the old Vissitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a griffin or, on a chief of the second three mullets sable* [EVELYN]; 2, *Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD or MORE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A demi-hind ermine, vulned on the shoulder gules.*

These quarterd Coates wth the griffin For the Crest in the new Visitation.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a griffin and a chief or* [EVELYN]; 2, *Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD or MORE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A griffin passant or, forelegged and gorged with a coronet azure.*

Wim. Avelyn al's Evelyn of Harrow. ═

Roger Avelyn als. Evelyn of Harrow ═ Allyc d. & heire of Aylazer.

John Avelyn als. Evelyn ═ d. of Vincent.

Joane d. of Stint. A ═ George Avelyn als. Evelyn of Long Dytton & of Wotton. B ═ Rose d. & heire of Tho. Williams brothers sonn of Sr John Williams.

A | B |

- Richard. Vide Folio 66. [See EVELYN Pedigree, hereafter.]
- 1. Tho. Evelyn 20 yere old 1571.
- Elizebeth d. & heire of Willm. Stephens of Kingston. = 2. John Evelyn of Godstone in com. Surrey 1623.
  - Elizebeth vx. Edward Ingham of Godneston in com. Kent. — Sara ob. infans.
  - Frances vx. Francis Clarke of Martin Abbey in com. Surrey Knt. — Anne vx. John Hartop Esqr.
  - 1. George Evelyn of West Deane in com. Wilts 1623. = Elizebeth d. & heire of John Rivers sonn of Sr John Rivers Knt. & maior of London.
    - 1. John Evelyn of West Deane. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Cookes of London.
      - 2. John Evelyn of Godstone. = Thomazin d. & coheire of Will'm Haynes of Chesington in com. Surrey.
      - 3. James. — Elizebeth.
      - Jane vx. Sr Anthony Ben Knt. Recorder of London 2 to Sr Eustace Harte Knt. of Midlesex.
      - Margerett vx. John Sanders of Redneck in com. Berks.
    - 2. George s.p. — Arther.
    - Evelyn. — Elizebeth.
- 3. George. — 4. Robert.
- Mary vx. Ric. Hatton of Long Ditton.

Cory.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 40.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron or, fretty gules, between three griffins' heads erased of the second.*

CREST.—*A curlew proper* [" *Russett* "].

Willm. Cory of Cornwall = Jone d. of John Nitherton.

- John Cory of Whalisburgh liveing 1573 = Elizebeth d. of Randall.
  - Sidwell or Sidwil a daughter.
  - John Cory lyveing 1573. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Hen. Randell of North Hyll in com. Cornwall.
    - 4. Walter Cory. — 1. Henery Cory.
    - 2. Thomas.
    - 3. Ciprian Cory of Whalisburgh. = Dorothey d. of Richrd Cavell of Treauerok in com. Cornwall.
      - A
  - 2. Nicholas. — 3. Arther.
  - Jane. — Mary.
  - 4. Richard. — 5. Andrew. — 6. Tristram.
  - 1. Jane. — 2. Mary.
  - 3. Margerett.

A

- 1. Humffrey Cory of Barnestable in com. Devon 1634. = Mary d. of George Eyre of Reveton in com. Nottingham.
- 2. Degory Cory of Dublin in Ireland. = Elizebeth d. of George Eyre of Reveton sister of Mary.
- Hester ux. William Dewtearme a Frenchman.

Julian. 1. Willm. 2. Humffrey. 3. Ferdinando. Hanna.

Gophill.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 40b and 41.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron, the top ending with a cross patée sable* [GOPHILL]; 2, *Or, a chevron between in chief two cinquefoils, and in base a mullet sable;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet per pale azure and gules a demi-leopard rampant-guardant, collared and lined or.*

Henery le Gophill de Thencheke temp. Ed. 1.

- Thomas Gophill.
  - John Gophill of Thencheke.
    - Joane a daughter & heire marid to Thomas Butsyd.
  - Otts Gophill.
    - Robert Gophill.
      - Rob. Gophill = Joane d. & heire of Thefulack.
        - John Gophill = d. & heire of Pennarth.
          - Robert Gophill = d. of Penheskan.
            - Robert Gophill = Elizebeth cossyn & heires of Kyllyow.
              - Robert Gophill = Agnes d. & heire of Kyngdon.
- Nicholas.

Henery le Gopyll de Thencheke who was in Edward the first is tyme & before as apereth by the writing had yssue Thomas and Nicholas.

Thomas had yssue John & Otts the said John had yssue a daughter who was his heire & marid to Butsyd as I take hyt & then becaus of the name John gaue the lands in Thenchek Lake & Kystall to his brother Otts as appereth by the deed.

Otts had yssue Robert.

Robert had yssue John.

John marid the daughter & heire of Pennarth Madruth whose Seale of Armes I haue sent you & had yssue Rob.

Robert had yssue Robert my father who marid one of cossins & heires of Kyllyow.

Robert had yssue Robert now liueing who hath maryid Agnes.

Coke.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 41b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron gules between three camels sable as many cocks of the field.*
CREST.—*On the stump of a tree* [*vert*—Harl. MS. 1433] *a cock or, winged and crested gules.*

Christopher Coke of Camelstone in com. Cornwall = Julyan d. of Christopher Phillips.

John Coke of Camelston = Jone d. of Thomas Tregeodake.

John Coke. Christopher.

Gavell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 42.]

ARMS.—*Sable, an eagle argent, on a chief or three pheons of the field.*
CREST.—*A demi-buck reguardant or, attired and hoofed sable, vulned on the shoulder gules.*

A pattent of this Coate & Crest to Rob. Gavell of Cobham dated 14 Q. Elizebeth 1572 p. ROB. COOK Clarenceulx.

Edmund Gavell of Waybridg in Surrey. * = Marcey d. of Sharpe of in com. Kent.

4. John = Dorathey d. of Dennis Machartie of — 5. Thomas. — 1 wife. = 1. Symon Gavell of Waybridg. = 2 wiff.

John. Edward. Mary. A daughter ob. yong. Forest sonn & heire.

2. Willm. Gavell of London. = Allice d. of — Hanford. — 3. Edmond Gavell of Cobham 1626. — 6. Francis.

1. John. 2. Thomas.

Symond Gavell of Nonsuch in com. Surrey. = Margerett d. of in com. Sussex. — Alchard of Dychelinge

Rob. Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey to whom the Armes was granted. = Dorathey d. of George Bigley of Cobham & his heire.

A

A

1. Frances Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of John Archer of London fishmonger.

3. Robert ob. s.p.

2. Edmond Gavell of Waybridg in Surrey vt supra. *

Frances vx. John Acton of London Goldsmyth.

Frances Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey 1623 m. Joane d. of Richard Chappell of Broadelist in com. Devon. =

= Margerett eldest d. of Sr Francis Vincent of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey Knight & Barronett 1 wiffe.

Jane vx. John Bowyer of East Grinsted in com. Sussex. — Dorathey.

3. Francis Gavell.

Vincent Gavell 5 yere old 1623.

Henery.

Henery Gavell dyed wthout yssue at 19 yeres of age s.p.

Mary vx. Thomas Booth of London.

Katherin ob. s.p. 19 yeres old at her deth.

Sara vx. Habell esqr of London, Goldsmyth.

Maudlyn Dorathey.

4. Edward m. Mary d. of of Cobham. =

Garland

Elizebeth vx. of Kent.

Bromfeild

Symon s.p.

Edward. Bigley. Jane. Dorathey. Thomas. Robert Gavell of London.

[*Signed*] BY ME ROBERT GAVELL.

Byllett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 42b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend sable three buckles argent.*
CREST.—*A lion's head erased argent.*

Thomas Byllett of Wiltshire = d. of Comberford.

Richard Byllett of Cossam = Alis daughter of Ric. Erle.

Frances Byllett of Bochim in com. . . . . = Agnes d. of Raynold Mohun of com. . . . .

1. John. — 2. Reynold.

3. Thomas.

4. Sipion.

5. Willm.

6. Ambrose.

7. Arther. — Anne.

Scott of Camberwell.

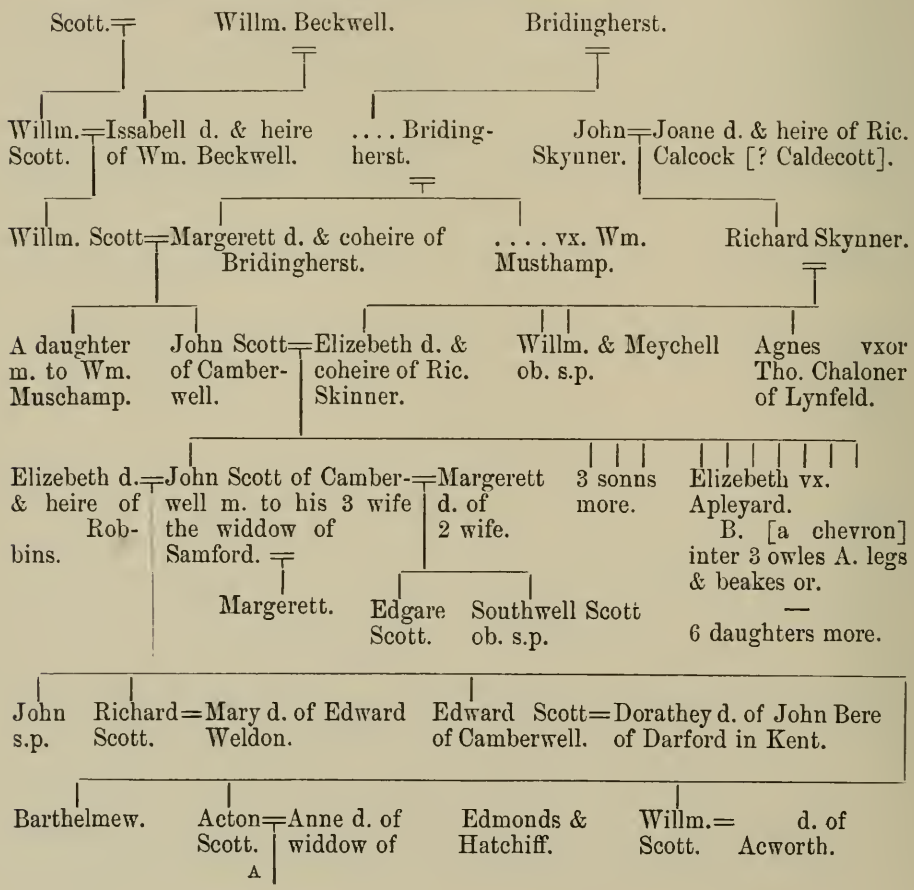
[Harl. 1561, fo. 43.]

This petigree wth 6 Coates quartered downe to Acton Scott who marid wth Edmonds is Subscribed by C. Cook & his yssue by Seger Garter.

Arms.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Argent, a fesse sable charged with three boars' heads couped or,* Scott; 2, *Argent, on a chief sable three boars' heads couped or,* Beckwell; 3, *Azure, on a fesse indented argent three martlets gules;* 4, *Argent, on a chevron gules between three lozenges sable as many martlets or,* Bredingherst; 5, *Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or,* Skynner; 6, *Per pale argent and azure, a fesse nebulée between three birds counterchanged,* Robbins.

Crests.—*A goblet argent with fire issuant proper.*
A boar's head argent, transfixed with a spear-head sable.

Arms.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *A fesse,* Scott; 2, *On a chief three boars' heads couped or,* Beckwell; 3, *On a fesse indented three [martlets];* 4, *On a chevron three martlets between as many lozenges,* Bredingherst; 5, *Three cross-bows,* Skynner; 6, *Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules,* Rudeth; 7, *Per pale or and azure, on a chief gules three leopards' heads or,* Caldecott; 8, *Per pale a fesse nebulée,* Robbins.



A

1. Arundell Scott ob. s.p.

2. Sr Peter Scott of in com. Surrey Knight. = Elizebeth d. of Edmond Kedermister of Langley March in com. Buck Esqr.

John Scott. = maried to Da. Frances Chery of Surrey.

John. Peter.

Lettice vx. Sr Thoby Cage of Gales in the p'ish of Woodford in com. Essex Knt.

Anne vx. Edward Neuill of Groue in Nottinggam Shere.

Elizebeth.

4. John Scott. = maried Margerit Drayew [?] of Sniddell.

5. Edgar Scott ob. s.p.

Elizebeth.

3. Dudley Scott ob. s.p.

Edward.

Marinduck [*sic*] Scott. = Marid

Marinduck [*sic*].

Swyngffeild.

Elizebeth.

Thomas.

Peter.

Bydon.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 43b.]

xs. Richard Bydon of Shakleford. = Katherin d. of Rob. Nicholsonn of Guildford.

Margerett. Marye. Allice. Margerett.

Hawle.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44.]

xs. Thomas Hawle of Compton = Joane d. & heire of Ric. Brokeys.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 44b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, [*Argent,*] *a chevron between three eagles' legs erased* [*sable*], *a crescent for difference* [BRAY]; 2, *Vair, three bends* [*gules*, BRAY]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]; *the whole charged with an* ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE, *Quarterly:* 1, *On a bend three goats* [HALLIWELL]; 2, *A chevron engrailed between three bulls' heads cabossed* [? SAUNDERS]; 3, *A fesse chequy between six crosslets* [? BOTELER]; 4, *Two bendlets.*

Sr Richard Bray Knight.

- 1. John Bray.
  - Margery, Lady Sands.
- 2. Sr Reignold Bray Knight of the Garter ob. s.p.
- 3. John Bray the yonger.
  - 1. Sr Edmond Bray Knight lord Bray. — Jane d. & heire of Richard Haliwell.
    - Joane.
    - Ann vx. Sr George Brooke lord Cobham.
    - Elizebeth vx. Sr Rafe Verney of Penley in com. Hertford Knight.
    - Fryswyde vx. Sr Percivall Hart of Kent.
    - Mary. — Jane.
    - Francis. — Dorathye.
  - 2. Sr Edward Bray.
  - 3. Reignold Bray.

Skinner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron wavy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, as many fleurs-de-lis azure.*

xs. Skinner.

- John Skinner.
- James Skinner.

Spurstowe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 45b.]

xxs. Randall Spurstowe of Godstone.

Epsham Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

Epsham Church in com' Surrey taken the 15 of August 1634 [*sic*].

In a littel Chappell on the south syde of the Church on a graue stone:

Hic iacet Will'm Martin Arimig' qui obiit 5° die Januarii A° 1511 Cui' a'i'e dei pi [*sic*].

In the north window in the Chancell these two:

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or*, WINDHAM.

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse dancettée ermine. The chief is noted as "peect wth whitt glas,"* MARSTONE.

In the window over the east dore these too:

ARMS.—*Azure, three piles and a chief argent.*

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron argent, on a chief gules three white roses.*

Lysley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46.]

xx^s^. Thomas Lysley of Eps'm.=

Ewell Church.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46^b^.]

Ewell Church taken 15 August 1634 [*sic*].

The helme Crest and Coate of this the pennon gon:

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed*, SAUNDERS; 2, *Three lions passant in pale;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A bull's head cabossed.*

In a Chappell of the Chancell:

ARMS.—1, *Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference*, BRAY.

On the north side on an altar tomb:

ARMS.—*Three brays in pale, a crescent for difference*, BRAY; *impaling, A chevron ermine between three bulls' heads cabossed*, SAUNDERS.

Heare lyeth Richard Bray Gent. who in his liffetime builded this Chappell in the 21 yeare of the Raigne of the Famous memory of King H. 8. hee marid Jane dau. of Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in the co. of Surrey Esqr & had by her 3 sonns & 6 dau. Sr John Bray Saunder Bray & Ric. Bray Eliz. Bray Dorathey Myldred Joyce Katherin & Vreth Bray & deceast 24 August A° Dom. 1559 whose soule resteth wth God.

In the Chancell:

The helme Crest & mantells of this & pennon the Coate & standard gon:

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, three bugle-horns sable, stringed or,* BELLINGHAM; 2, *Argent, three bends gules, on a canton of the second a lion passant of the first* [BELLINGHAM]; 3, *Gules, a falchion argent, hilted or, crossed in saltire by a tree-stock raguly or;* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A demi-stag between two branches.*

On a graue stone in the same Chappell aboue nominated Round about a stone in bras this:

Paternoster say & pray that mercy & grace my soule may haue I craue Joy & Solace & place ffor my body all Cloddy lyeth heare base Treghftyn John a Cornish man late I wis.

ARMS.—*Three greyhounds courant in pale argent.*

His pictures betwene 4 of these escochions.

ARMS.—*A buck's head cabossed with a crosslet patée fitchée between the horns or.*

Vnder the Comunion table in the Chancell on a graue stone the wrighting gon:

ARMS.—*On a chevron between three ships as many buckles* [?].

In the body of the Church on 3 grauestones the 3 ffollowing epitaphs:

Of your Charity pray For the soule of Edmond Dows Gent. one of the Clerk of the signett wth H. 7 wch deceased the 13 day of May the yeare of our lord God 1510 on whose soule Je'hu have mercy Amen.

Hic iacet Hendrici Sander vij filior Hendrici Sander [*sic*].

Hic iacet Margeria Treghltin nuper Consors Johis Treghltin que quidem Margeria obiit 23 die Octobris A. dni 1521. Cui Aie p dei [*sic*] Amen.

On a graue stone in the Chancell:

ARMS.—*Three pheons, on a chief a greyhound courant* [ROBERTS].

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, [*Argent,*] *on a chief* [*or*] *a raven* [*sable,* HORDE]; 2, [*Gules,*] *on a chevron between three leopards' heads* [*or*] *as many mullets* [*sable,* PERELL]; 3, [*Azure,*] *a lion fork-tailed or,* STAPLETON; 4, [*blank*].

Here lyeth the lady Dorathey Tayler widdow & Edmond Hoord her 2 sonn the wch Edmond decesed the 29 of October 1575 & shee being the daughter of Tho. Roberts of Wilsdon in Com. Midlesex esq^r late the wiffe of Sr Lawrence Taylor of Dodington in Co. Huntington Knt. & beffore wiffe vnto Allan Hord of the Midle temple Esqr Bencher there the yeare of her age 70 & decacese the xj of May 1577.

Pray for the la. Jane Iwardby somtime wiffe of Sr John Iwardby of Ewell K. daughter of John Agmondisham of Ledred in Surrey Esqr wch Jane died the 8 day of May in the yeare of our lord 1519 of whom Jesus haue mercy.

This epitaph gon but these 3 escochions remayne:

ARMS.—*On a chevron, between three boars' heads couped, five cinquefoils* [AGMONDISHAM]; *impaling, Per pale a lion counterchanged.*

ARMS.—*Per pale a lion counterchanged; impaling, On a chevron three crosses moline.*

ARMS.—*A saltire engrailed, on a chief two mullets* [IWARDBY]; *impaling,* 1, [AGMONDISHAM]; 2, *Per pale a lion counterchanged;* 3, *On a chevron three crosses moline;* 4, [*blank.*]

Sanders of Ewell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 46b.]

xxs. Willm. Sanders of Ewell. = Jane eldest d. & coheire of William Marston Esqr. = Nicholas Myn of in com. Norffolke.

- Marye Sanders.
- John. — Willi'm.
- Francis. — Nicholas.
- Elizebeth [ux. Roger Castell of Raveningham in *erased.*]

Agmondisham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, as many cinquefoils or,* AGMONDISHAM; 2, *Argent, billetée a lion sable crowned or,* TRUSTRAM *alias* DE LA PLANCH; 3, *Gules, on a fesse, between three estoiles argent, as many mullets sable,* EVERARD; 4, *Azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent,* PELHAM; 5, *Gules, two buckles, straps argent, the buckles or* [PELHAM]; 6, *Or, fretty azure.*

CREST.—*A stag or.*

✠ Walter Agmondisham temp. H. 3. =

- Thomas Agmondisham = Allic d. of
  - John Agmondisham = Ellinor
    - Ralphe Agmondisham had wth his wife the mannor of Rowbarnes. = Issabell d. of
      - Phillip Agmondisham of Rowebarnes = Allic d. of
        - Will'm Agmondisham of Est Horsley. = Julyan d. of
          - A
        - Ralph Agmondisham of Est Horsley.
      - Ralphe ob. s.p.

A

Ralphe Agmondisham of Est Horsley.

- John Agmondisham of Est Horsley ob. s.p.
- Henery Agmondisham of Est Horsley. = Elizebeth d. of
- Thomas ob. s.p.

John Agmondisham of Rowebarnes ob. 7 feb. 1572 buried at Horsley. = Margerett d. of Wm. Everard of Aburne in Sussex & his coheire.

- John Agmondisham of the Mydle temple ætatis 29, 1572. = Elizebeth d. of George Smith of Clopton Hall in com. Suff.
- Henery Agmondisham of Est Horsley 26 years old 1572.
- Mary vx. W'm Muschamp of Vnsted in the p'ish of Godlemin in com. Surrey.

Woodroffe.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 47b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads erased sable, a chief per fesse nebulée sable and argent* [WOODROFFE]; 2, [*Sable,*] *a fesse ermine between two "cats" passant-guardant* [*argent,* HILL]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed proper, sleeved vert, holding in the hand a branch of honeysuckle proper.*

John Woodroffe or Woodroue of the p'ish of Vfcombe in com. Devon.

David Woodroffe of London Shereff in Ano 1554 & free of the Haberdashers. = Elizebeth d. of John Hyll of London.

- Anthonia vx. Anthony Pargetor of London Haberdasher.
- 2. Stephen Wooderoff. = Bridgett d. of Sr X'pofer Draper Knt.
  - Christopher.
- Robert Wooderoff. Vide London.
- Elizebeth vx. George Stonehouse of London widdow Walter Lewson 3 to Richard Kingsmill.

1. Sr Nicholas Wooderoff Maior of London & of Poyle in Surrey. = Grissell d. of Stephen Kyrton of London Alderman.
- Grace vx. Richard Baynes of London.

A

A

- Sr David Wooderoff of Poyle in Surrey Knt. = Catherin d. of Sr John White of London Knt.
  - Robert Woodruff of Poyle in Surrey 1623. = Lettice d. of George Duncombe of Shalfford in com. Surrey.
    - Thomas.
- Robert Wooderoff of Anington in com. Gloster m. Mary d. of Fox of com. Gloster & ob. s.p.
- Stephen Woodruff of Tongham in the p'ish of Seale in com' Surrey 1623.
- Mary vx. Sr Thom. White of Farnham in com. Surrey Knt.
  —
  Jane vx. John Machell of com. Buckingham.

Vincent.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 48.]

- Myles Vincent of Swinfford 10 Ed. 2. = Joane
  - John Vincent. =
    - Thom. Vincent of Swinfford 10 H. 4 = Joane d. & heire of Sr John Bernake.
      - John Vincent of Bernake 1 H. 4 = Margerett
        - Richard Vincent of Bernake 12 H. 6 = Elizebeth
          - John Vincent of Bernake. =
            - Robert Vincent of Bernak = Catherin 2 d. & coheire of Thomas St Mark.
              - ✠ Thomas Vincent of Bernake in com. Northampton. = [Margerett d. of Thomas St Marke *erased.*]
                - John Vincent of Bernake = Ann d. of Charles Hyll.
                - A
- Geffrey Bernake = Isole d. & heire of Hen. Pas of Bernake.
  - Sr John Bernak Knight. =
- 3. William a monk at Crowland ob. 6 March 1437.
- 2. Robert Vincent. Vide Northton. =

A

David Vincent of Bernake. = Elizebeth d. of Spencer of Berks.

Cutbert Vincent. — Anne.

Tho. Lyfeild of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey m. Frances d. & coheire of Edmond lord Bray.

Jane vx. John Chaworth.

Sr Thomas Vincent of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey Knight hee sould Bernake to Thomas Scisill Erle of Devon. = Jane d. & heire of Tho. Lyfeild of Stoke Dabernon.

Sr Frances Vincent of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey Knight & Baronett. = Sara d. of of

Pawlett

Bryan Vincent.

Cely.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 48b and 49.]

This desent I examined 1637 by a note of Sr GILBERT DETHICKS Garter being of hand wrighting of Norrey Knight.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Azure, a chevron or between three mullets argent,* CELY; 2, *Gules, three crescents, two and one, or, a chief ermine,* FULNETBY; 3, *Ermine, on a chevron gules five bezants,* GRAUNT; 4, *Argent, two bars gules, on a chief vert three bezants,* ANGEVYNE; 5, *Argent, on a chief gules a fleur-de-lis or, over all a bend engrailed azure charged with a mullet in chief for difference,* LEAKE; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A tiger sejant with the dexter paw raised argent, maned, tailed, gorged with a coronet, and lined or.*

✠

Sr John Cely Knight.

William Cely Esqr.

Sr John Cely Knight = Elizebeth d. of Kyme.

John Cely s.p.

Thomas Cely temp. 11 Ed. 2.

Thomas Graunt.

Robert Cely. = Jane d. of Sr Humfre Litleton Knight.
A

Mary vx. Tho. Fulnetby.
B

Anne vx. Ric. Gilby.

A

1. Lawranc Cely. = Katherin d. & sole heire.

3. John Cely.

2. Bartram Cely of = Allic d. of Tho. Mussenden.

Gilbert s.p. — 1. John Cely.

2. Geffrey Cely of com. Linc. = Allic d. & heire of John Fulnetby.

B

2. John Fulnetby 2 sonn. = Sr Fulnetby.

1. Sr Geffrey Fulnetby of Fulnetby in com. Linc. = Sr John = Maud d. of Sr Tho. Bredtoft Knight.

2. Rafe Cely 2 sonn. = Rafe Frisknery of Frisknery. = Anne d. & heire of Rafe Cely.

John Friskney of Friskney.

✠ Sr Thomas Kelley Knight. = Sr Andrew Leake Kelley [*sic*]. = Katherin d. & heire of Sr Andrew Kelley.

Willm. Angevyne

Richard Angevine = Margerett d. of John Braytofte.

John Angevine. = John Angevine = d. of John Langham.

✠ 1. Roger Cely sonn & heire. = Allic d. & heire of Richard Angevina.

John Cely. = Grace d. of Tho. Gedney.

Elizebeth vx. A. 6 [trefoils] Hexton. vt.

Robert Cely = Mabell d. of Wi'm Ormsby.

Ric. Angevine. = Margerett d. of Patrick Skipwith of Ormsby.

Mychell Angevine of whome comes Wi'm Angevine. Vide Lincon.

1. Edward Cely s.p.

3. Thomas Cely. = d. of Somercotts.

2. Richard 2 sonn. — Allic vx. John Cawood.

Jane vx. Wim. Hussey. Barry of 6 [ermine and] g.

Nicholas Cely of Kingston in com. Surrey = Margerett d. of John Campion of Essex.

1. Richard Cely ob. s.p.

2. John Cely = Rachell d. of George Webstar.

John Cely. William Cely.

Robert Lawson = Margerett Cely.

John. Rafe. Richard.

KYME: A chevorn & ✠ or.
LYTTELBURY: A. 2 lyons passant gardant g.
MASSENDEN: Or ✝ ngrayld [a Cornish chough in the] 1 qrter sa.
BYLBY: A. a fes wavy bet [estoile] b.
BREDTOFT: b. ✠ y & a lyon Ramp. A.
FRISKNEY: b. a ✕ inter 4 ✠ or.
ANGEVIN: A. 2 bars g. a Chefe vt. 3 bessants.
GEDNEY: B. 2 fishes in salter A.
ORMESBY: Sa. 3 Ches Rooks & a Cheef A.
SOMERCOTTES: g. a fes in 3 escallops or.
WEBSTAR: b. on a ╲ engreld A. a Rose inter 2 bores heds coped sable betwen the ╲ 2 demy lyons Rampt. or.
LAWSON: p. pale A. & sa. a ∧ Counter Changd [escallop] in 1 qrter.

Hoskins.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 49b.]

ARMS.—*Per pale gules and azure a chevron engrailed or between three lions argent, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A cock's head erased or, pellettée sable, between two wings of the first.*

✠ Thomas Hoskins of com. Monmouth. in = Jane d. of Catchmead of com. Gloster.

- 1. Charles Hoskins of Oxsted in com. Surrey Esqr ob. 26 December 1597 buried in the Mercers Chappell in London. = Ann d. of Tho. Ingler of Rigate in com. Surrey.
  - Sr Tho. Hoskins of Oxsted in com. Surrey Knight. = Dorothy [in another hand] d. of John Aldersey of London. Remaried to Sr Hen. [Ric. *erased*] Capell of Raynhill in com. Essex.
    - Dorathey d. vx. Ric. Bulkley of sonn & heire of Sr Ric. Bulkley of Wheate Crofte in com. Cester.
    - 1. Charles Hoskins. = Anne d. of Hale of Kingswalden in com. Hertford.
      - 1. Thomas ob. yong.
      - 2. William Hoskins.
    - 2. Edmond. — 3. John.
- 2. George Hoskins.
- Joane 1 m. to John Apowen 2 to Wim. Jenkins 3 to John Knighton.

A

A

- Charles Hoskins of Oxsted in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. of John Aldersey of London.
  - Mary vx. John Towse of London Grocer.
  - Dorathey. — 2. Charles Hoskins. — Elizebeth.
  - 3. Thoms Hoskins. — Anne.
  - John Hoskins. — Anne.
  - Margerett. — Rebecca.
  - Ob. s.p.
- Anne 1 m. to Ric. North 2 to Wi'm Moulton 3 to . Vide London.
- Mary vx. Robert Cox Grocer.

Skinner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 50.]

Hugh Queech of London mercer lord of Chepsted in Surrey 4 H. 4. Gules a cheveron ingraild between three Falcons close Arg^t their beaks leggs & bills or. Vide Oxen, f° 174. [These arms are in another hand.]

- John Norton of Colesdon in com. Surrey & of London Mercer. = Joane d. & heire. Arg^t three Lions heads erased sable. Oxon, f° 174. [These arms are in another hand.]
  - Richard Caldecott of Rigate = Joane d. & heire.
    - John Skinner of Reigate = Joane d. & heire.
      - . . . . 2 wiffe. = 2. John Skinner of Rigate & of Hauering in the Bower in Essex Clarke of the green cloth. = Jane d. of John Gaynsford of Blockfeld in Surrey 1 wiffe.
        - John Skinner. = Catherine d. of Borley of Albery in com. Hertford.
          - John Skynner of Dowdes in the p'ish of Rigate Clarke Controller of the house to Q. Eliz. ob. 16 November 1569. = Anne d. of Thomas Newdigate.
            - A
          - Richard Skinner Regester to the Bishop of Norwich. Vide Hertford.
          - Michell Skinner.
        - Willm. ob. s.p.
        - Elizebeth vx. John Scott of Camberwell.
        - . . . . vx. Roger Leigh of Cheshire.
        - Agnes vx. Thom. Challenor of Linfeld.
      - 1. Richard Skinner of Peckham nigh Camberwell.

A

- Elizebeth vx. Ric. Elliott of Aldebury in Surrey.
- John Skynner of Rigate in com. Surrey ob. s.p. = Allice d. of John Poynes of in com. Glocester renupt Sr Thomas Palmer.
  - Mary vx. George Holmeden of Linfeld vel Helingdon.
  - Margerett ux. John Knight.
  - Anne vx. Rob. Sanders of Letherhed vel Sands.
  - Dorathye.
  - John.
  - Robert.

Castilton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 50b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a bend or three adders coiled vert.*
CREST.—*A demi-dragon gules, winged argent.*

- William Castilton of Lincolnshire.
  - William Castilton of Ditton in Surrey.
    - Robert Castilton of Ditton = d. of Sr Hen. Norbury Knight.
      - Clement = d. of of Kent.
      - John Castilton of Ditton. = Elizebeth d. of John Gowre.
        - Henery Castilton.
        - Willi'm Castilton of Rooklysdon in Suff. Vide Suff.

Gardiner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 51.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a griffin passant or.*
CREST.—*On a coronet or a lion statant-guardant argent.*

- Will'm Gardiner of Barmodsey in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of of com. Yorke.
  - Michell
  - Margerett d. of Lucas of cittie of Gloster. = William Gardiner of Surrey. in com. A = Francis d. of Rob. Lucy of London 1 wife.
  - Friswith vx. Tho. Sheppard of London.

A

Christopher ob. in vit. patris. ═ Judeth d. & heire of Tho. Sackville of Shedingley in com. Sussex.
[? *A crescent for difference.*]

Frances vx. Wm. Gardiner. *

Christopher Gardiner. ═ Elizebeth d. of Sr Edward Onslow of Knowle in com. Surrey Knt. ob. 12 Aprill 1624.

Ondeslow Gardner 1 yere old 1623. Judith. . . . .

2. Sr Tho. Gardiner of Peckham in com. Surrey 1623. ═ Francis d. of Rafe Skipwith 2 sonn of Thomas Skipwith of St Albans in com. Hertfford.

Catherin vx. John Stepkin a Duchman 2 to Nic. Smith of Annibles in com. Hertfford.

Anne vx. Simon Perott of Sutton Cofeild in com. Warwick 2 to Marmaduke Dawney of com. York.

Margerett vx. Sr Samwell Thwayte of Newland Hall al's Newland Fee in the p'ish of Rokeswell in com. Essex Knt. sonn & heire Wm. Thwayt of London Alderman 2 to Tracy of Glouce.

Willm. Gardiner 30 yere old 1623. ═ Frances d. of Christopher Gardiner vt supra. *

Francis vx. Tho. Hoord of London.

Catheryn vx. Edward Johnsonn Esqr sonn of Sr Robert.
—
Fortune vx. Sr Hen. Manwaring brother of Sr Arther.

George Gardner 2 yere old 1623.

3. Sr William Gardyner of Lagham in the p'ish of Godstone ob. 16 of Feb. 1622. ═ Mary d. of Christopher Yelverton of Eston Maudett in com. Northton.

Willm. Gardener 15 yere old at the deth of his father. Mary.

Rosethorne.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 51b.]

Adam Rosethorne of Lyme in com. Lanck. ═ Ellen d. of Atkin Holt of Balterston.

Godlemere.

Hen. Rosethorne.

Willm. Rosethorne of Everfford. ═ Margerett d. of Hen. Hollywell of Clegefoole.
A

Tho. Godlemere of com. Surrey. ═ Joane d. & coheire of Ric. Brocas of Compton in Surrey.
B

A | B |

2. Thurstan Rosethorne. — Elizebeth d. of John Elcock of Stopford. = 1. Lawrance Rosethorne de Newhall. — Anne d. & heire of Thom.

Edmond Rosethorne. — Joane vx. Wim. Ditchfeild of Ditton. — Willm. Rosethorne of in com. Surrey. = Ann d. of John Twiford of Gosnall.

Isack Rosethorne. — Anna.

Pouncett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 52.]

George Pouncett of North Barrow in com. Som. =

Wm. Pouncett of North Barrow = d. of Stafford.

Thom. Pouncett of Locksford in Barking in Essex. = Elizebeth d. of London. — Lathom of

Henery Pouncett of Chaldon in com. Surrey. = d. of Wood. — Thomas Pouncett of Havering in Essex. Vide Essex. — Hen. Pouncett of Barking in Essex. = — Locksford in Vide Essex.

Bond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 52b and 53.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bendlets, in sinister chief a crosslet sable.*
CREST.—*Two hands, couped at the wrist, clasped gules, each charged with a crosslet and holding a crosslet fitchée sable.*

Bonde of Bonds Castell in com. Northumberland. =

. . . . Bonde. = — Willm. Bond esqr of the Green Cloth to K. H. 7. Clarke = Agnes d. & coheire of John Alphew of Boreplace in com. Kent.

John Bond of Thorpe in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of Clarke of Egham in com. Surrey. — Elizebeth d. & coheire vx. Thom. Heron of Adescombe nere Croydon. — Issabell d. & coheire vx. Willm. Lenthall of Lachford in com. Oxen. — Jone d. & coheire vx. John Copinger of Buxall in com. Suff. — . . . . vx. Thynne of in com. Kent.

A

A

2. William Bond of London ob. 13 October 1621. = A daughter vx. of Nunhed in com. Surrey. Pigeon . . . . vx. Milton.

Anthony Bond of Fulham in com. Midlesex.

= ⅄

Elizebeth sister of Sr Henery Power of Ireland Knt. & d. of Richard Power by Anne the dau. of Hen. Gray sonn of the Erle of Kent. = 1. John Bond of Thorpe in com. Surrey sergeant of the Buckhounds to Q. Elizebeth. = Alice d. of Thomas Wheeler of Darking in com. Surrey & of Ludlow in com. Sallop. = Simon Loggins of Sanditon in com. Berks 1 husband.

5. James s.p. by the 2 wiffe. Thomas Bond of London 3 sonn of John Sergeant of the Buckhounds by his 2 wiffe. = Mary d. of Shuksborough widdow of Stephen Aplefford of in com. Wilts.

Mabell. Dorathey. Rhodey. 4. Anthony Bond. = Theodora d. of Dacres of in com. Lincon.

1. Anthony Bond. 2. Richard Bond. 3. John Bond. A daughter.

1. John Bond of Thorpe. = Martha d. of Sr Richard Saltonstall Knt. maior of London. 2. Richard Bond. = Anne d. of Harte of Hampshire. 3. William ob. s.p.

Martha. — Barbara. 1. Richard Bond. — 2. John Bond. 3. James Bond. — 4. Henery Bond. Anne. — Elizebeth.

Austen.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 53b and 54.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a chevron argent between three birds or,* AUSTEN; 2, *Sable, on a fesse and in chief three eagles or, a crescent gules for difference,* HARRISON; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

John Austen of Toddington in the p'ish St Albans in com. Hertfford. =

John Austen of Chidingffold in com. Surrey. =

John Austen of Guildfford in com. Surrey. = A

Robert Harrisson of London. = B

A | B |

Anne daughter & coheire of Thom. Mellersh of Nore in Surrey 1 wiffe. — George Austen of Shalford ob. 1 June 1621 m. to his 3 wife Elizebeth d. of Thom. Ware of London fishmonger. — Jane d. of Robert Harisson of London heire to her too brothers. — Thom. James of London haberdasher 1 husband. — Mathew ob. s.p. — Robert ob. s.p.

Jane vx. Morris Abbott of London Marchant.

1. Samwell Austen of Shalford. — d. & coheire of Cranley of Sussex.

Anne vx. John Wight of Guilford.

Beniamyn. — Susan.

Elizebeth.

3 children ob. yong.

2. George.

3. John Austen of Shalford. — Margerett d. of Ric. Lewknor Esqr sonn & heir of Sr Ric. Lewknor Knight Cheefe Justice of Chester.

Jane vx. Thom. Tewsley of Guilford. — Daniell ob. s.p.

. . . . a daughter 9 yeres old 1622.

4. Frances Austyn of London grocer. — Sara d. of Banester of Drayton in com. Midlesex.

5. Robert Austen m' of Artes & Fellow of Kings Colledg in Cambridg.

6. Raphe Austen m' of Artes & Fellow of Magdelen Colledg in Oxford.

7. George Austen 25 yeres old 1622.

George Austen.

Rutland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 54^b, 55, and 55^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, a bordure engrailed or, an inescutcheon of the like coat,* RUTLAND; 2, *Sable, on a chevron engrailed between three towers argent as many fleurs-de-lis gules,* BERILL; 3, *Or, on a fesse between three boars' heads "erased" gules as many lance heads of the field,* PEPER; 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A nag's head or, erased and maned gules.*

✠ Routhland al's Rutland of Walden in com. Essex.

John Rutland ob. s.p.

2. Willm. Rutland of Canterbery. A — Elizebeth d. & heire of Wi'm Berill of London.

3. Nicholas Rutland Chamberlin of London. B — Clemence d. of Thompson of Donmow.

A | B |

Willm. Peper of Caterbery. = Allice d. of Tusnode.

. . . . d. & heire vx. Heardman.

Frances Rutland. = Elenor d. & coheire of W'm Peper of Canterbery in Kent.

John Twyne of Preston. = Allice d. & coheire.

Mary vx. Henery Aldey of Canterbery in Ken. =

Agnes vx. John Wydop. =

Lawrance Twyne = Anne d. of Hooker of Hampshire.

. . . . Aldey of Canterbery.

John Wydop.

John Twyne. — Will'm ob. yong.

Anne.

John Hedworth of Heverton in the Bishoprick of Durham. = Helen d. of John Hutton Esqr.

2. Anthony Hedworth. = Ciceley sister of Alexander Heron.

1. Sr Rafe Hedworth of Heverton. = Jane d. of Richarde Bellasses.

Sampson Harding. = Jane d. of John Hedworth.

Nicholas Rutland of Micham in com. Surrey Clark of the Catry ob. 1582. = Dorathey d. of Anthony Hedworth.

William Hedworth sonn & heire.

1. Rafe Hedworth. — 2. Richard Hedworth. — 3. John.

John Harding of Holyngsyyde in the Bishoprick of Durham.

1. Nicholas ob. s.p.

2. Frances Rutland. = Mary d. of Tho. Stephens of Budrop in com. Wilts Esqr.

3. William Rutland Clarke of the Catry. = Willm. Rutland.

Joane.

Mary vx. Thomas Walton son & heire of Thomas Walton of Kent.

1. Nicholas Rutland. = Mary d. of Henery Clarke of Godmanchester in com. Hunt.

2. Willm. Rutland.

Dorathey.

Nicholas Rutland = Sibbell d. of Willm. Holte of in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth.

1. Nicholas Rutland.

Willm. Rutland.

Mary.

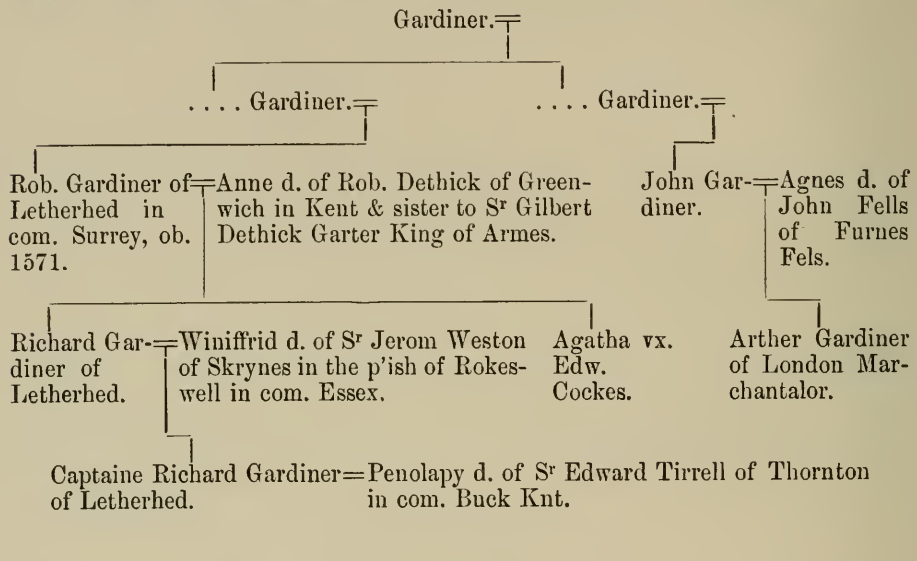
Gardiner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 56.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed argent, on a pile in chief or a covered cup gules, all within a bordure of the third charged with eight crescents of the fourth.*

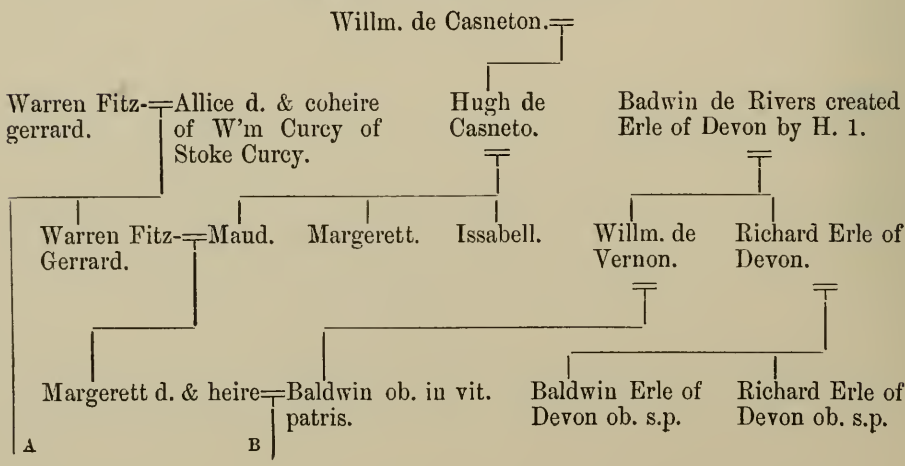
Mantell Argent and Sable.

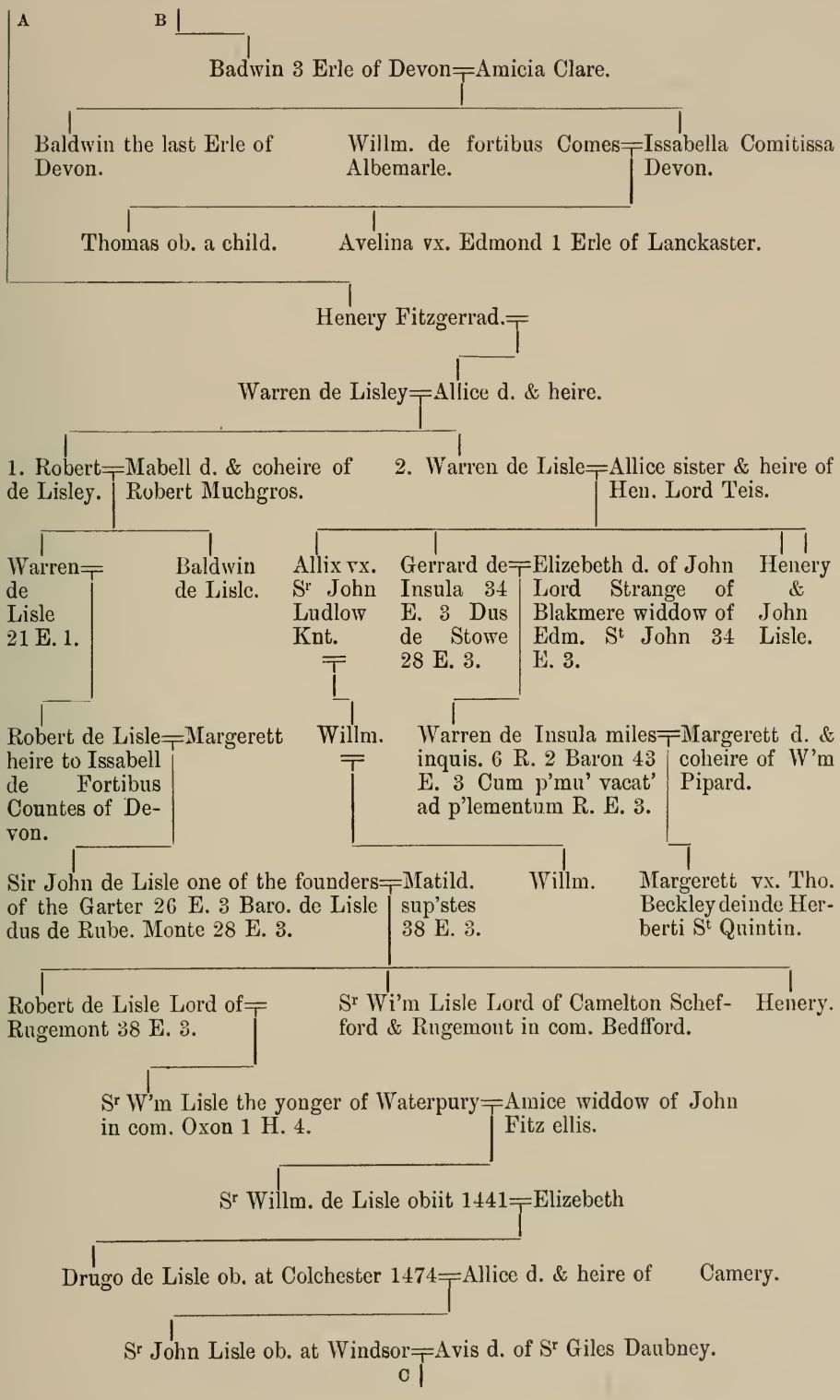
CREST.—*A man's head affrontée from the neck per pale or and azure, on the head a tasselled cap counterchanged.*
Another : Out of a coronet or a goat's head sable, horned and bearded of the first.



De Lisle.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 56, 56b, and 57.]




A
B
Badwin 3 Erle of Devon=Amicia Clare.
Baldwin the last Erle of Devon.
Willm. de fortibus Comes Albemarle.=Issabella Comitissa Devon.
Thomas ob. a child.
Avelina vx. Edmond 1 Erle of Lanckaster.
Henery Fitzgerrad.=
Warren de Lisley=Allice d. & heire.
1. Robert de Lisley.=Mabell d. & coheire of Robert Muchgros.
2. Warren de Lisle=Allice sister & heire of Hen. Lord Teis.
Warren de Lisle 21 E. 1.=
Baldwin de Lisle.
Allix vx. Sr John Ludlow Knt.=
Gerrard de Insula 34 E. 3 Dus de Stowe 28 E. 3.=Elizebeth d. of John Lord Strange of Blakmere widdow of Edm. St John 34 E. 3.
Henery & John Lisle.
Robert de Lisle heire to Issabell de Fortibus Countes of Devon.=Margerett
Willm.=
Warren de Insula miles inquis. 6 R. 2 Baron 43 E. 3 Cum p'mu' vacat' ad p'lementum R. E. 3.=Margerett d. & coheire of W'm Pipard.
Sir John de Lisle one of the founders of the Garter 26 E. 3 Baro. de Lisle dus de Rube. Monte 28 E. 3.=Matild. sup'stes 38 E. 3.
Willm.
Margerett vx. Tho. Beckley deinde Herberti St Quintin.
Robert de Lisle Lord of Rugemont 38 E. 3.=
Sr Wi'm Lisle Lord of Camelton Schefford & Rugemont in com. Bedfford.
Henery.
Sr W'm Lisle the yonger of Waterpury in com. Oxon 1 H. 4.=Amice widdow of John Fitz ellis.
Sr Willm. de Lisle obiit 1441=Elizebeth
Drugo de Lisle ob. at Colchester 1474=Allice d. & heire of Camery.
Sr John Lisle ob. at Windsor=Avis d. of Sr Giles Daubney.
C

C

Thomas de Lisle ob. at Rigate. = Beatrix d. of Wm. Bayly of Hauering in the bower in Essex.

Mary 1 m. to Colte of Essex 3 to Yorke of Lewknor 2 to Higham of Essex. =

Thomas Colte = Maudlin d. of Midleton of Callais.

Catherin vx. Tho. Cave of Bugrave.

Jane vx. Brook.

Mary 1 vx. Bensonn 2 to Thomas Ranis.
—
Elizebeth 1 vx. Bromley 2 to Willsonn.

Ursula 1 vx. Mills 2 to Henery Burton 3 to James Page.
—
Margerett 1 vx. Ashton 2 to Frances Cane Docter of laws.

Edmond Lile = Dorathey d. of Thom. Rudston of Swafham in com. Cambridg.
Sewar to E. 6, Q. M., Q. Eliz. & King James.

Francis vx. Holland of in Norff.

1. Thom. Lile s.p.
—
2. John s.p.

3. Colte s.p.
—
4. Henery s.p.

5. Cave. =

6. Willm.
—
7. Edmond Esqr. Sewar to Kin. James.

8. Nicholis. =

1. George. 2. Mathew.

Thomas.

9. Thomas. =

10. Frances a captaine ob. in the low Cuntryes s.p.

Maudlin vx. Robert Baxster of Godstone in com. Surrey.

Margerett vx. Nic. Robinson of Rising prise.

Saunder a daughter ob. s.p.

Reade.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57.]

ARMS.—[Tricked in pencil] *Quarterly:* 1, *Or, a griffin segreant azure, holding in its beak a sprig of leaves vert,* READ; 2, *Argent, an arblast gules furnished or;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—[Tricked in pencil] "*A bundell of reeds*" *or, banded gules.*

d. of Stede. = Willm. Reade of Oatelands in com. Surrey. = Issabell d. of Sr John Blount Knt.

John Reade of Oatlands in com. Surrey = Elizebeth d. of Sr John St Cleere.

1. John Reade of Oatlands. = Elizebeth d. of Willm. Lord Borough.

2. Barthelmew Reade.

Lovell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 57b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron azure between three squirrels sejant gules* [LOVELL]; 2, *Sable, a cross between four lions or;* 3, *Vert, two chevrons argent, each charged with three cinquefoils gules;* 4, *Argent, four bars gules, a lion or crowned of the second* [BRANDON]. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A garb proper, banded sable, a crescent argent for difference.*

Sr Gregory Louell of Barton Bendish in com. Norff. Knt. = Margerett d. of Sr Wi'm Brandon Knight.

- 1. Sr Thom. Lovell. Vide Norff.
- 2. Sr Frances Louell. Vide Norff.
- John.
- Margerett & others in Norffolk.

Jone d. of Whithead 1 wife. Arms: *Azure, a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed argent.* = 3. Gregory Lovell of Martin Abbey Cofferer to Q. Elize. ob. 15 March 1596. = Dorathey d. of Michell Greene Esqr Yeoman of the stirrop to Q. E. 2 wife. Azure 3 Bucks triping or [a crescent for] difference.

- Elizebeth vx. Poynings Heron of Edgcombe nere Croydon.
- Sr Robert Lovell. = Jane d. of Sr John Roper of Kent Lord Tenham.
- Henery Lovell. = Anne d. of James Mascall.
- Thomas. — Willm. — Gregory.

Saunders.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 58.]

Issabell d. of Sr Nic. Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey. = Nicholas Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey Esqr ob. 17 December 1587. = Margerett d. of Nic. Bostock of Newington in Surrey by his wife widdow of Justice Fisher.

- Nicholas Sander. = d. & sole heire of Ric. Blunt of London.
  - Carew ob. presently after hee was Christned.
  - Dorathey.
- Frances ob. yong.
- Henery lineing 1587.
- Jane.
- Anne.
- Mary.

Duke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 58b and 59.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of seven:* 1, *Azure, a chevron between three birds argent, beaked and legged gules,* DUKE; 2, *Vert, a lion argent, crowned or,* BRISWORTH; 3, *Sable, three antelopes' heads couped argent, horned or,* BREWSYARD; 4, *Azure, an eagle argent, armed or,* SPARKE or PARKE; 5, *Gules, a fesse between two chevrons or, a canton ermine,* ILKENSALL; 6, *Sable, on a fesse between two chevrons or, a gimel ring sable,* BANYARD; 7, *Paly of six or and azure, a fesse chequy argent and sable,* CURTIS. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

POST VICTORIAM MERCES.

CREST.—*A sword argent, hilted or, stuck pommel upwards in a panache of nine ostrich plumes in two heights of four and five, blue and white alternately, the midmost feather being blue; a crescent for difference.*

✠ Walter Duke of Brampton in com. Suff.

Robert Duke of Brampton.

Robert Duke of Brampton.

John Duke of Brampton — d. & heire of Sparke of Ilkensall.

d. & heire of Woodwell 1 wiffe. — Thom. Duke of Brampton in com. Suff. Esqr. — Margerett d. & heire of Henery Baynard of Ilkensall 2 wiffe. — Nicholas Wrenn. — Mary d. & heire of Coe.

. . . . d. & heire to her mother vx. Normanvile.

. . . . 4 d. vx. Fernsey of Ketleborough in Norff.

Margerett 4 d. vx. George Cuddon.

3. Robert Duke of Worlingham in com. Suff. — Elizebeth d. & heire of Nicholas Wrenn.

1. John Duke of Worlingham. — Thomasin d. & heire of Raffe Wall of Alby in com. Norff.

Edward Duke.

2. Erasmus Duke.

Mary Duk.

Margerett Duke.

. . . . 1 d. vx. Gray.

Mary 2 d. vx. Rob. Herward Booton in com. Norff.

1. Willm. Duke of Brampton. — Thomasin d. of Edmond Jenny of Knotishall in Suff.

2. John Duke.

George Duke of Brampton. — Anne d. of Thom. Blenerhassett of Frens in com. Norff.

. . . . 1 d. vx. Bellingham.

Jane 2 d. vx. — Mary 3 d. vx.

Lewager. — Bateman.

A

1. Edward Duke of Brampton & Shadingffeld in com. Suff. = Dorathey d. of Sr Ambrose Jermyn of Rushbrooke in com. Suff. Knt.

1. Thomasin vx. Willm. Plater of Sotterley in com. Suff.
—
2. Margerett vx. Michell Spilman of Narborough in com. Norff.

3. Catherin.
—
4. Jane 4 daughter.

Elizebeth.
—
Mary.

Ursula.

1. Ambrose Duke. = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Calthrop of Norff.

Edward Duke. Elizebeth. Another daughter.

2. Thomas.
—
3. Robert.

4. Jermyn. 5. George. 6. Phillip & Robert. Margerett. 8. Thomas. 9. Nathaniell.

2. George Duke of Honnington in com. Suff. = Elizebeth d. & coheire of Augustin Curtys of Honington in com. Suff. renupt. Rob. Wright al's Reeve of Thwayte.

1. George Duke of Wansworth in com. Surrey 1629 [*sic*]. = Catherin d. of Ric. Braham of Wansworth ob. 14 October 1628 [*sic*].

2. Augustin Duke dyed yong.

Frances vx. Mathew Brewning of Youghall in Ireland Justice of Peace.

1. George Duke.

2. Charles Duke ob. s.p.

3. Edward Duk.

Catherin vx. Henery Mather of London Marchant descended out of Nottingh'm.

Hatton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 59b, 60, and 60b.]

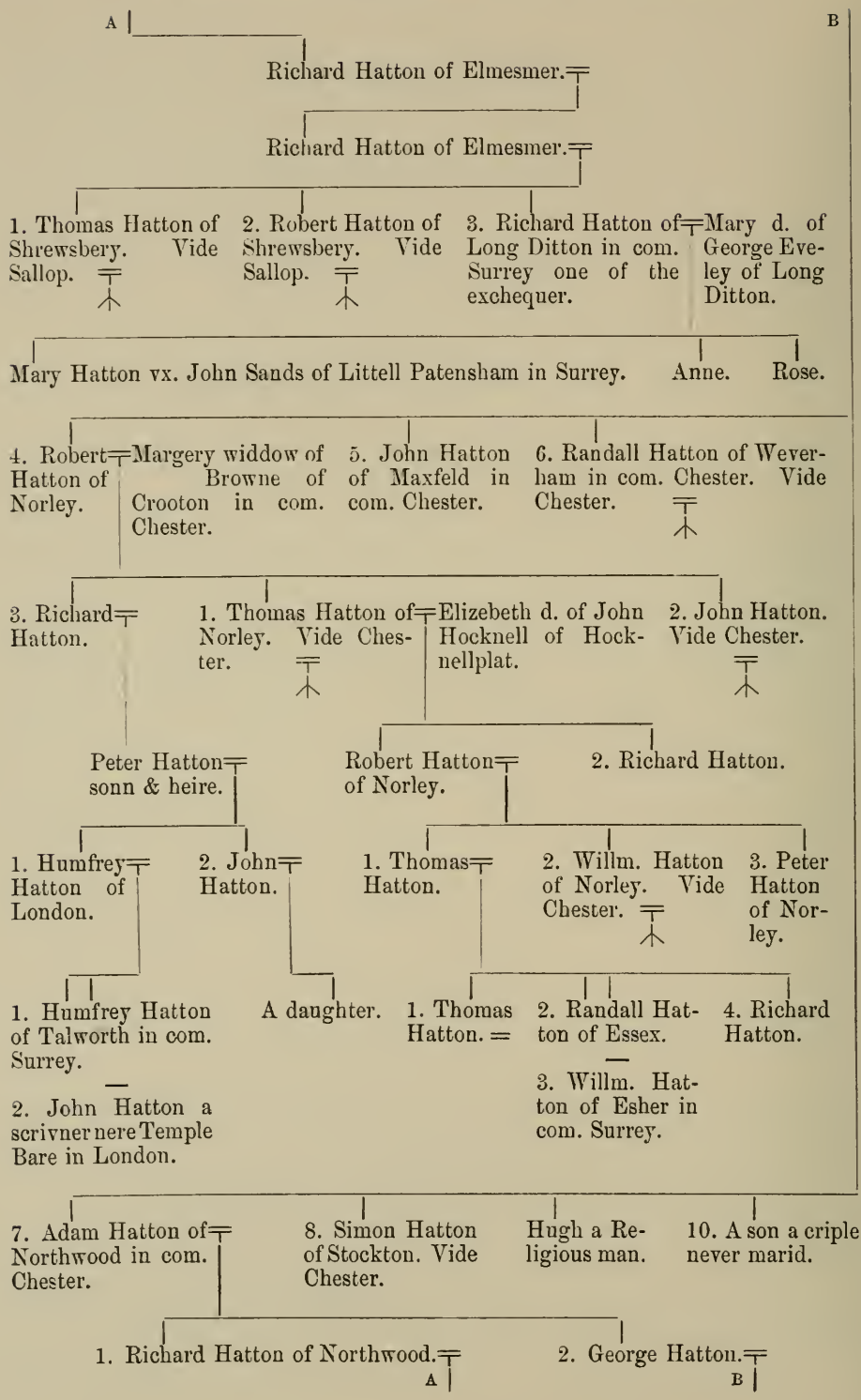
ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a mullet gules for difference* [HATTON]; 2, *Sable, a fesse humettée argent, a crescent or for difference* [BOSTOCK]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

Peirs Hatton of Kystibricks in com. Chester. Vide Chester. = Margerett d. & coheire of George sonn of Nicholas Bostock of Moberley.

1. Richard Hatton of Elmesmer. = d. & heire of Augustine.
A

2. Peter Hatton of Kistybrickes. Vide Chester.

3. Hen. Hatton of Holdenby. Vide Chester.
B


A
B
Richard Hatton of Elmesmer.
Richard Hatton of Elmesmer.
1. Thomas Hatton of Shrewsbery. Vide Sallop.
2. Robert Hatton of Shrewsbery. Vide Sallop.
3. Richard Hatton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey one of the exchequer.
Mary d. of George Eveley of Long Ditton.
Mary Hatton vx. John Sands of Littell Patensham in Surrey.
Anne.
Rose.
4. Robert Hatton of Norley.
Margery widdow of Browne of Crooton in com. Chester.
5. John Hatton of Maxfeld in com. Chester.
6. Randall Hatton of Weverham in com. Chester. Vide Chester.
3. Richard Hatton.
1. Thomas Hatton of Norley. Vide Chester.
Elizebeth d. of John Hocknell of Hocknellplat.
2. John Hatton. Vide Chester.
Peter Hatton sonn & heire.
Robert Hatton of Norley.
2. Richard Hatton.
1. Humfrey Hatton of London.
2. John Hatton.
1. Thomas Hatton.
2. Willm. Hatton of Norley. Vide Chester.
3. Peter Hatton of Norley.
1. Humfrey Hatton of Talworth in com. Surrey.
2. John Hatton a scrivner nere Temple Bare in London.
A daughter.
1. Thomas Hatton. =
2. Randall Hatton of Essex.
3. Willm. Hatton of Esher in com. Surrey.
4. Richard Hatton.
7. Adam Hatton of Northwood in com. Chester.
8. Simon Hatton of Stockton. Vide Chester.
Hugh a Religious man.
10. A son a criple never marid.
1. Richard Hatton of Northwood.
A
2. George Hatton.
B

A | B |

George Hatton of Northwood. | Hugh Hatton of Brickhell in com. Buckingham. Vide Buckingham. | John Hatton of Sutton nere Nonsuch in com. Surrey.

1. Myles Hatton of London. | . . . . 2 sonn. | . . . . 3 sonn.

Morton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 61.]

Thomas Morton of Lechlad in com. Gloster ob. 8 H. 8 25 December. = Margerett d. & heire of Willm. Woodford.

John Morton. Vide Lester. = | William Morton of = Margerett d. of John Kirton. | Agnes. | Scisley. | Hellen.

Willm. Morton of Croydon in com. Surrey = Hellen d. of Thom. Shirley of Croydon.

Jane d. of Thom. Kirton of Thorpe Mundeuile in com. Northton 1 wife. = Willm. Morton of Croydon 1623. = Mary d. of Savage of in com. Warwick.

1. Willm. Morton 34 yere old. | 2. Thom. Morton 27 yere old. | Mary vx. Tho. Man. — Jane vx. Francis Man. | Elicebeth. — Dorathey.

Reynell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 61b and 62.]

Robert Malston of Malston = Marye d. & heire of Thom. Thorbar.

Michell Malston. =

Hugh Malston. =

Geffrey Malston. =

Willm. Malston als. Stoghill. = A |

A

Walter Reynell of Malston = Margerett d. & heire.

Walter Reynell of Malston = Joane d. of Willm. Walrond.

1. Walter ob. s.p. 2. Robert Reynell of Malston = Thomazin d. of Hach.

Walter Reynell of Malston = Radigound 3 d. of Phillip Copleston of Coppleston in com. Devon.

1. John Reynell of Estogwell. = Margery d. of Willm. Fortescue of Wood in com. Devon.

2. Thomas Reynell of Malston. Vide Devon. = ⅄

1. Walter s.p.

2. Richard Reynell of Estogwell in com. Devon. = Agnes d. of John Southcote of Bonitracye in com. Devon.

3. Roger. — 4. John.

Allice vx. Wim. Soper of Woodland in com. Devon.

Elizebeth vx. Wi'm Wivell of Credyton.

Sr Thom. Reynell of Estogwell in com. Devon Knt. = Francis d. of John Ayleworth of Polslow in com. Devon.

2. Josias Reynell.

3. Richard Reynell.

1. Sr Richard Reynell. = d. of Richard Reynell of Malston in com. Devon.

2. Sr Thomas Reynell of Lalam in com. Midlesex. = Catherin d. & coheire of Sr Henery Speler.

Frances vx. Charles Vaughan of Devon.

3. Walter Reynell. — Mary.

Henery Reynell ob. of October 1626 [*sic*] at 4 yeares of age.

Catherin.

Elizebeth d. of Valentyn Browne of Crofte in com. Lincon widdow of Edward Tirrell warden of the fleete in London. = 4. Sr George Reynell. = Etheldred d. & heire of Sr Edward Pecock of Finchley in com. Midlesex 2 wife.

5. Carew. — Mary.

1. Carye Reynell. 2. George. 3. John. 4. Richard. Elicebeth. Mary.

Couper.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 62b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two lions sable, three roundels of the field.*
CREST.—*A lion sable supporting a tilting-spear argent.*

- Couper ⊤ d. of Engler.
  - Rob. Couper of Walbery in com. Surrey.
  - John Couper Esqr Serieant of the law ob. 15 March 1590. ⊤ Julian d. of Cutbert Blackdon.
    - Richard Couper ⊤ John [*sic*] Goodwin.
      - Sr Richard Couper of Tempellelfont in the p'ish of Capell in com. Surrey. ⊤ Elizebeth d. of John Yong.
        - Elizebeth Couper.
        - Barbara.
        - Mary.
    - John Yong of Chichester. ⊤ Mary d. of Carus.
      - Elizebeth d. of John Yong.
      - Charles Yong.

Clifton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 63.]

- John Clifton of Stoke in com. Surrey. ⊤ Sibbell d. of Richard Stoughton of Stoughton in com. Surrey.
  - Hen. Clifton of Guildford ⊤ Agnes d. of Shaw.
    - Lawrence Clifton of Worplesdon in com. Surrey 1623. ⊤ Elizebeth d. of Ockley of Worplesdon.
      - Henery.
      - Lawrance.
      - Jane.
      - Joane.

Streete.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 63[b], 63[x], and 64.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three catharine-wheels argent.*

. . . . Streete. ═ | . . . . Kymer of West Chelborow in com. Dorsett. ═

. . . . Streete. ═ | . . . . Kymer = d. of John Bowyn. 1 son. | 2. Richard Kymer. ═ d. of Byrd of the halle of Yelowe in com. Cester.

. . . . Streete. ═ | Thomas Kymer. ═ Joane d. of Thom. Colly. | Arms: *Three swans' heads erased at the neck argent, within a bordure or.*

. . . . Streete. ═ | Roger Kymer Keeper of the Armory. Vide below. * | Joane vx. Wm. Pickering of the Malpas in com. Chester.

John Streete. — Roger ob. s.p. | Thomas Streete of Otelands in Surrey Grome of the priuye Chamber to E. 6. ═ Andrey d. of Richard Reding of Harrow Hill & of Pynner in com. Midlesex. Vide Midlesex. | 4. John Streete 4 sonn of ═ Elizebeth d. of John Wheatley of Windsor. | John Streete.

Edward Streete. = Grace d. of Worthamb vel Worthington. | 2. John Street. — 3. Edward Streete. | Anne vx. Roger Kymer Keeper of the Armory to Q. Elizebeth. * ═

William Kymer. | Andrew Kymer. | Anne. | Elizebeth. | Jane.

Jane vx. Rubyn Shirwood Scolemaster of Eton Colledg nere Windsore. | Elizebeth vx. John Derick. ═ John Derick. | 4. William Street.

[N.B.—The following descent is contained in a rough note, now numbered 63[x], and affixed between fos. 63[b] and 64.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three catharine-wheels argent*, STREETE.

. . . . Streete. ═

. . . . Streete. ═ A

A

. . . . Street.

Bar g. 3 Katherin wheeles ar.

. . . . Street.

John Streete son & her.

Jno. Streete 4 son. — Eliz. d. of Jn° Whetely of Wyndsor.

Jn° son & herr.

Rog'r obiit sine p'le.

Ric' Reding.

Thomas Streete of Oyteland Ar. Grome of the p'vy Chamb' to K. Ed. the 6 mar.

Audreye d. of Ryc. Redinge of Cannons in the town of Pynner & the p'reshe of Harrowe on the Hill in co. Mydellsex.

Thomas son & herr. — d. of Marshe.

Edward son & her. = Grace d. Worthamb.

John 2 son. — Edward 3 son. — Will' 4 son.

Rog^r Kymer.

Anne 1 d.

Jn° Derick.

Eliz. 2 d.

Rubyne Shirwood Scolem' of Eton Colledge near Wyndsor.

Jane 3 d.

Will. 1. Audrey. 2. Anne. 3. Jane. John.

Ric. — 2. Rob. — 3. Thom.

4. Henry. — 5. George.

Issabell to Gornell.

2. Audrey to John Page Ar.

2. [*sic*] M'garett to Jn° Leggate. — 4. Rose to Pynchin.

9. Joane to Ric. Edlyn.

1578, Aprell 8.

ROG^R KYMER, Kep' of hir ma^ties armory.

Gresham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 64^b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of four :* 1, *Argent, a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced sable,* GRESHAM ; 2, *Azure, a fesse dancettée ermine between six birds' heads erased or,* IPSWELL ; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

John Gresham of Gresham in Norff.

A

A

Margery d. of Wm. Billingford of Blackford in Norff. Esqr 1 wife. ═ James Gresham of Holte Markett in Norff. ═ Elizebeth d. of William Rookwood.

1. John Gresham of Holte in com. Norff. ═ Allice d. of Blyeth.

2. William. Vide Norff. ═ ⅄

William s.p. Susan s.p. William s.p.

1. William s.p.

2. Sr Richard Gresham Knt. Vide Norff. — 3. Thomas a preest.

Sr John Gresham Knight of Titsey m. also Catherin d. of Sampton. ═ Mary d. & heire of Ipswell of London Mercer.

Margery vx. King of London.

Mary vx. Sr Thomas Rowe of London.

Ellin vx. Wm. Vuedale of Hampshire.

1. William Gresham of Tytsey in com. Southrey. ═ Beatrix d. of Tho. Guybyon of Lynn in Norff.

Willm. Gresham of Tytsey in Surrey. ═ d. of of Surrey.

Thomas Gresham. Willm. Gresham.

Porte

2. Thomas.

Marye.

Scisseley.

2. John Gresham of Mayfeld. Vide Sussex, folio 88. ═ ⅄

3. Edmond Gresham of London. Vide idem. ═ ⅄

Ursula vx. Thom. Lewson of Kent & yssue Sr John of Kent.

Scisley vx. German Cioll a stranger. — Elizebeth vx. John or James Elliot of London.

Beale.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 65 and 65^b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between three griffins' heads erased or as many mullets of the field.*

CREST.—*A unicorn's head sable, erased gules, armed and crined or.*

William Beale of Woodbridg in com. Suff. ═

William Beale ═ Catheryn d. of

Robert Beale ═ Amye d. of Morisson.

A

A

- Robert Beale of Barne Elmes in com. Surrey one of the Clarkes of the Counsell. = Edith d. of Henery St Barbe of in com. Somersett.
  - Francis Beale of Newport in the Ile of Wight son & heire.
  - Margerett vx. Sr Henery Yelverton Knt. Judg of Comon Pleas.
  - Catherin vx. Nathaniel Stephens of Estington in com. Gloster.
  - Elizebeth vx. Wm. Smyth of Elmsett [Netlested *erased*] in com. Suffolk.
- 2. William Beale.
- 3. John Beale.

Evelyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 66.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Azure, a griffin passant and a chief or* [EVELYN]; 2, *Argent, two bars between nine martlets vert* [AILWARD]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a martlet.*

CREST.—*A griffin passant or, gorged with a coronet azure, a martlet for difference.*

- Rose d. & heire of Tho. Williams. = George Evelyn of Long Ditton. Vide Follio 39b. [See EVELYN Pedigree, p. 43.] = Joane d. of Stynt.
  - Richard Evelin of Wotton in com. Surrey Justice of Peace 1623. = Ellinor d. & heire of John Stanffeld of Lewes in com. Sussex.
    - George Evelin 6 yere old 1623.
    - John.
    - Richard.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Jane.
  - Catherin vx. Thom. Stoughton of Stoughton in com. Surrey s.p.

Pike.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 66b, 67, 67b, and 68.]

- Thomas Jenings of com. Southton. = d. & heire of Dunston.
- Robert Danherst sonn of Robert Danherst of Shaldeford. =
- Barnard Jenings = ... d. & heire of Robert Danherst.
  - 1. Thomas Jenings = d. & heire of Burdett.
    - A
    - B

A | B

1. Thomas Jenings. = Thomazin d. of Marbury.

2. Barnard Jenings. = Elizebeth d. of Rafe Rowlett of St Albans in com. Hertford sister & heire of Sr Rafe.

3. Nicholas Jenings. =

Sr John Jenings Knight. = d. of Sr John Gage of Sussex Knt. of the Garter.

Joane vxor Robert Braye cossen to the lord Braye. =

Rafe Jenings. = Joane d. of Hen. Brocker.

Ellen 1 vx. Turner 2 to John Cade of Pems in Aldenham in com. Hertford.

Edward Jenings ob. s.p.

Anne vx. John Wight of Wimbleton in com. Surrey. =

Robert Bray ob. s.p. — Richard ob. s.p.

Thomas Jenings ob. s.p.

d. of Willm. Bromer 1 wife. = Sr John Jenings Knight. = Dorathey d. of Thomas Bulbeck 2 wife.

Willm. — Anne.

A daughter vx. Goore.

A daughter vx. Daunter.

Sr John Jenings Jenings of Sandrich in com. Hertford Knt. & high Shreefe of the same 1627 [*sic*]. = d. of Sr Richard Spencer of Offley in com. Hertford Knt.

2. Thomas. — Elizebeth.

2. John Jenings. =

Willm. Jenings Deane of Gloster.

Thomas Jenings. =

John Jenings. =

Thomas Pike of Ilford in com. Essex. = Allice d. of John Jenings.

Nicholas Jenings Shreef of London 1524 Free of the Skiners. = Mary d. of Sr John Mundy Knight maior of London.

Barnard Jenings ob. s.p.

Julian vx. Sr Tho. Holcrofte a quo Holcrofte de com. Cester.

Thomas Pike. = Anne d. of Sr John Allen Knight twice maior of London in the yeares 1525 & 1535.

Avis vx. John Paruis of Vnsted in com. Surrey. =

Anne vx. Robert Blagraue of Reding in com. Berks. Vide Berks. =

C | D |

C | D |

Robert Pike. | Jndith vx. Willm. Borough of Limehouse Esqr Controuller of the Navy. | Joane vx. Beniamin Nicholson of Bromley in com. Surrey.

Walter Borough dyed without yssue. | Mary d. & heire vx. Adrian Moore of London Marchant. | Robert Nicholsonn. = Martha d. of John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey. | George Nicholson.

Wight.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 68^b and 69.]

Thomas Wight of Martin Abbey in com. Surrey.

Willm. Wight of Wimbledon in com. Surrey.

Thomas Wight of Wimbledon. | 2. Walter Wight.

Thomas Wight of Wimbledon.

1. John Wight of Wimbledon. = Ann d. & heire of Robert Bray. | 2. Thomas. | 3. William. | 4. Walter.

Ric. Wight of Brayeff [? Brayleff] in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Hen. Needler of in com. Midlesex. | Elizebeth vx. Armestrong of London. | Joane vx. Willm. Phillipott of Wimbledon in Surrey. g. ✚ inter 4 [swords point upwards argent hilted or].

John Wight of Brayeff nere Guildford in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of George Austen of Shalford in com. Surrey. Vide folio 53^b. [See AUSTEN Pedigree, p. 64.] | Ricd. Wight. — Thomas Wight.

Rafe Wight of London Marchant. = Catherin d. of Sa. — inter 3 [pierced mullets of six points] A. | Rowley = John Dutton of Thistlewoolf in com. Midlesex 1 husband. Vide Midlesex. | Thomas Wight & others.

1. Ricd. Wight. | Thomas Wight.

[N.B.—The following descent is shewn separately.]

Gabriell Wight of Brockham in the p'ish of Brachworth in com. Surrey ob. 14 December 1621. = Mary d. of Abraham Campion of London.

Henery Wight 6 yere old at his Fathers deth. | Ellen. | Anne.

Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 69b and 70.]

John Lambert.

Richard Lambert 3 sonn of John. — d. of Burton of Cashalton in com. Surrey.

Walter Lambert of Cashalton in Surrey & of London — d. of Sr John Gainsford.

- . . . . vx. Edmond Slyfeld of in Surrey.
- Margarett vx. Richard Taverner of Wood Eaton in com. Oxon.
- Thomas Lambert of Lenerstoke in com. Southampton.
  - Thomas Lambert.

- Thomas Lambert ob. s.p. — . . . . vx. Christopher Muschamp.
- Rose daughter of Sr Oliver Wallop of Farley Mortimer in com. South'ton 1 wife.
- Walter Lambert.
- Elizebeth = Benger 1 husband. — d. of Sr George Pawlett.
  - Sr Oliver Lambert Knt. Lord Lambert in Ireland. — Esther d. of Sr Wm. Fleetwood of Cranford in com. Buck.
    - Charles Lord Lambert in Ireland.
    - Cary Lambert.
    - Jane.
    - Rose.
  - Anne vx. Henery Calthrop.
  - Barbara. — Elizebeth.

Champion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 70b and 71.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, three trefoils slipped sable,* CHAMPION; 2, *Barry of six or and sable,* OYRE; 3, *Argent, three men's gambs couped at the thigh gules,* GAMBO; 4, *Or, on a fesse embattled between three towers sable as many plates argent,* RAMPIER; 5, *Gules, five crescents, two, two, and one, and a label or, a canton argent,* DALLISONN; 6, *Ermine, a lion passant gules,* DREW; 7, *Gules, a cross engraited argent;* 8, *Or, a tower azure, a crescent gules for difference,* SANCHETT. *Over all an inescutcheon argent, a griffin segreant sable,* LEGRIPEARE. *The whole coat differenced with a mullet on a crescent.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed in armour argent, garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a champion's laurel wreath vert.*

John Champion — Isabell d. & heire of Humfrey Sanchett.

- 1. John Champion of Godlyman [Godalming]. Vide London.
- 2. Thomas Champion of Horsham. A

A

1. John. — 2. Thomas.

3. Phillip Champion of Guildford. = Joane d. of James Hill of Guildford.

4. Richard. — 5. Willm.

Mary vx. Wm. Banester of Guilford.

3. John Champion of Guilford. = Berseba d. of Wim. Barham of London fishmonger.

2. William ob. s.p.

Dorathey vx. Walter Cooper of Fremley in Surrey.

Phillip ob. s.p.

Anne. Elizebeth. Berseba. 1. George Champion. 2. John. 3. Henery. Marye.

Elizebeth d. of Francis Hobbs of Arundell in com. Surrey 1 wife. = George Champion. = Frances d. of Rafe Pope of Hendall in com. Sussex 2 wife.

Mary vx. Hen. Reade of Bancomb in com. Berks. — Elizebeth vx. John Russell of Worplesdon in Surrey.

Elizebeth. — Anne. Judeth. 1. Francis Champion. Susan. — Jane. Mary. — Berseba. 2. Rafe. 3. Thomas. — 4. Phillip.

Nicholson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 71b and 72.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, on a pale sable three martlets or; 2 and 3, Gules, a chevron cotised between three trefoils slipped or.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert an ounce sejant argent, spotted sable, thrust through the neck with a broken spear or, headed gules.*

John Nicholsonn of com. York. = Willm. Company als. Compienie in com. Midlesex. = Margerett

Willm. Nicholsonn of Walton in com. Buckingh'm. = Joane d. & coheire. = Henery Polsted of Albury in com. Surrey.

Thomas Nicholson of London 2 son of John. = Edith d. & coheire.

Ellen 1 m. to John Mynors of London 2 to Sr John Branch Knt. Maior of London.

Margerett ob. s.p.

George Smyth of London. = Margery d. & heire.

A B

A — B

- 5. Thomas Smyth of London = Elizebeth d. of Meere of Cheshire.
- 1. George Smith. = Liuia d. & sole heire of Robert Wade of Brumsted.
- 2. Thomas s.p.
- 3. Cuthbert ob. s.p. — 4. Richard.

Beniamyn Nicholson of Bromley in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of John Parvis of Vnsted in com. Surrey.

- 1. Robert Nicholsonn = Martha 2 d. of John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey.
  - Hellen borne the 20 Nouember 1599. — Issabell borne the 11 of October 1606.
  - John Nicholsonn borne 25 of March 1598. — Beniamyn borne 26 of January 1603.
  - Willm. borne 14 Aprill 1605. — Henery borne 6 December 1607.
  - Lettice borne the 6 of December. — Elizebeth borne the 13 Feb. 1608.
  - Judeth borne 5 October 1614. — Anne borne the 7 August 1612.
  - Mary borne the 25 of July 1621. — *9. Robert borne the 26 of August 1610.* [Harl. 1433, fo. 117.]
- 2. George Nicholson.

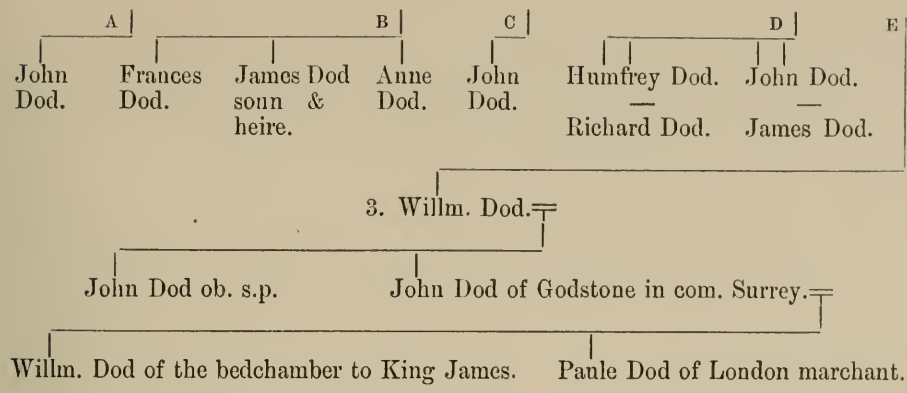
Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 72b, 73, 73b, and 74.]

[See Dod Pedigree, p. 104.]

Randolph Dod of in com. Surrey descended out of the house of Edg in com. Cester. =

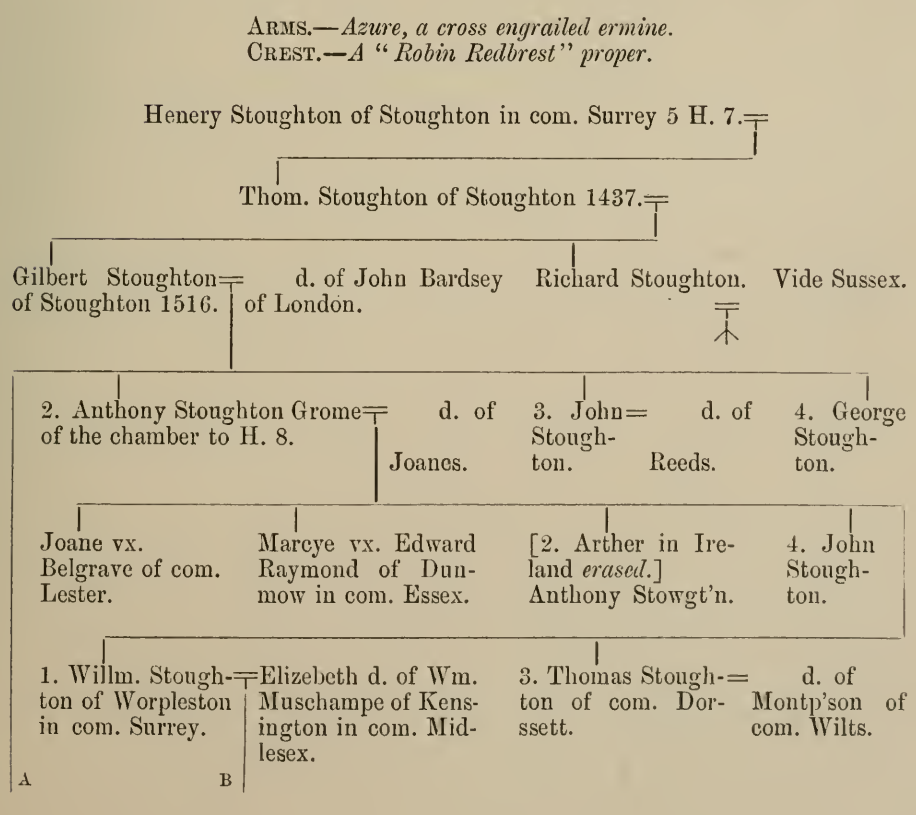
- 1. Thomas Dod of Linfeld in com. Surrey.
- 2. John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey. =
  - 1. John Dod of Tandridg. = Elizebeth d. of Humfrey Shacrosse.
    - John Dod of Harffeld in com. Sussex. = Mary d. of Thom. Bowyer of Harffeld. (A)
    - Mary d. of Humfrey Covert of Godston in com. Surrey. (B)
  - 2. James Dod of Tandridg. = Elizebeth d. of John Hubert of Shepperton in com. Middlesex.
    - John Dod of Tandridg. (C) = Mary d. of Edmond Eyre of Farley & widdow of Henery Mewtas Esqr.
    - James Dod of Tandridg. (D) = Anne d. of Wood. (E)



Stoughton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 74, 74b, 75, 75b, and 76.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross engrailed ermine.*
CREST.—*A "Robin Redbrest" proper.*



A B

Elizebeth. — Sara. Amy. Anthony Stoughton of St Johns in com. Warwick 32 yeres old 1623. Arms: *Quarterly, Azure and gules, a cross engrailed ermine.* = Dorathey d. & heire of John Brett of Knocton in com. Kent.

Edith.

2. Nathaniell Stoughton. = Margerett d. of Sibthorpe of com. Somerssett.

Elizebeth.

3. William. — 4. Jonathan.

5. Thomas. — 6. Timothey.

1. Lawrance Stoughton of Stoughton = d. of Combes.

Edward Stoughton. = Catherin d. of Henadge of Milton in com. Sussex.

2. John s.p. — 7. George s.p.

3. Anthony Stoughton. =

2. John in Ireland. Edward Stoughton. = Mary d. of Abington.

Elizabeth. — Anne. Jane. — Mary.

Willm. Stoughton. = d. of Titley.

William. — Abdiris [?]. Thomas. — George. Millecent. — Catherin.

Thomas Stoughton ob. s.p. Willm. Stoughton. = d. of Betes [? Betts] of com. Southampton.

Richard Stoughton 162[3]. William ob. s.p. Mary vx. Jacob Johnson of Kingston in com. Surrey. Anne Elizebeth s.p.

4. Francis Stoughton of Crayfford in Kent. = Mary d. of Anthony Malar of London.

4. Edward. 1. Francis. Elizebeth. Blanch. Mary. 2. George. 3. George.

8. William Stoughton. = 6. Richard. 7. George. 8. [*sic*] Will'm.

2. Beniamyn Stoughton of Stoke in com. Surrey. = Sibbell sister & heire of Ambrose Raymond of Dunmo in com. Essex.

1. Albany Stoughton. — 3. Nathaniell.

Susan. — Mary.

Sarah. — Lodra. [Ledia, Harl. 1433.]

Beniamyn Stoughton. John Stoughton.

C

C

Elizebeth d. of Lewknor 1 wiffe. = Thomas Stoughton of Stoughton. = d. of Francis Freming & dyed s.p. 2 wiffe.

9. Henery Stoughton. =
- John Stoughton.
- Daniell.

1. Sr Lawrance Stoughton of Stoughton Knt. = Rose d. of Richard Ive of Kentish towne in com. Midlesex.

Mary vx. Dawtrey of Sussex.

- 6. Adrian. — 7. John s.p.
- 8. Anthony. — Richard ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth vx. John Knight of St Dennes in com. South'ton.
- Sara vx. Hen. Weston of Okham in Surrey.
- 2. Anne. — 3. Mary.
- 4. Catherin. — 6. Rose s.p.

- 3. Sr George Stoughton Knt. 1623. = Jane d. of Emery of Cranley in Sussex.
- Lawrance s.p.
- 2. Thomas Stoughton ob. s.p. = Catherin d. of George Evelyn of Wotton.
- 5. Nicholas Stoughton.

- Catherin.
- Adrian Stoughton = Marye sister of Sr Willm. Jordan Knt.

- 1. Anne vx. Thomas Bowyer of Letham in Sussex.
- 1. Thomas Stoughton. = Jane d. of Sr Peter Garton of in com. Sussex Knt.
- 2. Adrian Stoughton. = Galathea d. of Nicholas Cholmondley of Inner temple in London.

- 2. Mary vx. George Gunter of Racton in com. Sussex.
- 4. Anne.
- 5. Elizebeth. — 6. Ellianor.
- 3. Sara vx. Will'm Stiant of Chichester in Sussex.

Hebbs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 76b.]

Willm. Hebbs of Corton in com. Dorssett. =

This Thomas is supposed to bee sonn of this Willm. & Willm. hath a sonn as in Dorsett but whether this be hee or no I know not.

Thomas Hebbs. =

A

A

Elizebeth d. of Hayes of London sister of Sr Thomas Hayes maior of London 1 wiffe. = 1. Roger Hebbs of Waybridg in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of — 2. Barthelmew. — 3. .... — 4. ....

Thomas ob. s.p. — Roger ob. s.p. — Elizebeth vx. John Elwes of London. — Elizebeth ob. s.p. — Joseph Hebbs. — Henery Hebbs.

Carrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 77, 77b, 78, 78b, and 79.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, three bars sable, in chief as many martlets of the last* [CARYLL]; 2, *Gules, on a bend wavy argent three shovellers sable, beaked and legged or* [READE]; 3, *Argent, a fesse between three boars' heads couped sable* [ALPHEW]; 4, *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules, between three bugle-horns sable, stringed or* [PETIT].

CREST.—*On a mount vert a tiger argent, maned, tufted, and horned or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, on a bend sable a rose* [*or*] *between two griffins' heads erased of the field, all within a bordure engrailed azure;* 2, [READE]; 3, [ALPHEW]; 4, [PETIT].

CREST.—*A lion's head erased bendy of four or and vert, winged argent and sable.*

These 4 Coates are thus set Forth in the last Vissitation ffor Blaz Carrell of Kingston vppon thames.

This quartered coat is differenced with a martlet or.

John Alphew of Boore place in com. Kent.

Sr Robert Reade or Richard Read Knt. Lord Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas. = Margerett d. & coheire of John Alphege al's Alphew of Bore place in com. Kent. — Agnes d. & coheire vx. Willm. Bond clarke of the Greene Cloth to H. 7. Vide ante, folio 53. [See BOND Pedigree, p. 62.]

Elizebeth was Abbes of Mawling in Kent. — Mary vx. Sr Edward Wootton Knt. of whom coms the Lord Wootton. — Bridgett vx. Sr Thom. Willoughby of Boore place in Kent Knt. lord Cheeffe Justice of the Comon Pleas.

John Carrell Sergeant at law to H. 8. = Jane 1 d. & coheire of Sr Robert Read Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas. — .... vx. Sr Willm. Barentyne of in com. Oxon Knt. — Robert Reade ob. s.p.

John Carrell of Tangley Warnham in com. Sussex Attorney of the Dutchey of Lanckaster. — 2. Richard Carell of London. = Clemence d. of Edmond Bartlett of Ernley in com. Sussex. — 2. Bridgett vx. Sr Thom. Palmer of Parham in com. Sussex Knt.

A

A

- 1. John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey. = Lettice d. & heire of Thom' Lane of in com. Gloster.
- Elizebeth vx. George Sotherton of London.
- Catherin vx. Stephen Theobald of Seale in com. Kent.

- Simon Carrell of Tangley in the p'ish of Ogndarsh in com. Surrey ob. the last of Aprill 1619 buried at Ogndarsh. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Francis Anger Knt. baron of Longford in the Kingdom of Ireland m. to her 3 husband John Machell of com. Buckingham.
  - = Richard Barne 2 husband.
- Judeth vx. George Duncombe of Albery Weston & Shalfford in com. Surrey.

- Anne was 8 yeare old at her Fathers deth.
- Lettice was 5 yere old.
- 1. John Carrell was 4 yeare old.
- 2. Simon Carell was an inffant.
- Elizebeth was 3 yeare old.
- Frances was 1 yere old.

- Paule.
- John.
- William.
- Raffe.
- Martha vx. Robert Nicholsonn of in com. Surrey.

- 2. Thomas Carell ob. s.p.
- 3. Henery Carrell of Loudon ob. s.p.
- 4. Blaze Carrell of Kingston vppon Thames in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Thom. Dancer of London marchant ob. August 1630 [*sic*].
- 5. Robert Carrell. = d. of Maplesden.

- John Carrell 19 yere old 1623.
- Anne vx. Marke Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames.
- Allice vx. Francis West of London grocer.
- Mary vx. James Elwin of London linen draper.
- Thomas Carrell Chaplain to George Abbott Archbishop of Canterbury 1623.

- Clemence vx. Willm. Cheney of in com. Sussex.
- 6. Richard Carrell. = Elizebeth d. of Allexander Scoffeld of London sonn of James Scoffeld of Scoffeld hall in com. Lanck.
- Willm. Carell. = Frances vx. Willm. Hopkinson of in com. Lincon.

- Richard Carrell of the Pipe office 1623.
- Thomas Carrell of London draper. = Sara da. of Hump' Basse of London merchant.
- Mary ob. s.p.
- Barbara wife of Christ' Masters of the Pipe office.
- 1 sonn.
- 2 sonn.
- 3 sonn.

Abbott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 79b, 80, and 80b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between three pears or.*

Abbott of Farnham in com. Surrey.

- Mawrice Abbott of Guildfford in com. Surrey 25 September 1606 sepu't' apud Guildfford. = Allice d. of Marsh of Guildfford ob. 15 September 1606.
  Arms: *Argent, on a bend gules three lozenges of the field, in sinister chief a trefoil slipped of the second.*
  - 1. Richard Abbott of Guildfford. = Edith d. of John Banester of Guildfford.
    Arms: *Argent, a cross flory sable.*
    - Richard Abbott of Guildford 1623. = Ann d. of Drew Pickas of Bramblety in com. Sussex.
      - Richard Abbott.
    - Dorathey vx. John Bolson of Farnborow in com. South'ton.
  - 2. Anthony Abbott of Guildford. = Mary d. of John Millett of Guilfford.
    Arms: *Argent, a fesse gules between three dragons' heads erased vert.*
  - 1 wiffe.
  - 3. Robert Abbott bishop of Salisbery.
    - .... Abbott vx. Sr Nathaniell Brent docter of the Civill law.
  - 4. George Abbott Archbishop of Canterbery.
  - Joane d. of George Austin of Guildfford 1 wiffe.
    Arms: *Azure, three birds, two and one, or,* AUSTEN.
  - 5. Sr Maurice Abbott of London the first Knt. that King Charles made. = Margerett d. of Barthelmew Barnes of London 2 wiffe.
    - 1. Barthelmew.
    - George. — Mawrice.
    - Edward. — Margerett.
    - Damaris vx. Kingsley Archdecon of Canterbery.
    - John Abbott.
    - Sara vx. Rob. Say Docter of Diuinity.
  - John Abbott m. Sibbell d. of Tege of Stockwell in com. Surrey.

Bell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 81.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Gules, on a chief or three church bells azure,* BELL; 2, *A chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, crowned or,* JOHNSONN; 3, *Per chevron embattled argent and sable, three mullets pierced counterchanged, a crescent for difference,* CHEESEMAN; 4, *Sable, a chevron ermine between three leopards' heads argent,* WOODHALL; 5, *Ermine, a chevron sable between three mullets gules,* YAXLEY; 6, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet argent an ounce's head or.*

Robert Wooddall of Ranson. = Allice d. of Richard Yaxley of Yaxley in com. Suffolk.

Robert Cheesman = ... d. & heire of Robert Wooddall.

James Johnson of Lewsam [Lewisham] in com. Kent. = Joane d. & heire of Rob. Cheesman.

Bell of in com. =

- Edward Johnson of Tanbridg in com. Surrey ob. s.p.
- Richard Johnson crowner. = Hugh ob. yong.
- Lucretia sister & heire to her Bretheren. = Thomas Bell clark p'bend of Rochester & p'son of Nutffeld in com. Surrey.

- Lucretia 1 m. to George Bell 2 to Rob. Cordell clark p'son of Sutton.
- 1. Edward ob. s.p. — 2. Thomas s.p.
- 3. Richard Bell of Nutffeild son & heire. = Dennis of [*sic*] Walter Slyffeld of Bokham in com. Surrey.
- 4. Willm. Bell.

- Dorathey vx. Simon Waddop of London gold smyth.
- Elizebeth 1 vx. Vincent Dove 2 to John Boyse of Kent 3 to Isack Mountayne brother of Bishop Mountaine.
- Scissely 1 vx. Borowdyne Etheridg 2 to Humffrey Stow clark of the Chancery 3 to John Danser.
- Anne 1 m. to Samwell Brownewend 2 to John Larkin p'son of Lynffeld.

Gaynsford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 81b, 82, 82b, 83, 83b, 84, 84b, 85, 85b, 86, and 86b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron gules between three greyhounds courant sable,* GAYNSFORD; 2, *Argent, a saltire gules, within a bordure sable bezantée* [DE LA POYLE]; 3, *Argent, a chief gules, an annulet or for difference,* WORSLEY; 4, *Azure, three lozenges or,* STOPFORD.

CREST.—*A demi-woman vested and crined or, holding in the dexter hand a chaplet vert with cinquefoils gules.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, GAYNSFORD; 2 [DE LA POYLE]; 3, *Argent, a chevron between three round buckles sable* [CROXFORD]; 4, *Sable, three garbs or, banded argent,* NEW YERES [NOWERS].

Sr John Gaynsford of Crowhurst in com. Surrey Knt. temp. H. 5. =

A

A

John Gaynsford Esqr condidit testamentum suum apud Crowhurst 12 December 28 H. 6 et ob. 9 Juli 1450, 29 H. 6.

Willm. Gaynsford = Joane d. of John Simon et Margerett vx. suæ d. of John Gobyon Esqr.

- Richard Gainsford of Linfeld in com. Surrey ob. 22 March 1483 An° 1 regni R. 3 buried at St Martins Orgars London s.p.
- 1 wiffe. = John Gainsford = 2 wiffe. — brother & heire of Blackfeld in com. Surrey.
- Elizebeth.

- Jane vx. Barley of Havering in the Bower in com. Essex. = Jane vx. Whitton.
- John Gaynsford = of Newington Butts in Surrey.
- Elizebeth mother of the maids to H. 7 his Queene. = John Saxilby of Gobions in com. Essex.

Willm. Gaynsford of Linfeld. =

- Thomas Gaynsford ob. s.p. 1587.
- Sr Willm. Gaynsford of Linfeld Knt. 1588. = d. of Jeffreys of Sussex.

- Sr Thomas Gaynsford Knt. = Margerett d. of Hone Docter of the Civill law.
- John Gaynsford.
- Catherin vx. Hen. Draper of com. Kent. = Catherin.
- Elizebeth vx. Edward Gaynsford of in com. Lester. — Anne.

- Anne d. of Richard Wakehurst. = John Gaynsford condidit test'm 1460, 39 H. 6. = Catherin d. of Rekell.

- d. & heire of Thom. Croxford of Kidlington on the Greene in com. Oxon 1 wiffe. = 2. George Gaynsford of Hampton Poyle in com. Oxon m. to his 2 wiffe Anne d. of William Warham & widdow of Sr William Read of Borstall in com. Buckinham. = sister of Sr Robert Harcourt Knt. of the Garter 3 wiffe.
  - Willm. — John.
  - Amy. — Mary.

- 1. Augustin Gaynsford of Idbury in com. Oxon. = Elizabeth d. of Edward Ralegh of Thornborough in com. Warwick.
- 2. Henery Gaynsford.
- 3. William. — 4. Robert.

B C D

B C D

Edward Gaynsford of Idbury Esqr. = Allice d. & coheire of Edmond Newyeres [Nowers] 2 sonn & heire of John Newyeres of Tackley in com. Oxon Knt.

- Margerett vx. Robert Bigg of Westwell in com. Oxon. — Mary.
- John Gaynsford of Idbury. = Margarett d. of Edmond Annesley of Cornwall in com. Oxon.
  - Christian.
  - Anne.
  - Allice.
  - Lucy.
  - Margerett.
- Edmond Gaynsford ob. s.p. — 3. Edward Gaynsford ob. s.p.
- Margery. — Joane. — Catherin.

Sr John Gaynsford Knt. buried at Guildefford. = Anne d. & heire of Otwell Worsley.

- 2. Nicholas Gainsford ob. s.p. — 3. Ottewell Gaynsford.
- Constance vx. Marrow. — Joyce vx. Lee.
- Issabell vx. — Lettice vx. Henery Noake.
- Colepeper.

- Elizebeth & coheire of Alsey 1 wiffe. = George Gaynsford.
  - Allice d. & heire vx. Robert Colman of Callais.
- Margerett d. of Gardner 2 wiffe. = Arther Gainsford = Joane d. of Goden.
- Margerett vx. Richard Wethill of com. Essex.
- Catherin vx. Oxenbridg.

- Ethelered d. of Sr John Shaa Knt. 5 wiffe. = Anne d. of Thom. FynesLord Dacres 3 wiffe ob. s.p. = Sr John Gaynsford of Crowhurst m. to his 1 wiffe Catherin d. of Wm. Covert of com. Sussex. =
  - John Gaynsford ob. s.p. — Mary.
  - Vrsnla. — Audrey. — Julian.
  - Anne vx. Avery Randall of Badlesmer in Kent.
  - Erasmus Gaynsford of Crowhurst. = d. of Carlton of Kent.
  - Arther Gaynsford.
  - George Gaynsford. — Anne vx. Fynes.
- Grace d. of Warham of com. Kent 6 wife. = Joane d. of John Poliver of London 4 wiffe. = Anne d. of Ric. Haute of Kent widdow of Payton 2 wyffe.

E F G D

E | F | G | D

John Gaynsford of Crowhurst 1623. ═ Joane d. of Richard Cholmely of Blechingly.

- Erasmus Gaynsford 18 yere old 1623.
- John.
- Giles.
- Jane.
- Frances.

- Thomas Gaynsford. ═ d. of Willm. Aylyff or Alfey by the d. of Sir John Shaa.
  - . . . . vx. Foster who had the lands at Crowhurst.
  - Joane Gaynsford ob. s.p.
  - A daughter ob. s.p.
- Dorathey vx. Carwitham.
- Jane a nun.
- Scisseley a nun.

- Mary vx. Sr Willm. Courtney of in com. Devon.
- Catherin vx. Sr Wim. Finch of in com. Kent Knight.
- Anne vx. George Zouch of Codnor in com. Darby.
- Rose 1 m. to George Putenham of Sherfeld in com. Southampton, 2 to Willm. Sackvyle of Blechingly in com. Sussex.

Nicholas Gaynsford Esqr 8 H. 7 ═ Margerett d. of Sydney of com. Sussex.

- John Gaynsford of Cashalton in com. Surrey. ═ Joane d. & heire of Raffe de Moresby of Allington in com. Kent ob. 1497.
  - Agnes d. of Thomas Barker of Steyne in com. Northampton widdow of Holdenby Muschamp. ═ Robert Gaynsford of Cashalton.
    - Ellen vx. John Muschamp of Micham in com. Surrey.
    - Henery Gaynsford of Cashalton. ═ Catherin d. of James Wilfford.
      - 1. Robert Gaynsford of Cashalton. ═ Jane d. of Sr Richard Catesby Knt.
        - John Gaynsford of Cashalton 1588. ═ Mary d. of Jerom Hawley of Brainteford.
          - John Gaynsford 1588.
      - Henery Gaynsford of London goldsmyth. ═ Mary d. of Johnson.
        - Thomas Gaynsford.
        - Mary.
    - Joane vx. Nicholas Wolured of London.
  - Margerett d. of John Moyle of Eastwell in com. Kent.
  - Margerett vx. Ereby of St Mary Cray in com. Kent.
- Margerett vx. Bergerett White of Southwarnborough in com. Southampton.
- . . . . vx. Kent. — Elizebeth vx. Thom. Ellinbridg ob. 1497 13 H. 7.
- Clifford of com.

H | I

H | I

3. Nicholas Gaynsford. | 4. Francis Gaynsford of Bassingborne in com. Essex in the p'ish of Tackley. = Joane d. of John Wiberd. | Catherin. | Anne. — Allice.

Samwell Gaynsford of London. | Thomas Gaynsford auditor ob. s.p. | Frances Gaynsford ob. s.p.

Robert Gaynsford of Cottered in com. Hertfford. = Mary d. of Stebbing in com. Essex. | Cornwall of | Margerett vx. Walter Lambert.

Robert Gaynsford. = Joane d. of Reding of the Borough of Southwark. | 3. Giles a captaine in Germany ob. s.p. | 4. Henery. — 5. Edward.

William Gaynsford. = Allice d. of Peckham. | Thomas ob. s.p. | Robert Gaynsford.

John Gaynsford.

2. Walter Gaynsford of in com. Hertfford. = | Dorathey. | Anne. — Mary. | Scissely vx. Pottinger of in com. Southampton. | Elizebeth.

Edward Gaynsford = Elizebeth d. of Sr Wm. Gaynsford of Linfeld in com. Surrey.

Holman.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 87, 87b, 88, and 88b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Vert, a chevron or between three pheons argent, a crescent sable for difference,* HOLMAN; 2, *Argent, a fesse cotised wavy gules,* OBERD; 3, *Paly of six or and gules, on a chief of the second three escallops of the first,* BAY; 4, *Azure, a bend cotised indented or,* PORE.

CREST.—*On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an ostrich's head, charged on the neck with a crescent sable for difference.*

Holman. =

Holman. = | Holman. =

Richard Holman of Oxsted in com. Surrey Executor to his Cossen Richard. | Richard Holman of Godstone in com. Surrey as by his will dated the 15 of June 1542, 34 H. 8. A = Issabell d. of Andrew Baxster of Burstow Parke in com. Surrey executrix to her husband.

A

- Dionis. — Annis.
- Richard Holman of Godstone. = Audrey d. of Jenkin Cole of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
  - Allice d. of Ric. Stapers of London 1 wiffe. = 1. George Holman of London.
    - 1. Edward. — 2. Rowlan & Christian all ob. s.p.
    - Audrey vx. John Hull of London mercer.
    - 3. Gregory s.p. — 4. Sigismond s.p.
    - Allexander Holman ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. of Roger Dy of London renupt. Richard Champion London.
    - Phillip Holman of Hartfford Castell nigh Hartfford towne.
    - Joseph. — Elyas.
    - 5. Robert s.p.
    - Jane s.p. — Catherin s.p.
    - Jane vx. Thom. Stonus of London.
  - Jane d. of George Yong of London 2 wiffe.
  - Anne vx. John Topesfeld of Godstone.
- Ewen Holman. — William the elder.
- William the yonger. — Allice.
- Catherin. — George Holman.

- 2. Richard Holman of Godstone. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Oberd of Titsey in com. Surrey.
  - George Holman of Pendhill in com. Surrey in the p'ish of Blechingly ob. 27 Feb. 1624 [*sic*]. = Susan d. & coheire of Willm. Bay of London grocer ob. 9 June 1629 [*sic*].
    - John s.p. — George s.p.
    - George s.p.
    - Robert Holman of Pendhill 1630 [*sic*]. = Anne d. of Theaphilus Brierton of Micham in com. Surrey.
      - 1. Theophilus Holman sonn & heire.
      - Mary Holman borne 3 December 1630 being Fryday [*sic*].
      - 2. George.
      - Susan ob. yong.
      - Susan the yonger lineing 1635 [*sic*].
    - Geffrey Holman.
  - Audrey vx. Wm. Masters of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
  - Robert. — Joane. — Jane. } ob. s.p.
- Mary vx. Robert Shirley of London goldsmith.
  - Michell Holman of Godstone 1630 [*sic*]. = Mary d. of Wi'm Vallentyne of Westram in com. Kent.
    - Susan vx. Willm. Wood of Chelsam Court in com. Surrey.
    - Dorathey.
  - Dorathey vx. Michell Shrimpton of Whitchurch in com. South'ton.
  - Ellen vx. Thomas Godden of Trosley in com. Surrey.

B

B

- 3. Henery Holman.
- 4. Edward Holman = Joane d. of
  - George ob. s.p.
  - Robert ob. s.p.
  - William.
  - Edward Holman.
  - Grace vx. John Thurman of the Viz in com. Wilts.
- 5. Anthony Holman.

Parkhurst.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 89, 89b, 90, 90b, and 91.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross ermine between four bucks trippant proper, on a chief gules three crescents or.*

CREST.—*A demi-griffin sable, holding in the dexter claw a cutlass argent, hilt and pommel argent.*

Thomas Parkhurst of Shere in com. Surrey. =

- 1. Robert Parkhurst = of Shere.
  - Edward Parkhurst. — Anne Parkhurst.
  - Mary d. of = John Hornblow of London goldsmyth.
  - 1. Henery Parkhurst of London grocer. = Gertrud d. of Wetherall of London 2 wife.
    - Sara ob. s.p.
    - Mary ob. s.p.
    - Nathaniell Parkhurst 1623.
- 2. Henery Parkhurst = Allice d. of James Hill of Guyldfford in com. Surrey.
  - George. — Dorathey. — Judith. S.p.
  - John Parkhurst Doctor of Dinnity & Presedent of Balioll Colledg in com. Oxon 1623. = Sara d. of Anthony Tisdale of Abington in com. Berks.
    - Henery Parkhurst.
    - Thomas Parkhurst.
    - Dorathey.
    - Mary.
  - Elizebeth vx. Tho. Mellersh of Ogndaish [Wonersh] in com. Surrey.
  - Susan 1 vx. Richard Street of Guildfford in com. Surrey 2 to James Lanckeshire of London.
  - 3. Thomas Parkhurst of Guildfford Justice of the Peace 1623. = Oliff d. of John Merist of London marchant.
    - Elizebeth vx. Thomas Harvey of London & hath yssue Thomas.
    - Anna.
    - 1. Robert Parkhurst. — 2. John Parkhurst.
    - Rebecka. — Mary.
  - Damaris vx. William Spurstow of London marchant.
  - 4. Robert Parkhurst of London clothworker. = Ellinor d. of William Babington of Chorley by Ellen his wiffe d. of John Aldersey of Spurstow.

Burton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 91b, 92, and 92b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Ermine, a fesse sable, a chief chequy or and of the second* [BURTON]; 2, *Vert, on a chevron, between three leopards' heads argent, as many escallops sable;* 3, *Azure, an eagle displayed argent* [RIDWARE]; 4, *Argent, a chevron gules between three birds* [*? coots*] *sable* [SOUTHCOTE]; 5, *Gules, a fesse chequy or and azure, all within a bordure argent* [HAMPTON]; 6, *Fretty* [?] *argent and gules.*

Nicholas Burton de Carsalton in com. Surrey Esqr. = Barnard Hampton Clarke of the Counsell. = Catherin d. of Walter Walshone of the Priui Chamber to H. 8. Vide Worster.

1. Richard Burton of Carsalton Esqr. = Anne d. & coheire of Bernard Hampton Esqr Clark of the Counsell to E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth.

Mary vx. Robert Fowle a Captaine in Ireland.

2. Barnard Burton of Croydon in com. Surrey one of the Privy Chamber to King James. = Martha d. & heire of John Bray of Surrey widdow of John Guilpen.

3. Charles Burton.

Anne vx. Richard Fenton of Modingley in com. South.

Winiffrid d. of Jonas Lodbrooke of London marchant & widdow of John Theker. = Sr Henery Burton of Carsalton 1623 Knt. of the Bath. = Judith d. of Sr Martin Calthrop of Hidding in com. Norff. Knt. widdow of Sr Martin Barnham of Kent Knt. 2 wiffe.

Mary s.p. — Arther s.p.

Henery Burton 14 yere old 1623.

Mabell vx. Thom. Howard Viscount Bindon.

2. Nicholas Burton of Carsalton 1623.

3. Willm. Burton Docter of phissick 1623. = d. of Cambridg Ball of Justice of Peace.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 93.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure, between three greyhounds' heads erased sable, collared gules, as many estoiles or.*
CREST.—*A buck's head and neck couped gules, attired argent.*

Mary d. of Cely. = Thom. Smyth of Micham in com. Surrey. = Ellinor d. of Haselrigg of in com. Lester. = Barthelmew Clarke Docter of Ciuill law 2 husband. Vid. Follio 157 [Pedigree of CLARKE of Martin Abbey].

A

A

- Ellinor vx. Gilbert Bourne Docter of the Civill law.
- Mary vx. Sr John Leigh of Micham in com. Surrey Knt. 1623.
- George Smyth of Mycham 1623. = Rose d. of John Worsop of Clapham in com. Surrey.
  - Thomas Smyth of Mycham 1623 30 yere old. = Sara d. of Sr Humfrey Handford of London Knt. and Alderman.
    - George Smyth 1 yere old 1623.
    - Sara.
    - Rose.
  - 2. Willm. Smyth. — Margerett.
  - Susan. — Agnes.
  - Elizebeth. — 3. Edmond Smyth.
  - Edward ob. s.p. — Thomas ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth vx. Richard Wich of London. — Rose.

Brereton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 93b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, two bars sable* [BRERETON]; 2, *Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. "Thus in the Vissitation."

CREST.—*A bear's head erased sable, muzzled or.* "Thus in the Office."

The arms differenced with a crescent gules, and the crest with a crescent gules upon another or.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine:* 1, BRERETON *differenced with a crescent;* 2, *Argent, a chevron between three crescents gules* [IPSTONES]; 3, *Ermine, three mascles gules;* 4, *Or, a corbie sable;* 5, *Or, an escarbuncle sable;* 6, *Argent, a cross floretty sable;* 7, *Gules, a cross ermine;* 8, *Azure, a chief gules, over all a lion or;* 9, *Sable, on a bend argent three lozenges of the field.*

[? *The arms differenced with a crescent, or the fifth quarter only.*]

Sr Randall Brereton of the Malpas in com. Cester Knt.

- Sr Randall Brereton of the Malpas. Vide Chester.
- Thom. Brereton of Henley Northen in com. Warwick.
  - Thomas Brereton of Tanton yard in com. Somerset. Vide Som'. A = Jane d. of Robert Hill of Devon.
  - Richard Brereton of the family of Breretons in com. Cester. B = Joane d. of Beale of New Markett in com. Suffolk.
- 3. Peter et alios.

A | B |

Thomas Brereton ob. s.p. Vide Somersett. = Elizebeth d. of Christopher Anketell.

Judith 1 vx. Edward Rotheram of London Alderman 2 to Sr Anthony Pell of Dimbleby in com. Lincon.

Susanna vx. Jacob Procter of London marchant.

Theophilus Brereton of Micham in com. Surrey 1623 ob. 5 December 1638. = Mary d. of Thom. Rowland of London.

1. Thomas s.p. — Richard s.p.

Rachell vx. Simon Willis Secretary Sr Robert Sicill Knt. Secretary of State to Q. Elizebeth.

Sara 1 vx. John Bates 2 to John Edwards of London.

Anne vx. Robert Holman of Pendhill in com. Surrey.

Mary 18. — Jane borne since the Vissitation.

Robert Brereton. = Mary d. of Frances White of Fiffeld in com. Berks.

2. Richard. — 3. Thomas.

Theophilus 20. — 5. Edward dyed yong.

Theophilus Brereton 8 yere old.

2. Robert Brereton 3 yere old.

1. Mary 6 yere old.

2. Anne 4 yere old.

3. Margerett 3 quarters.

Farrant.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 94.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a chief gules two crosses patonce vair; 2, Azure, five fusils in fesse argent, over all a bend gules; 3 and 4, [blank]. The arms differenced with a crescent or upon another sable.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect proper, vested vair, turned up argent, holding in the hand a battle-axe of the last.*

"Testified vnder the hand of ROBERT GLOUER Somersett."

Willm. Farrant Docter of the Civill law. = Mary d. of Haynes of widdow of Orrell.

Richard Farrant of Mycham in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth d. of George Garth of Morden in com. Surrey.

Margerett ob. a mayd.

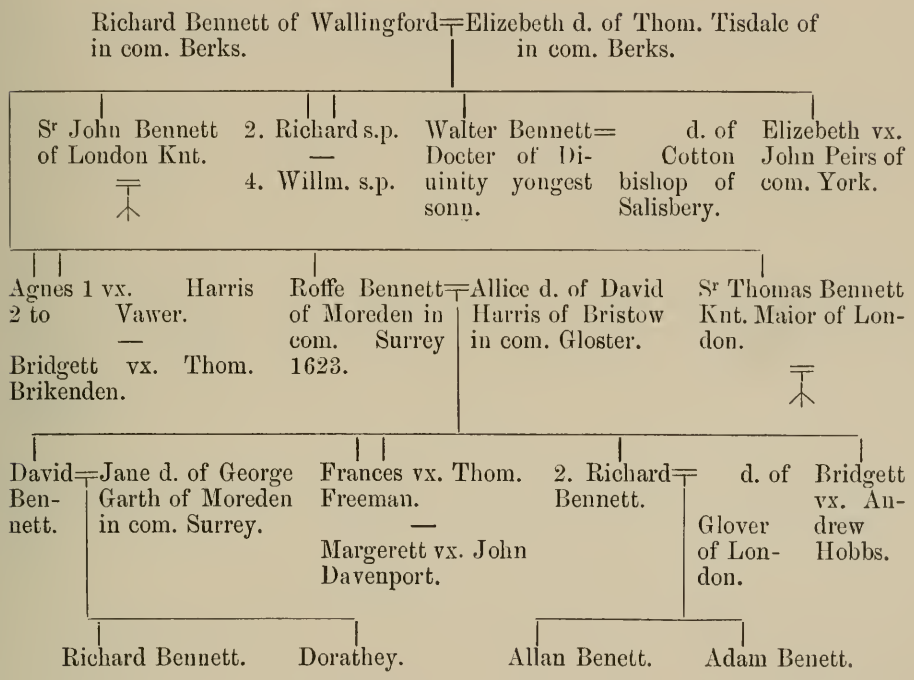
1. George. 2. Richard. 3. William. Mary. Elizebeth.

Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 94b and 95.]

Arma sine Clipeus gentilitius Radulphi Benet de Walingford in com. Berks p' GULIELMUS CAMDEN Clarenceux Rex Armorum.

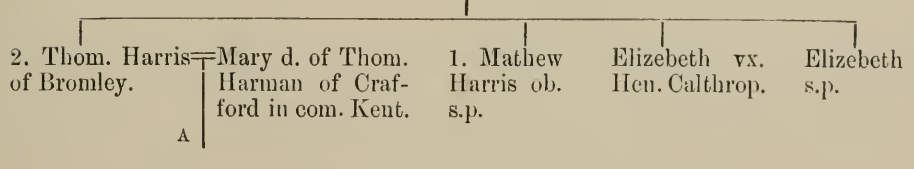
ARMS.—*Gules, a bezant between three demi-lions argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet or a lion's head gules, charged on the neck with a bezant.*



Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 95b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron argent between three herissons or.*



A

- Nicholes Harris of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623. = Aubrey d. of David Bulbeck of South'ton.
  - Barbara 15 yere old 1623.
  - Elizebeth dyed at 8 yeres of age.
- William. — Tobias.
- Anthony. — Elizebeth.
- Aune. — Mary.

s.p.

Drake.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fire-drake gules.*

Henery Drake of the house of the Drakes of Devonshire. = Mary 2 d. of Ric. Lee of Maydstone in com. Kent Esqr.

- Elizabeth vx. James Morley one of the 6 Clarkes of the Chancery.
- Mary vx. Thomas Posthumus Diggs of Rigate in com. Surrey Esqr.
- Edward Drake of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary 2 d. of Wi'm Thornhull of Thornhull in com. Dorssett Esqr.
  - Edward Drake 9 yere old 1623.
- 4. Robert Drake of Merstham. = Joane d. of Thom. Gawton of Merstham in com. Surrey.
- 2. Henery Drake.
- 3. John Drake.

Tufton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 96^b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a pale sable an eagle of the field.*
CREST.—*A sea-lion sejant argent. The arms and crest differenced with a crescent.*

Nicholes Tufton of Pesmarch in com. Sussex. =

- John Tufton of Pesmarch = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Sheppad of Pesmach.
  - Hester d. of John Dering of Egerton in com. Kent 1 wiffe s.p. = Joseph Tufton of East Bechworth in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of W'm Dalender of Buckland in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.
    - Jane. — Mary.
    - 1. Raffe Tufton 9 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Willm. Tufton a twin wth John.
    - John Tufton a twin wth William.
    - Richard ob. s.p.
  - Bridgett ob. s.p.

Bysshe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 97, 97b, 98, and 98b.]

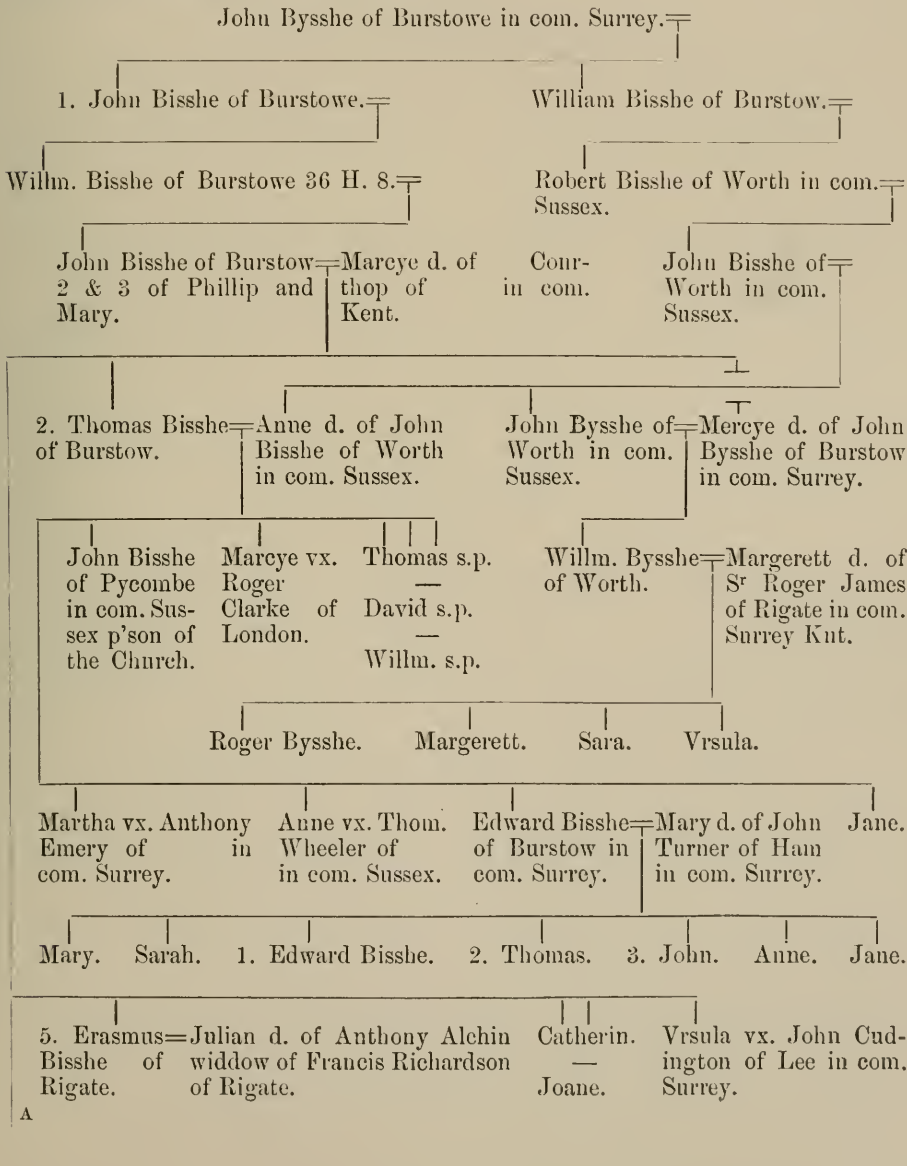
ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Ermine, on a chief embattled gules three leopards' heads argent* [BYSSHE]; 2, *Per saltire or and azure two fleurs-de-lis in fesse or, and as many roses in pale gules* [BURSTOWE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a mural coronet or a sword erect argent, hilted or, enfiling a leopard's head gules.*

Bysshe of Surrey Beareth this Cote now.

ARMS.—*Or, a chevron between three roses gules.*

CREST.—*A hind* [*biche*] *trippant argent.*



A

- Anne vx. Thoby Kemp of in com. South'ton.
- 1. Richard Bisshe ob. s.p.
- 3. John Bisshe.
- 4. Walter Bisshe of Rigate. = Margerett d. of Mathew widdow of Willm. Sheaffeld.
  - 1. Erasmus Bisshe.
  - 2. Walter.
  - 3. Robert.
  - Vrsula.

Tirrell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 99.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two chevrons azure within a bordure engrailed gules.*
CREST.—*A boar's head erect argent, out of the mouth a peacock's tail proper.*

John Tirrell of Burstow in com. Surrey = d. of Bowitt.

- John Tirrell of Burstow. = Elizebeth d. of Cotton of in com. Berks.
  - John Tirrell of Rigate 1623.
  - Jane vx. John Hampton of Rigate.
  - Julian.
  - Rachell.
- 2. William s.p.
- 3. Bowitt s.p.
- 4. Erasmus s.p.

Dod.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 99b, 100, 100b, 101, 101b, and 102.]

[See DOD Pedigree, p. 84.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse gules between cotises wavy sable three crescents or, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, differenced as the arms.*

Eodooanle Dod del Dot al's Dodt del Dod in com. Cester. =

- Hova Dad al's Dod = d. & heire of Edg.
  - Kendrick Dod of Edg in com. Cester temp. H. 3. =
    - Cadogan de Dod de Edg temp. E. 1. =
      - John Dod of Edge temp. E. 2. = A

A

Hova de Dod de Edg temp. E. 3.

Roger Dod of Edg in com. Cester temp. E. 3, R. 2.

Thomas Dod of Edg — d. of Bird of Broxton.

Sr Anthony Dod Knight at the battaile of Agencourt lyeth buried at Canterbury temp. H. 5.

David Dod of Edg — d. of Peirs Stanley of Ewlow.

Stephen Dod of Edg — d. & heire of Willarton.

David Dod of Edge a quo Dod of Edge in com. Cester.

Randall Dod of Lingffeld in com. Surrey temp. H. 7.

1. Thomas Dod of Lingfeld. — 2 wiffe d. of

John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey. — 1 wiffe.

3. Michell Dod.

James Dod of Tandridg. — Elizebeth d. of John Hobert of Shepperton in com. Midlesex.

John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey. — Elizebeth d. of Humffrey Shalcros.

Mary d. of Humfrey Covert of Godston in com. Surrey 1 wiffe.

John Dod of Tandridg. — Mary d. of Edmond Eyre of Farly widdow of Henery Mewtas 2 wiff.

2. James Dod of Tandridg.

John Dod of Hartfeld in com. Sussex. — Mary d. of Thom. Bowyer of Harffeld.

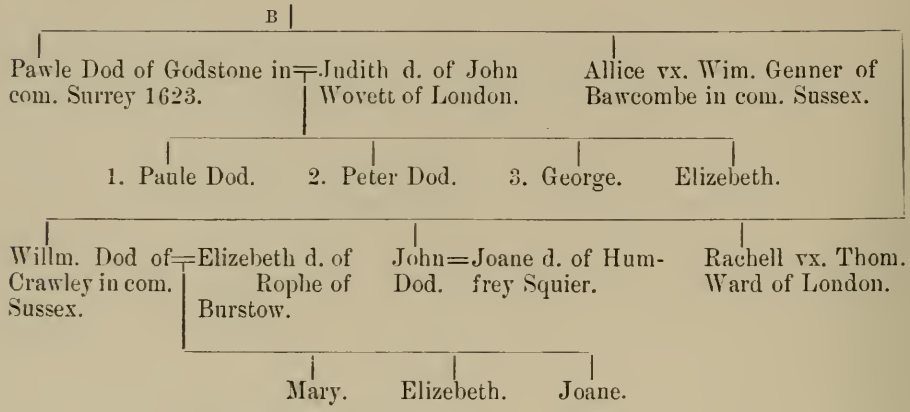
1. James Dod. — Francis Dod. — Anne. — Joane. — John Dod sonn & heire. — John Dod sonn & heire.

Willm. Dod of Tandridg.

John Dod of Godstone in com. Surrey. — Joane d. of B — Neale of Godstone. — John Dod ob. s.p.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a fesse gules between cotises wavy sable three crescents or, over all a baston sinister, couped azure.*

CREST.—*A serpent proper, issuant from and writhed round a garb argent, over all a baston, as in the arms.*



Wyat.

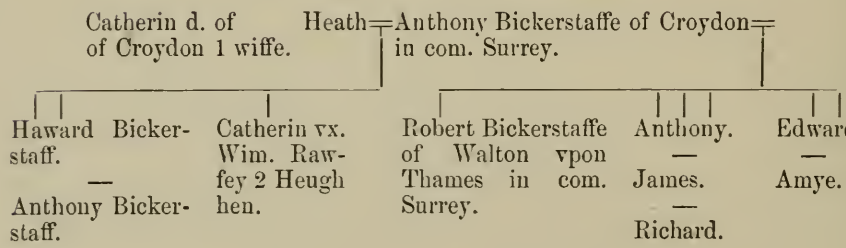
[Harl. 1561, fo. 102b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped argent, a lion passant between two pheons sable.*

Francis Wyat of Poyle in the p'ish of Seale in com. Surrey.=

Bickerstaffe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 103 and 103b.]



Feake.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 104, 104b, and 105.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse dancettée or, in chief three fleurs-de-lis argent, an annulet for difference.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a demi-ostrich with wings spread argent, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, an annulet for difference.*

James Feake of Wigton in com. Norffolk. ═

- Willm. Feake of London goldsmith buried at St Edmonds in Lombard Streete. ═ Mary d. of Wetherall of London goldsmyth ob. 21 August 1619.
  - 1. William ob. s.p.
  - 2. James Feake of London grocer. ═ Judith d. of Robert Thomas of London draper.
    - 1. James Feake.
    - 2. Robert Feake.
    - Allice.
  - 3. Thomas Feake.
  - 4. John Feake of London goldsmyth & of Elstrey in com. Hertffordshire. ═ Judith d. of Turner.
    - Samwell Feake clarke.
    - Judith.
  - 5. Edward Feake of Godstone 1623. ═ Anne d. of Xp'ofer Shaw of London.
    - 1. Christopher Feake 11 yeere old 1623 clarke Vicar of Elsham in com. Lincon 1638 [*sic*]. ═ Jane d. of John Man of Paulswharffe in London.
      - Edward.
      - Mary.
    - 2. William ob. s.p. — 3. Edward.
    - 4. Andrew ob. s.p. — 5. John.
  - Mary vx. Thom. Barnham of London.
  - Sara vx. Willm. Smyth of London.
  - Rebecka vx. Wim. Bornford of London grocer.

Tichborne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 105b and 106.]

ARMS.—*Vair, a chief or, a crescent on another for difference.*
CREST.—*A hind's head and neck proper, between wings gules, differenced as the arms.*

- John Tichborne. ═
  - John Tichborne. ═ A
- Thomas Martyn brother of Justice Martyn. ═
  - Richard Martyn of Eaton bridg. ═ B
    - d. & heire of Wallis.

A | B |

John Tichborne = . . . d. & heire of Richard Martyn.

1. Richard Tichborne. = d. of Suliard.

2. John Tichborne. = d. of Wolffe of Ashington.

Margerett vx. Bertram Calthrop.
—
Mary vx. Thom. Pottern.

widow of Segrane. = Morris Tichborne of in com. Southton. = Jane d. of Thomas Challoner of Linffeld in com. Sussex.

2. John m. Dorathey d. of Thom. Challoner.

Mary d. of Somers. = Francis Tichborne of Eatonbridg. = Joane d. of Posier of Eatonbridg.

Mary vx. White p'son of the Church of Hollingburne & widdow.

2. Richard Tichborne of Eatonbridg. = Allice d. of Wenborne of Wakehurst in com. Sussex.

Mary vx. Hugh Wasse of London goldsmith.
—
Allice vx.

1. John Tichborne of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Amy d. of Nicholas Rowley of Horley in com. Surrey.

2. Richard Tichborne.
—
3. Robert Tichborne.

4. Francis ob. s.p.
—
5. Thomas Tichborne.

Woodman.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 106b and 107.]

John Woodman of Colley in com. Surrey. =

Richard Woodman of Est Bechworth in com. Surrey. = Julian d. of Huntley of Woodmanthorne.

John Woodman.

Joane.

Willm. Woodman of Walton vpon thames. = Anne d. of Byhurst of Walton.

Richard.
—
Allexander.

Mabell vx. Rob. Whiller of Bechworth.

Willm. Woodman of Bechworth in com. Surrey 1623. A = Winiffred d. of Charles Balam of in com. Norffolk.

Anne vx. Thomas Lawrance of Buckland in com. Surrey.

Richard s.p.
—
John s.p.

B

A | B

1. William ob. infant. | 2. Richard Woodman 4 yere old 1623. | 3. Charles. | Mary.

George Woodman of Thackham in com. Sussex. = Anne d. of Streete of in com. Sallop.

Margery vx. Richard Dey of Goudhurst in com. Kent.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Dey of Horsmonden in com. Kent.

Dubber.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 107b.]

Dubber of Dedington in com. Oxon. = Margerett d. of Pagett of in com. Worcester.

John Dubber of Woodstock in com. Oxon. = Anne d. of Allan Stratton of Kingston in com. Berks.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Browne of Woodstock.

Mary vx. Thom. Stratton of Witney in com. Oxon.

Jane d. & heire of Thom. Leyffeild widdow of Sr Thom. Vincent Knt. 1 wiffe. = Richard Dubber of Bechworth in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Browne of Willey in the p'ish of Chaldon.

Anne vx. Thom. Alchyn of Bechworth in Surrey.

—

Margerett vx. Thom. West of London.

Reigate Parish Church.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 108, 108b, and 109.]

In the p'ish church of Rigate in Com' Surrey taken 6 Aprill 1623.

In the Chancel windows :

ARMS.—*Chequy or and azure* [WARENNE].

ARMS.—*A bend within a bordure chequy.*

ARMS.—*Or, three bars gules, a canton of* WARENNE.

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross engrailed with a rose gules in the first quarter.*

Vppon a monument of ELLIOTT :

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1 *and* 4, *A fesse,* ELLIOTT ; 2, *Three cross-bows,* SKINNER ; 3, *Argent, a chevron sable between three birds* [? *moor-cocks*] *gules,* COLCOCK.
CREST.—*A boar's head couped sable, smitten in the eye with a broken boar-spear or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, ELLIOTT; 2, SKINNER; 3, COLCOCK; *impaling,* 1, *Barry of eight, a crescent for difference;* 2, *Three cinquefoils;* 3, *Three escallops;* 4, *Quarterly, per fesse indented;* 5, *Three escallops;* 6, *Three pales, on a fesse as many mullets;* 7, *Quarterly, a bend;* 8, *A canton;* 9, [*blank*].

ARMS.—SKINNER *quartering* COLCOCK.
CREST.—*A buck lodged and reguardant.*

ARMS.—*Gules, from the sinister a mailed arm couped and embowed or, the hand proper,* BLUDDER; *impaling, Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field,* HARRIS.
CREST.—*A lion's head erased, pierced through the neck with a broken sword-blade.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER; *impaling, Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, *Ermine, two bars wavy sable,* BARLEY; 2 *and* 3, *Argent* [?], *a chevron gules between three greyhounds* [?] *statant, collared sable.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER; *impaling, Gules, three lions' gambs (paws downward) argent,* NEWDIGATE.

ARMS.—SKINNER *impaling, Gules, a fesse ermine between three fleurs-de-lis or.*

ARMS.—The quartered Coat of SKINNER *impaling* POINTZ.

HENERY DRAKE.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *A fire-drake;* 2, *A fesse between three leopards' heads;* 3, *A maunche;* 4, *On a chevron five horse-shoes* [CRISPE].

ANTHONY GILMAN.

ARMS.—*Argent, a man's leg couped at the thigh sable, gartered and spurred or.*
CREST.—*A leg as in the arms, issuant erect out of flames.*

CHARLES SOUTHWELL.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Three cinquefoils;* 2, *A saltire charged with a rose, a crescent in chief for difference;* 3, *Chequy;* 4, *Fretty, on a canton per pale . . . . and . . . . a ship* [NEVILLE].

Vpon a monument of ELLIOTT:

Et genus ettitulus sobolemq' et cætera quis quis
Quæris quæ tumulis posthumus addit amor
Disca quod inuedeas paruam indignata tabellam
Mansuris seruant hœ pia saxa notis
Quod licuit numero amplecti breuiore mariti
Ossibus hic nati miscuit ossa parens
Prestandum quid sit defuncti mater et vxor
Viuendum quo sit deffuncti [*sic*] vir q' puerq' docent.

Ricus Ellyot Arm' et eirenarcha vx'em duxit Rachellam Pointz filia Mathei Pointz Ar' Glocestrencis de Alderley quam vnicam h'uit dilectam vnice ex quâ nati sunt ei filii quatuor et novem filiæ æt. suæ A° 57 21 die mensis Decembris A° D'ni 1608 e vita exessit relicto in viuis tantum Ric'o filio natu maximo cum filiab' sex qui et ipse cum ad annos aliquot Henerico Walliæ Princip' fidelem impendisset operam ministeriumq' p'stetisset mortale hoc exiuit A° vitæ suæ 24 D'ni 1612 mensis Februar' 23 quibus verisq' defunctis et hic expositis Rachell Elliott vx'q' eadem et mater superstes mæstissima tumulum hunc memoriæ ergo et amoris in vtrumq' sui indiciu' stens locauit A° D'ni 1614 mensis Martii 23.

This monument was erected by Allice one of the Daughters of Jo. Poyntz of Alderley in the County of Gloster in memory of her loueing husband John Skinner Esqr one of the Clarke Controulers of the Houshould to the high & mighty Princes Queene Elizebeth wch John deceased the 19 day of May An° 1584.

Vppon a monument of BLUDDER :

Hoc tumulo reponitur (fœlicem expectans resurrectionem) corpus Tho. Bludder nup' de Flanckfford in hac parochia Mil' qui olim Regiæ Clasis cibatui præfuit vna cum D'na Maria vx'e fidelissima filia Christopheri Harris de Shenvill in Com. Essex Arm. vterque eadem septimana spiritus suos in manibus D'ni deposuerunt hæc dei Sabeti 25 October A° Dni 1618 ætat' suæ 48 ille Sabetha p'xime sequent' p'mo die Novembris æt. suæ 56. 27 Annis amice fideliter et p'spere in matrimonio peractis liberos (filio Christophero prius deffuncto) decem reliquerunt superstites filios quatuor Thomam mil' Henericum Julium Charolum et filios 6 D'nam Mariam vxorem Rogera Nevensonn de Estrey in com. Kanc' mil' Elizebeth vx. Tho. Higgs de Colborne in com. Gloue. Arm. Saram Martham Annam Margeretam.

Tho. prœdilictus filius core natu
Maiximus et miles hoc monumenta
Memoriæ sacrum posuit.

Circiter biennium post extructum hunc tumulum accessit qua posuit effigies miræ puellalæ Annæ Bludder natæ 7 die Januar' A° 1619 deffunct' ii Aprilis A° 1621 filiæ Tho. Bludder de Flanchfford mil' qui hunc paterno illum amor extruxit tumulum.

Here lyeth the body of Hen. Drake of Frenchis who marid Lea the da. of Richard Lea of Maidston in the County of Kent Esqr by whom hee had 4 sonns & too daughters viz. Edward Henery John & Robert & Elizebeth that marid James Morley Esqr & Mary that marid to Thomas Posthumus Diggs Esqr hee dyed the last of December A° 1609.

In the wall on the north syde of the Church :

Ecce jacent subter pedibus simul ossa duor' Anthony Gilman conjugis atquæ suæ quos pietas quos vera fides conjunxit amore de quor' Carolus sanguine salus erat.

Obiit { hic 23 August 1575
illa 29 December 1580.

Here lyeth buried Mary the da. of George Holmden of Lingfeld in the County of Surrey gent. & one of the daughters of John Skinner leate of Rigate Esqr deceased while hee liued who departed this mortall liffe at Rigate 1578.

In the Body of the Church vpon Granestons in Bras :

Here lyeth buried Elizebeth one of the da.
Sr Thom. Sanders of Charlewood in the
County of Surrey Knight Remembrancer
of the King & Queens Maiestyes Exchequer
Dame Allice his wiffe wth Allice deceased
at Flanchford in Rigate 21 of May 1558
One whose soule God haue mercy.

Julii lan du grac' 1349
orate p' anima Jo. Skinner gen.
qui ob. 8 die Martii 1516 A° Regni Regis
Hen. octavi cui' Aliæ [*sic*] p'pitietur Deus
Amen.

Here lyeth Allice the wiffe of Charles
Gilman qui ob. 16 Maii 1615.

Of your Charitie pray ffor the soule of
Sr Robert Ayer late of this place Chan-
non on whose soule Jesu haue mercy.

Here lyeth the Body of Francis Richards
Mercer who deceased the 25 of September
Ao D'ni 1592 Ao 34 Q. Elizebeth.

In the Chancell these inscriptions ffollowing vppon grauestons in Bras:

Heare lyeth Charles the sonn & heire of
Sr Robert Southwell Knight by Elizebeth
the eldest daughter of Charles Lord Howard
Lord Admirall of England who departed
23 Aprill Ao 1608.

Here lyeth the children of the Lord William
Howard wch hee had by the Lady Margerett
his 2 wiffe Francis Margerett & Catherin
on whose souls Jesu haue mercy. Amen.

Here lyeth buried James Skinner of Rigate
in the County of Surrey wch dyed 30 of
July in the yeare of our Lord God 1558 vpon
whose soule Lord haue mercy Amen.

Of your Charyty pray For the soule of Henery
Dingleden gent. somtyme Fellow of Grays
Inn in Holborne & Joane his wiffe the
wch Henery desceased on the 15th day of Augnst
in the yeare of our Lord God 1521 & the sayd
Joane deceased day of in the yeare
of our Lord God 1500 on whose souls
Ihesu haue mercy Amen.

Pray For the sovle of Elizebeth Skinner
2 wiffe of James Skinner of Rigate
Esqr wch Elizebeth deceased the 29 of
August in the yeare of our Lord God 1549
on whose soule Christ haue mercye Amen.

Orate p' anima Catherin Skinner vidvæ
nuper vxoris Johannis Skinner Arm. quæ
ob. 8 die Septembris Ao 1545 Cuius &c.

Wyvell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 109b and 110.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twenty-seven:* 1, *Gules, three chevrons interlaced vair, a chief or* [WYVELL]; 2, [*Sable,*] *three picks* [*argent*], *a crescent for difference* [PIGOTT]; 3, *Or, a chief indented azure* [FITZ RANDOLPH]; 4, *Azure, a bend or, a label argent* [SCROOP]; 5, *Gules, a saltire argent, over all in chief a label yobony argent and azure* [NEVILL]; 6, *Lozengy* [*sic*] *or and gules, on a canton per pale a ship* [*sic*] [NEVILL]; 7, *Gules, a lion or, billettée sable* [BULMER]; 8, *Argent, a chief indented azure* [MIDDLEHAM]; 9, *Azure, crusilly three crescents argent* [GLANVILL]; 10, *Quarterly or and gules, a bend sable* [CLAVERING]; 11, *Argent, three fusils in fesse gules* [MONTAGUE]; 12, *Paly of six argent and azure a bend gules, charged with three eagles or* [GRANDISON]; 13, *Azure, two bars gemel, in chief a lion passant or* [TREGOZ]; 14, *Argent, a fesse gules between three estoiles sable* [EWYAS]; 15, *Or, an eagle vert, armed gules* [MONTHERMER]; 16, *A lion surmounted by a bend* [*sic*] [FRANCIS]; 17, *Azure, semée-de-lis a lion rampant-guardant argent* [HOLLAND]; 18, *Gules, fifteen bezants, five, four, three, two, and one* [ZOUCHE]; 19, ENGLAND *within a bordure argent* [WOODSTOCK]; 20, *Or, two bars, in chief three roundels gules* [WAKE]; 21, *Or, two bendlets wavy gules* [BREWER]; 22, *Barry of ten argent and gules, a lion sable* [STUTEVILL]; 23, *Gules, a cross engrailed argent* [INGLETHORPE]; 24, *Azure, a fesse between three leopards' heads or* [DE LA POLE]; 25, *Argent, on a canton gules a rose or* [BRADSTONE]; 26, *Argent, on a fesse dancettée sable three bezants* [BURGH]; 27, *Argent, a saltire engrailed gules* [TIPTOFT].

CREST.—*A wyvern vomiting fire.*

Robert Wyvell of Ripon in com. York. = Margerett sister & heire of John Pigott of Clotheram & Ripon.

Robert Wyvell of Rypon = Anne d. of Sr John Norton Knt.

Marmaduke Wyvell of Littell-burton in com. York. = Agnes d. & coheire of Raffe Fitz Randall of Spenythorne in com. York Knt.

Christopher Wyvell of Constable Burton in com. York. = Margarett d. of John Scroope 2 brother of Hen. Lord Scroope.

Marmaduke Wyvell of Constable Burton. = Magdalen d. of Sr Xp'ofer Danby of Thorpe in com. York Knt.

- Christopher Wyvell of Constable Burton. = Jane d. of Sr Rob. Stapleton Knt.
- Francis Wyvell of Spenythorne in com. York bachelor in diuinyty.
- Elizebeth vx. Christopher Phillipson of Colgar in Westm'land. — Thomas Wyvell.
- Humffrey Wyvell. — Mary 1 vx. Francis Briggs of Malton in com. Yorke 2 to Perchehay of Ryton in com. York.

A

- Judith d. of Wm. Morley of Glynd in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. = Marmaduke Wyvell of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.
  - Marmaduke Wivell 12 yere old 1623.
- Judith d. of Willm. Badby of in com. Suffolk 2 wiffe. =
  - Duke Wyvell 10 yere old.
  - Judith ob. a mayd.
- John Wyvell of Bardon in com. York.
- Willm. Wyvell of the Citty of Yorke Counsellor marid d. of Beckwith.

Engler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 110b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five billets in saltire sable,* ENGLER; 2, *Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference,* HILL al's HULL; 3, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent,* WADHAM; 4, *Gules, a cross lozengy argent,* STOWELL; 5, *Azure, three bends argent,* FEYCALL; 6, *Argent, on a bend engrailed between two lions sable three plates,* COOPER.

John Engler of West Merden in com. Sussex. =

- Thomas Engler of West Merden = Issabell d. & heire of John Hill al's Hull.
  - Thom. Engler of Linkffeld in com. Surrey. = Catherin 1 d. & coheire of John Cooper of Linffeld.
    - Margerett d. of Gill of in com. Hertfford 1 wiffe. = James Engler of Linkffeld in Surrey natus 1537 29 H. 8. = Anne d. of Henery Harvey sister of Willm. Baron Harvey of Rosse in Ireland. = John Wheeler of London 2 husband.
      - George Engler ob. s.p.
      - Anne vx. Phillip Moyse of Bunstead in com. Surrey.
      - Willm. Engler of Carsalton in com. Surrey 1623. = Celina d. & coheire of Owen Reynolds of Westminster.
        - 2. William.
        - 3. Paull.
        - Edward Engler.
        - Judeth maried to Thomas Knightley of Northgate.
        - 2. Dorothy.
        - 3. Ann.
      - Willm. Wheeler.
  - Anne vx. Som'er of Chichester in com. Sussex.

Lloyd.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 111.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly, within a bordure gules:* 1, *Four bucks* [LLOYD]; 2, *A lion within an orle of mullets* [HILTON]; 3, *A banded sheaf of four arrows, points downward, between three pheons;* 4, *Chequy* [*or and gules*] *a saltire chequy* [*argent and sable*, PEAKE].

CRESTS.—*A lion statant gules, charged on the shoulder with an estoile or.*
A buck's head erased or, charged on the neck with a crescent ermine.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Or and azure, four bucks counterchanged within a bordure gules* [LLOYD]; 2, *Argent, a lion gules within an orle of mullets of the second* [HILTON]; 3, *Argent, four arrows gules, barbed, flighted, and banded of the field, between three pheons sable;* 4, *Chequy or and gules, a saltire chequy argent and sable* [PEAKE]; 5, *Argent, a fesse gules between three popinjays vert, beaked, membered, and gorged of the second* [LUMLEY]; 6, [*Gules,*] *six popinjays, three, two, and one* [*argent*, LUMLEY]; 7, *Azure, a lion rampant-guardant* [*or*], *within an orle of fleurs-de-lis* [*cinquefoils*, Harl. 1397, fo. 62b] *argent;* 8, *Sable, three covered cups argent;* 9, *Argent, a lion azure* [BRUS OF SKELTON]; 10, *Sable, a chevron and chief indented argent* [THORNTON]; 11, *Argent, a chevron with an annulet in base within a bordure engrailed sable* [? WARENTON]; 12, [*blank*].

Robert Lloyd of Denbigh. =

Humffrey Lloyd one of the ssonns heire of Robert [only son & heir, Harl. 1433, fo. 59]. = Barbara sister & heire of John Baron Lumley.

- Splandian Lloyd ob. s.p.
- John Lloyd slayne in France s.p.
- Henery Lloyd of Cheame in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Robert Prowt of Bromffeld in com. Essex.
  - Henery Lloyd 9 yere old 1623.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Anne.
  - Mary.
- Lumley vx. Rob. Coytmor of Coytmor in com. Carnarvan.

Bynd.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 112 and 112b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on two bars gules six martlets or, a martlet for difference.*
CREST.—*A bull's head and neck azure, tufted and horned or, differenced with a martlet.*

William Bynd of Wakeherst in com. Sussex. = Allice d. of Richard Colepeper of Wakeherst.

- 4. James Bynde of Carsalton in com. Surrey 1623. = Sence d. of John Fromonds of Carsalton. (A)
- 2. Edward Bynde. (B)
- 3. Thomas Bynde. (B)

A | B

1. Edmond ob. s.p.
—
2. Henery Bynde 16 yere old 1623.

Catherin vx. Robert Raunce of Wickham in com. Buckingham.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Thompson al's Rougdragon Pursevunt of Armes.

Emme ob.s.p.

John Bynde of Rowdwell in the pish. of Washington in com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of John [Bowyer] of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Catherin vx. Edmond Bowyer of Camberwell in com. Surrey.

Emme 1 vx. Edward Snow of Chicksand in com. Bedffor. 2 to John Bowyer of Camberwell.

Sr John Bynde of Rowdel in com. Sussex Knt. in the pish. of Washington.

Morton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 113 and 113b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: Gules and ermine, in the first and fourth quarters a goat's head erased argent, a fleur-de-lis within a crescent or for difference.*

Giuen by THOM. WRIOTHESLEY Garter & THOMAS BENOLT Clarenceulx to Thom. Morton of Lechlad in the County of Gloster Esqr sonn of Willm. sonn of Richard Morton of St Andrews Milborne in the County of Dorssett sonn of Willm. Morton brother of Robert Morton of Morton in the County of Nottingham Esqr 15 of May 1515, 7 H. 8.

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, MORTON, *with the difference;* 2, *Sable, three leopards' heads inverted gules* [*sic*], *jessant-de-lis argent* [WOODFORD]; 3, *Ermine, a talbot sable* [PRESTON]; 4, *Gules, on a bend or three martlets sable* [BRABAZON]; 5, *Per fesse argent and or a cross moline gules* [FOLVILLE]; 6, *Or, a fesse double-cotised azure* [DE LA MARE].

Charles Morton.

Robert Morton of Morton in com. Nottinghm. a quo Morton of Bawtrey [co. York].

Willm. Morton of Milborne St Andrews in com. Dorsett.

1. Richard Morton of Milborne St Andrews.

2. William Morton of Cerne a quo Morton of Estocker [East Coker, co. Dorset].

2. John Morton Archbishop of Canterbury.

1. Willm. Morton.

Dorathey d. & heire of John Twiniho of Cirencester in com. Gloster. A

Thomas Morton of Lechlad in com. Gloster 7 H. 8 ob. 25 December 8 H. 8. B

Margerett d. & heire of William Woodfford of Ashby Folvile in com. Lester.

Robert Morton Byshop of Worcester.

A

- Elizebeth d. & co-heire vx. George West father of Willm. West lord Delaware.
- Margerett vx. Robert Johnsonn of London & of Ticehurst in Kent. =
  - Margarett vx. John Many of Biddenden in com. Kent.
  - Margerett vx. Francis Smyth of Ashby Folvile in com. Lester. =

B

- 1. John Morton of Croydon in com. Surrey 18 yere old 9 H. 8. = Hellen d. of Roper of [Eltham] in com. Kent Attorney Generall to the King.
- 2. Willm. Morton of Dickling in com. Kent. = Margerett d. of John Kirton.
  - Willm. Morton of Croydon in com. Surrey dyed beffore his Father. = Hellen d. of Thom. Shirley of Croydon in com. Surrey.
    - Willm. Morton of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Kinton in com. Savage of Warwick.
      - Mary vx. Thomas Man of London haberdasher.
      - Jane vx. Francis Man of Londo' marchant.
      - 1. Willm. Morton 34 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Thomas Morton 27 yere old 1623.
      - Elizebeth. — Dorathey.

Jane d. of Thom. Kirton of Thorpe Maundevile in com. Northampton. =

Litton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 114.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Ermine, on a chief indented gules three crowns or* [LITTON] ; 2, *Argent, three boars' heads erased and erect sable* [BOOTH] ; 3, *Sable, on a fesse argent, between six acorns or, three oak-leaves vert* [JAKES] ; 4, *Ermine, on a cross gules five escallops or* [? WALING or WEYLAND].

CREST.—*A bittern proper before a clump of flags seeded vert.*

Robert Litton of Litton in com. Darby. =

- Robert Litton of Feltham in com. Suffolk. = Catherin d. of Dade of in com. Suffolk.
  - Robert Litton of Watlington in com. Surrey. = Allice d. of Wm. Quarles of Wallington in com. Surrey.
  - Elizebeth vx. Thom. Baker of Ratlesden in com. Suff.
  - Anne vx. George French of in com. Worcester Counsell of law.
  - Bridgett vx. John Rivers of Chatsam in com. Suff.

Finch.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 114b and 115.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron engrailed between three griffins passant sable, a cinquefoil or for difference.*
CREST.—*A griffin passant sable, armed or, gorged with a coronet argent, a cinquefoil for difference.*

John Finch of Redborne in com. Hertfford. = Christian d. of Peacock of Finchley in com. Middlesex.

- Thomas Finch of St Michellsnere St Albans in com. Hertfford 1623. = Dorathey d. of Brewer of Markett in com. Hertfford.
  - Willm. Finch of St Albans.
  - Walter Finch of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.
  - Francis Finch of London.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Anne.
- Richard Finch of Redborne.
  - —
  - Robert Finch of Redborne.

Kempe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 115b and 116.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1 *and* 6, *Gules, three garbs a bordure engrailed or,* KEMPE; 2, *Azure, a chevron between three birds close argent,* DUKE; 3, *Argent, three crescents gules,* BUTVILLEN; 4, *Azure, three cinquefoils or,* BARDOLFE; 5, *Argent, two chevrons sable.*
CREST.—*A falcon belled proper, hooded gules, beaked or, charged on breast with a fleur-de-lis or.*

Sr Edward Hastings Knt. =

- Sr Phillip Hastings Knt. =
  - Allan Kemp. = Issabell d. of Sr Phillip Hastings Knt.
    - John Kemp of Weston = Allice sister & heire of Walter Duke.
      - 1. Robert Kempe of Weston. = Mary d. of Barthelmew White of Shotisham.
        - A
      - 2. John Kemp.
      - Anne vx. Willm. Loveday of Nortwich.
- Willm. Butvillen of Cottesbrooke in com. North'ton. =
  - Robert Duke of Bramptton in com. Suff. = Julian Aunt & heire of William Butvillen.
    - Walter Duke ob. s.p.

A

Geffrey Kemp of Weston. = d. of Scherington of Cranworth in com. Northampton.

Robert Kempe of Weston = Elizebeth d. of Curson of Stonton in com. Suff.

- Elizebeth d. of John Apleyard of Braknash in com. Norff. = 1. Robert Kemp of Gissing. = Anne d. of Clifford of Kent. in com.
  - Anne vx. Ric. Bacon.
    —
    Elizebeth ob. a mayd.
  - Mary vx. Thomas Jernegan of com. Suff.
  - 1. Barthelmew Kemp. = Anne d. of John Allen of St Edmondsbury.
    - Elizebeth d. of Edmond Smythwin of com. Berks 1 wiffe. = 1. Robert Kempe of Gissing in com. Norff. = Elizebeth d. of Edmond Gray of Martin in com. Norff. 2 wiff.
      - 1. Richard.
        —
        2. John.
      - Margerett.
        —
        Anne.
      - 3. Thomas.
      - 4. Robert.
        —
        5. William.
    - 2. William.
      —
      3. Anthony.
  - 2. Lodwick.
    —
    Margerett vx. Rob. Blenerhassett.
- 2. Edmond Kemp of London.
- 3. John Kemp.
- 4. Edward Kemp.
  —
  5. Francis.
- 6. Barthelmew Kemp of London. = Barbara d. of Sharpe of London.
  - Barthelmew Kemp of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623. = Bridgett d. of John Adlin of London marchant.
    - 1. Barthelmew Kemp 17 yere old in 1623.
    - 2. Willm. Kemp 15 yere old.
    - 3. Francis Kemp 3 yere old.
  - Nicholas Kemp ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth vx. Lionell Throgmorton of Flixton in com. Suff.

This Pettegree was thus testiffied this lineall descent of Robert Kemp of Gissing in the County of Norffolk Esqr according to the last Vissitation taken by WILLM. HARVEY Clarenceux King of Armes in witnes whererof I haue set to my hand.

ROB. COOKE alias Clarenceulx Roy Darmes.

Banister.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 116b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross flory sable.*
CREST.—*A peacock sitting, taking in its beak a serpent twined round its neck, all proper.*

Nicholas Banester of the Banke in com. Lanckaster.

- Thomas Banester of com. Lanck. was a Clarke.
- 2. Willm. Banester of Bretherton in com. Lanck. — d. of Ball of com. Lanck.
  - John. — Nicholas.
  - Richard. — Thomas.
  - Barthelmew Banester of Croydon in com. Surrey 1623.
  - Margerett.
  - Jane ob. vnmarid.
- John. — Nicholas.
- Richard. — Thomas.
- Margerett. — Jane.

Boteler.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 117.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, a fesse counter-compony argent and sable between six crosses-crosslet of the second;* 2, *Argent, a sword, point upwards, in bend sable;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]; *a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A dexter arm embowed in armour, grasping a sword.*

Sr Phillip Boteler of Hatffeld Woodhall in com. Hertfford Knt.

- Sr John Boteler of Hatffeld Woodhall Knt.
- George Boteler of Croydon in com. Surrey. — Mabell d. of John Heron of Edgcombe [Addiscombe] in com. Surrey.
  - Francis Boteler of Croydon 1623. — Elizebeth d. of George Lovell of Harlinghall in com. Norff.
    - George.
    - Anthony.
    - Mary.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Francis.
  - Elizebeth vx. Jackson of Norff.
  - Mary vx. Anthony Elcock of Hamerton in com. Hunttington.
  - Oliffe vx. Twist, clarke.

Copley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 117b and 118.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Argent, a cross moline sable* [COPLEY]; 2, *Quarterly argent and sable* [HOO]; 3, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; 4, *Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent* [MALMAINS]; 5, *Azure, fretty argent, a chief gules* [ST. LEGER]; 6, *Or, a lion sable* [WELLES]; 7, *Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or* [ENGAYNE]; 8, *Barry of six ermine and gules, three crescents sable* [WATERTON].

Sr Roger Copley of Gatton in com. [Surrey] Knight. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Willm. Shelley Knt. Lord Cheefe Justice of the Comon Pleas. Vide Sussex.

Sr Thomas Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey Knt. = Catherin.

1. Sr Henery Copley Knt. ob. s.p.
—
3. Anthony Copley.

Maudlyn [Catherin *erased*] d. of Thomas Prideulx 1 wiffe. =

2. Wm. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. of Fromonds of Cheame in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.

1. Thomas Copley. 2. Anthony. 3. William. 4. John. Ellen. Mary.

4. John Copley of Pluckley in com. Kent. = d. of Moone.

Margerett vx. John Gage of Haling in the p'ish of Croydon.

Ellen.

[N.B.—The following is pasted at the foot of folio 117b.]

Willm. Copley of Gatton in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Willm. Denton of Blackthorne in com. Oxon.

Pistor.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 118b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, on a pistor's peel sable three round loaves of the field* [PISTOR]; 2, *Azure, a chevron argent between three pheons or;* 3, *Argent, a chevron between three escallops azure;* 4, [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a mullet.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect, vested proper, holding in the hand a peel charged as in the arms, a mullet for difference.*

Nicholas Pistor of Kings Samborne in com. South'ton. = Annabell d. of W'm Wate of Wimborne in com. South'ton.

Edward Pistor of Kings Samborne = d. of Ashley of com. Dorssett.

A

Wim. Pistor of Kings Samborne. = Rebecka d. of Willm. Skilling of in com. Wilts.

Robert Pistor of Kings Samborne. = Dorathey d. of John Fantleroy of in com. Dorssett.

1. Willm. Pistor. = d. of Waller.

2. Willm. Pistor of Rigate in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of George Elliott of Albury in com. Surrey.

Tristram Pistor. = d. of James FitzJames.

Goodliff vx. W'm Parker or Parler of Tatteffeld in com. Surrey.

1. Abraham Pistor beyond seas 1623.

2. Willm. Pistor of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Sara d. of Oliver Godffrey of Wilmington in com. Kent.

William ob. s.p.

Thomas s.p.

Allice ob. s.p.

Tipton.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 119 and 119b.]

Francis Tipton of Mensterley in com. Sallop. =

1. Richard Tipton of Mensterley. =

2. Edmond Tipton of Ponsbury in com. Sallop. = Joyce.

3. Thomas Tipton of com. Sallop.

Allice vx. Willm. Poulton of London.

Roger Tipton 1623.

4. John Tipton of West Claudon in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of Ric. Sheppard of com. Midlesex.

5. Rowland Tipton of London 1623.

6. Willm. Tipton of London.

Mary vx. Purslow of in com. Sallop.

Mary vx. John Parkhust of West Clandon in com. Surrey.

Grace vx. John Myles of Rigate.

Theophilus Tipton of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Dorathey d. of John Grenvill of Rigate.

2. Edmond Tipton. — 3. John Tipton.

Catherin. — Anne.

Willm. Tipton 5 yere old 1623.

Jordan.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 120 and 120b.]

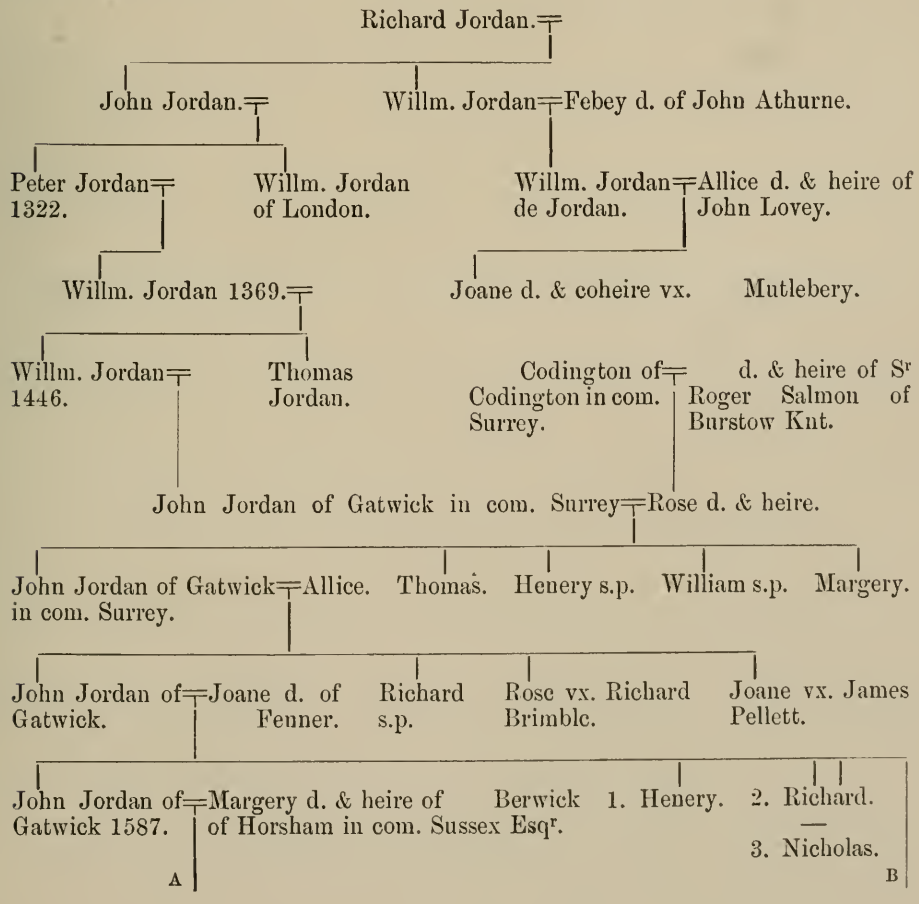
ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Sable, an eagle in bend between two cotises argent, on a chief or three "oaken leaves" vert,* JORDAN; 2, *Gules, a cross or fretty of the field,* CODINGTON; 3, [*Argent,*] *three bears' heads erased sable, muzzled gules, a fleur-de-lis of the last for difference,* BERWICK; 4, *Or, a cross vert,* HUSSEY; 5, *Argent, a bend wavy, cotised sable,* NESFELD; 6, *Ermine, two bars gules,* HUSSEY.

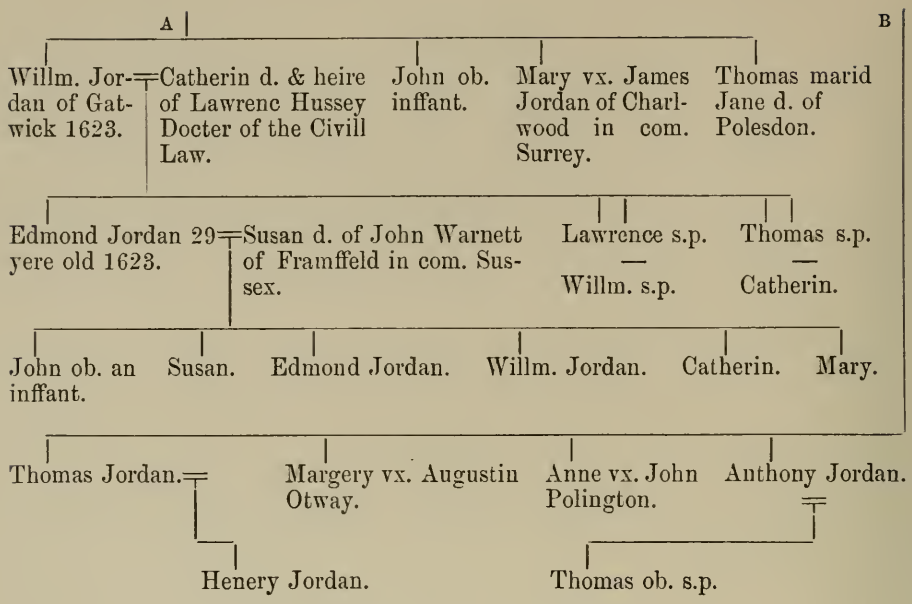
CREST.—*A Jordan almond tree, "the stock of the tree gobeney argent & guels," leaved vert and fruited or.*

The Cheife in this Coate of Jordain is now taken away by Sr Ri. St GEORGE Clarenceux. [Harl. 1433, fo. 67b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion between nine crosslets or.*
CREST.—*A lion sejant, sustaining a crosslet fitchée or.*

These Armes were granted to Edmund Jordan of Gaitwick by Sr WILLIAM SEGAR Garter King of Armes the Pattent Beres date ye 18th day of february Ano 1628 ye 4th of K. Charles 1st.



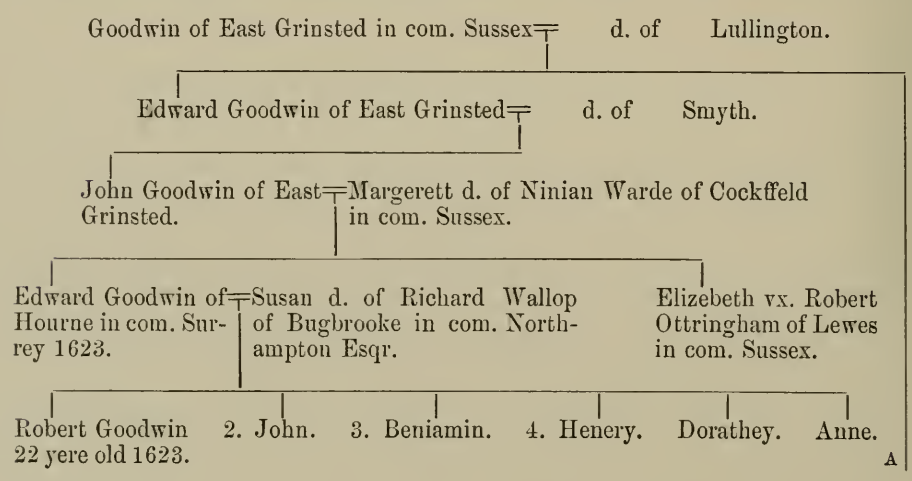


Goodwin.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 121, 121b, 122, 122b, and 123.]

ARMS.—*Gules, two bars or between six lozenges, three, two, and one, argent.*
CREST.—*An arm embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, holding in the hand a lozenge as in the arms.*

A pattent of thes Armes & Crest to John Goodwin of East Grinsted in com. Sussex sonn of Edward dated 12 of Nouember 1597 by Clarenceulx CAMDEN.



A

Willm. Goodwin of Darking in com. Surrey. ═

Willm. Goodwin of Darking. ═ Joane d. of Stephenson of Chertsey in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth d. of Christopher Brigham of in com. Berks 1 wiffe. ═ 1. Jespar Goodwin of Darking 1623. ═ Jane d. of Edward Carlton of Chertsey 2 wiffe.

Elizebeth ob. an inffant.

1. Francis Goodwin 7 yere old 1623.

2. Edward. — 3. Jasper.

4. William. — 5. Thomas.

Jane.

2. Edward Goodwin of Darking 1623. ═ Anne sister of Sr Anthony Benn Knt. Recorder of London.

Richard Goodwin of Darking 1623. ═ Anne d. of Richard Day of Darking.

5. Willm. Goodwin. — 6. John Goodwin.

1. Benn Goodwin 14 yere old 1623. — 2. Richard.

4. Robert. — 3. Edward.

Anne. — Mary.

Richard Goodwin 3 yere old 1623.

Myles Goodwin of Dorking ═ Margery d. of Cockle of Staplehurst in com. Kent.

Edward Goodwin of Guildfford in com. Surrey 1623. ═ Anne d. of Ric. Burshell of Guildfford.

Richard ob. s.p.

Elizebeth vx. Thomas Clay of London.

Etheldred vx. John Burshell of Guildfford, Bayly of the same.

Anne Goodwin. — Etheldred.

Miles Goodwin 7 yere old 1623.

Jasper Goodwin. — Edward Goodwin.

Margery. — Henery.

Bludder.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 123b, 124, and 124b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, an arm couped from the sinister, embowed in mail or, the hand proper.*
CREST.—*A lion's head erased argent, stricken through with a broken sword azure.*

A patent of the Creaste granted to Thomas Bludder of Mile End Greene in Midlesex gent. by WILLIAM CAMDEN Clarenciulx.
18 Septemb' Ao 42 Eliz. 1600. [Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 69.]

Henery Bludder of Wisuld in com. Lanck. ═ Mary d. of Paslew.
Arms: *Argent, a fesse between three pierced mullets azure.*

A

A

Henery Bludder of Wiswell in com. Lanck. = Margerett d. of Hobbes.
Arms: *Sable, on a chevron or, between three swans argent, as many lions' heads erased of the field*, HOBBES.

- Thom. Bludder of Flanchfford in the p'ish of Rigate in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of Harris of Shenffeld in com. Essex.
  Arms: *Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field*, HARRIS.
  - Sr Thom. Bludder of Flanchfford 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Robert Brett of Rotherby in com. Lester.
    - George Bludder 1 yere old 1623.
  - Mary vx. Roger Nevinson of East Ry in com. Kent.
  - Elizebeth vx. Thom. Higgs of Colesborne in com. Gloster.
- 2. Henery Bludder.
  - 3. Julius Bludder.
- 4. Charles Bludder.
  - Christopher ob. s.p.
- Martha vx. Henery Peck of Lewes in com. Sussex.
- Anne.
- Margerett.
  - Sara.

2. Henery Bludder.
- 3. Julius Bludder.

4. Charles Bludder.
- Christopher ob. s.p.

Fulwer.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 125.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of ten:* 1, *Argent, three bars and a canton gules* [FULWER]; 2, *Argent, on a cross gules five lozenges vair* [BURDVILE]; 3, *Sable, a fesse humettée argent* [BOSTOCK]; 4, *Azure, six garbs or, three, two, and one* [KIVELLIOC]; 5, *Azure, a lion rampant-guardant within an orle of fleurs-de-lis argent;* 6, *Azure, three garbs or;* 7, *Argent, an orle within eight martlets sable;* 8, *Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the field;* 9, *Sable, a chevron between three bulls' heads cabossed argent;* 10, *Azure, two bars argent* [VENABLES].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet gules a lion's head argent, an annulet sable for difference.*

John Fulwer of Vckffeld in com. Sussex = d. & heire of Burdvile.

- Walter Fulwer of Vckffeld. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Darkenhall of Pensherst in com. Kent.
  - Richard Fulwer of Vckffeld Esqr. = Catherin d. & coheire of Roger Bostock of Moberley in com. Cester.

A

A

- Bostock Fulwer of Tandridg in com. Surrey Justice of Peace 1623. = Frances d. of Erasmus Gaynsford of Crohurst in com. Surrey.
  - Jane vx. Edward Dyer of Weston in com. Somersett.
  - Vrsula vx. Francis Pollard of Newnham Courtney in com. Oxon renupt. Danyell Baynham of Glostershire.
  - 1. Edward Bostock Fulwer 21 yeres old 1623.
  - 2. Richard Bostock Fulwer.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Catherin vx. John Brett of Ipswich in com. Suffolk.
    - Ruth.
    - Frances.
- Grace vx. John Wood of London Docter of Phisick.
- Margerett vx. Captaine Henry Skipwith. Vide Hertfford.

Cholmely.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 125^{b}, 126, and 126^{b}.]

ARMS.—*Gules, two helmets in chief argent, garnished or, in base a garb of the last.*
CREST.—*A demi-griffin sable, beaked or, holding in its claws a helmet, as in the arms.*

John Cholmely of Blechingly in com. Surrey.

- Richard Cholmely of Blechingly.
  - 1. John Cholmely of Blechingly. =
    - 1. Richard Cholmely of Blechingly. = Ellen d. of John Hedg of Micham in com. Surrey.
      - 3. Robert Cholmly.
      - Anne vx. Thom. Mordaunt of London.
      - Susan.
      - Joane vx. John Gaynsford of Crowhurst in com. Surrey.
      - Allice.
      - 1. John Cholmely of Blechingly 1623.
      - 2. Richard Cholmely 1623. = Christian d. of widdow of Roger Hasnep of Westminster.
    - 2. Nicholas Cholmely. =
      - John Cholmely.
      - Nicholas.
      - Thomas. — Humffrey.
  - Humffrey s.p.
  - Robert Cholmely of Burton in the Cogles in com. Lincon ob. s.p.
  - John Cholmely the yonger. =
    - Henery Cholmley.
    - Nicholas Cholmely of the Inner Temple 1623.
  - Bendict Cholmely ob. s.p.

De la River or Dallender.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 127 and 127b.]

ARMS.—*Vair argent and gules, a bordure azure bezantée.*
CREST.—*A bird's head vair argent and gules* [an *eagle's head* in Harl. 1433 and other MSS.].

de la River of Bransby in com. York. = sister of Roger Copley of Roughey in com. Sussex.

- Roger de la River comonly called Dallender of Buckland in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Wim. Lunsford of North Ley in com. Sussex.
  - Willm. Dallender of Buckland in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of Robert Conningsby of North Mynns in com. Hertfford.
    - 1. Raffe Dallender of Buckland 1623.
    - 2. Henery.
    - 3. Thomas.
    - Mary vx. Joseph Tufton of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex.
    - Anne.
  - 2. John Dallender of Buckland. = d. of Weston.
    - Thomas Dallender.
    - Catherin vx. John Orrell of in com. Kent.
    - John Dallender ob. s.p.
    - Mary.
  - Catherin vx. Henery Hodgson of Tangmore in com. Sussex & of Tooting in com. Surrey.

Holmeden.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 128, 128b, 129, 129b, and 130.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between two chevrons ermine, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*An otter's head erased or, charged with a mullet for difference.*

Thomas Holmeden of Hexsted [Oxted] in com. Surrey. =

- John Holmeden of Hexsted. =
  - Edward Holmeden of London Alderman Shereff 1599. = Elizebeth d. of John Taylor of Haselton Grange in com. Gloster.
    - Elizebeth ob. yong. — Elizebeth lineing 1599.
    - Mary. — Thomas Holmeden 1599.
    - Edward Holmeden. — George Holmeden.
    - Susan.
    - Thomas ob. yong. — John Holmden.
  - Jesper Holmeden of Hexsted. = George Holmeden of Hexsted 1623.
- Willm. Holmeden of in com. Kent. =
  - George Holmeden. = A | B

A | B

- Sr John Holmeden of com. Knt.
- in= d. of Ashley.
- Francis Holmeden.
- Thomas Holmeden slayne by Captaine Lambart.

- Reignald Holmeden of Wintershull in com. Surrey. = d. of Atwood of Wadden in com. Surrey.

- Anthony Holmeden of Tenchleys in com. Surrey. = Clemence d. of John Challoner of Horsted Kaynes in com. Sussex.
  - Sr Thom. Holmeden of Tenchleys in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Beatrix d. of Sr Thom. Gresham of Linffeld in com. Surrey Knt.
    - Beatrix halffe a yere old 1623.
  - Bridgett vx. Sr John Compton of Priors Deane in com. South'ton.
- 2. John Holmeden ob. s.p.
- 3. Reignald Holmeden of Wintersell.
- . . . . vx. Palmer of ' in com. Kent.

Covert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 130b and 131.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or* [COVERT]; 2, *Ermine, two bars and a canton gules* [BRAMSHOTT]; 3, *Gules, a fesse argent between three leopards' heads or*; 4, *Gules, a chevron between three garbs argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A leopard's head or, charged with a crescent for difference.*

George Covert of Slougham in com. Surrey 2 sonn. =

- Humffrey Covert of Godeston in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of John Covert of Slougham in com. Sussex.
  - George Covert of Cuckffeld in com. Sussex ob. in vit. patris. = Audrey d. of Makereth of London marchant.
    - 1. Walter Covert of Woodmancote in com. Sussex 1623. = Anne d. of John Covert of Woodmancote.
    - 2. John Covert.
    - 3. Thomas Covert.
  - Frances vx. John Haselden of Grinsted in com. Sussex.
  - Mary vx. John Dod of Tandridg in com. Surrey.
  - 2. Willm. Covert of London goldsmith.
  - Agnes ob. s.p.
  - —
  - Humffrey s.p.
  - —
  - John s.p.
- Anne vx. Francis Poole of Dicheling in com. Sussex.

Mulcaster.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 131b, 132, and 132b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* I. *and* IV., *Barry of ten argent and gules a bend azure,* MULCASTER. II. *and* III., 1 *and* 4, *Or, on a fesse sable three lozenges argent;* 2 *and* 3, *Argent, fretty gules, on a chief azure three garbs or.*

CREST.—*A lion azure with a coronet or, holding a sword erect argent, the blade embrued gules.*

This Sr Richard was commanded by King W'm Ruffus in the 6 yere of his Raigne to Reside at Brakenhull & foure other Knights against the Scotts.

Sr Richard Mulcaster Knt.

This Sr Geffrey was committed to ward For killing the Kings deare.

Sr Geffrey Mulcaster Knt.

Sr Richard Mulcaster Knt.

Sr Marmaduke Mulcaster Knt.

Sr Richard Mulcaster Knt.

This Sr Walter in the Battaile of Carlaverock had the leading of the Midle Warde where King Edward Longshanks was him selffe in p'son & also the Erle of Warren & Surrey leading the Reare Sr Hen. Lacy Erle of Lincon the Forward.

Sr Walter Mulcaster Knt.

*Sr Robert Mulcaster Knt.

2. †Sr Willm. Mulcaster Knt.

1. Willm. ob. s.p.

3. Robert.

1. ‡Sr Robert Mulcaster Knt.

Walter ob. s.p.

2. Richard Mulcaster Esqr.

Sr Willm. Mulcaster Knt. A

This John Mulcaster marid the heire of Artneth & Stafle by whome we hold lands about Carli'le.

John Mulcaster. B

---

* This Sr Robert Mulcaster intailed the Mulcasters lands to the heirs males Anº 2 E. 1 viz. Torpenham Vgmanby Bolton Blenerhassett Boldicks Yeyton Hermethanit Millam De Copland in Comberland [Cumberland]. Sr Roger Seton then lord cheeffe Justice of England.

† This Sr Willm. gaue al his lands but Brakenhills to Sr Robert his eldest sonn.

‡ This Sr Robert marid his sonn Willm. to Euffeme sister of Sr Raffe Nevell Erle of Westmerland & Erle Marshall of England after hee had againe entalid all his lands hee likewise gaue bothe the brakenhills vppon Leven to Richard his 2 sonn.

A

*Sr Robert Mulcaster Knt.

This Richard marid Allice d. & sole heire of Willm. sonn of John Hodwine & Keinton Esqr.

B

Richard Mulcaster.

This John Mulcaster intayled his lands about Carlile to his heirs males the Remainder to heires of Alan Brenerhassett the too Brakenhills to the heirs male the Remainder to the heires generall.

John Mulcaster.

Richard Mulcaster.

2. Thom. Mulcaster.

1. Willm. Mulcaster of Carlile in com. Combland.

1. Richard Mulcaster schole master of Pauls Schoole in London.

George Mulcaster of Charlewood in com. Surrey.

Catherin d. of Bates of in com. Lester.

Peter Mulcaster of Standford Rivers in com. Essex 1623.

Willm. Mulcaster of Charlewood in com. Surrey 1623.

Mary d. of Thom. Rogers of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.

Richard Mulcaster.

Mary. — Ellinor.

Richard Mulcaster 22 yere old 1623.

Catherin d. of John Polsden of Charlewood in com. Surrey.

Thom. Mulcaster.

Elizebeth. — Jane.

---

* This Sr Robert Mulcaster becam an vnthrift & ffor very smale somes of present monny sold his lands to his vnckle Raffe Erle of Westmoreland who knowing the title to be weake by Reason of the intaile did straytway alien the said lands by parsells Robert presently after the sayle dying.

Adye.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 133.]

Nicholas Adye of Greet in the p'ish of Dudington in com. Kent 7 sonn.

d. & heire of Leuty of Birling in com. Kent.

John Ady of the Borough of Southwerk Esqr 1623.

Margerett d. of Francis Bourne of Duddington in com. Kent.

Brent Ady 30 yere old 1623.

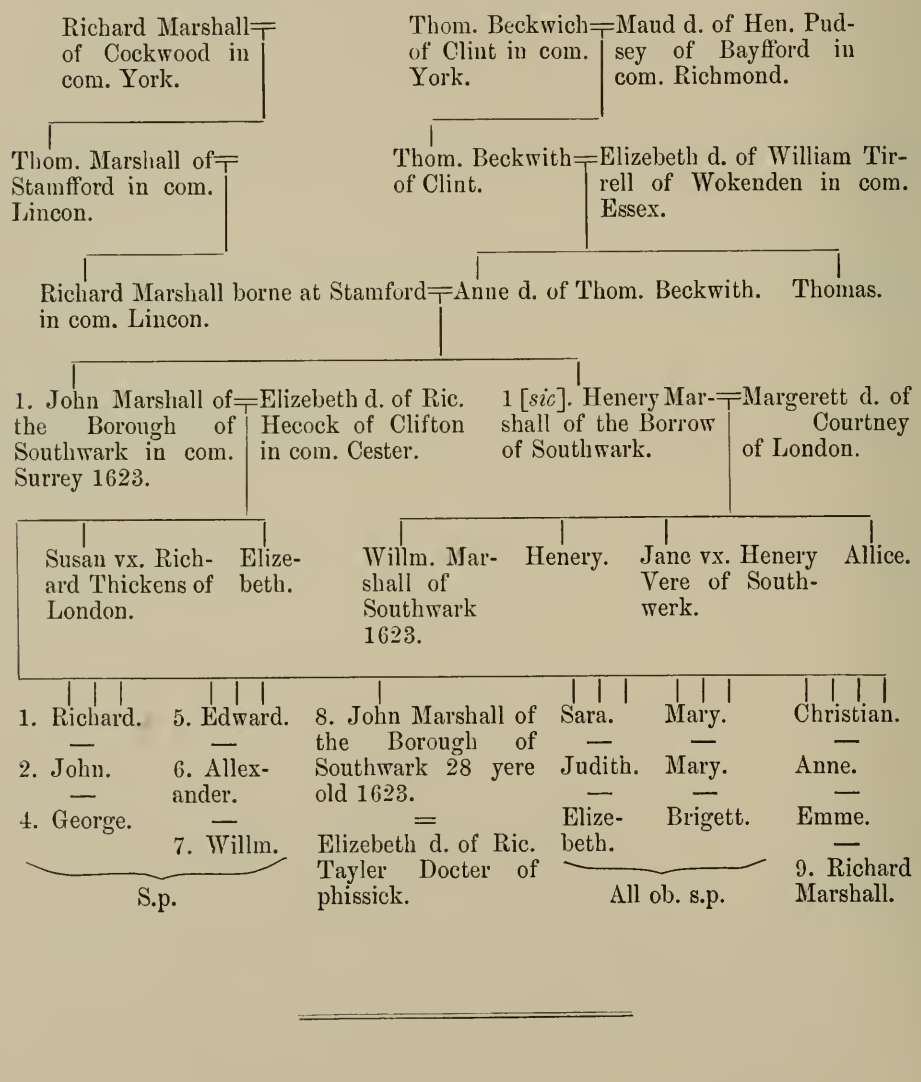
Agnes vx. George Robinson of Charte in com. Kent.

Marshall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 133b, 134, and 134b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron cotised sable between three stags' heads cabossed gules.*
CREST.—*A greyhound sejant argent, gorged with a collar gules, ringed or, resting the dexter paw on a stag's head as in the arms.*

The Armes & Crest was giuen by WILLM. CAMDEN Clarenceulx to John Marshall of Southwerk in com. Surry gent. the sonn of Richard Marshall the sonn of Thomas Marshall of Stamfford in com. Lincon the sonn of Richard Marshall Cockwood in com. York 21 December 1611, 9 King James.



Myngay.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 135 and 135b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a bend azure three leopards' heads argent.*
CREST.—*A lance erect argent, entwined with a trail of laurel.*

- Robert Myngay of Amringale in com. Norffolk. = Joane d. of Inglos of in com. Norffolk.
  - Robert Myngay of Amringale in com. Norffolk. = Maude d. of White of Shotisham in Norffolk.
    - Robert Myngay of Amringale = Joane d. of Turner of Shotsham.
      - 1. Robert Myngay of Shotisham.
      - 2. Willm. Mingay of Amringale. = Jane d. of Robert Greene of Norwich.
        - John Myngay of Amringale. = Issabell d. of Sr Thom. Gawdy Knt.
          - 1. Thom. Myngay dyd beffore his Father. = Margerett d. of Wentworth of com. Suff.
            - One daughter.
          - 2. Henery Myngay of Amringale. = d. of Jernegan.
        - Joane vx. Wim. Daynes of Norwich.
        - Robert s.p. — Willm. s.p.
        - George s.p.
        - Frances vx. Rob. Kemp of com. Essex.
        - 2. Willm. Myngay of Amringale. = Winiffrid sister of Sr Edward Cooke Knt. Lord Cheefe Justice of England.
          - Francis Myngay of the Borough of Southwark Esqr Justice of Peace & of the Inner temple in London 1623. = Frances d. & heire of Edmond Richers of Swanington in Norff.
            - Francis Myngay 14 yere old 1623.
            - Anne.
        - Elizebeth.
        - Dorathe vx. Witherley.

Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 136, 136b, 137, 137b, and 138.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bull gules, horned or, within a bordure sable bezantée.*
CREST.—*A demi-dragon vert, holding in the dexter paw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.*

John Cole of Sudbury in com. Suffolk = Elizebeth

- 1. Martin Cole of Sudbery. = Ellen d. of Hancock.
  - Martin Cole of Sudbury. = ... d. of Andrews.
  - Cesar Cole. = ... d. of White.
  - Richard. — Mary vx. Browne.
- 2. Willm. Cole of Sudbury. = Catelina de Gallegos borne in Spayne.
  - 1. Robert Cole of Sudbury. = Anne d. of Cooke of Kersey in com. Suff.
    - Roger. — Roger. (S.p.)
    - John. — John. (S.p.)
    - Elizebeth 1 vx. Wim. Olaue procter of the Civill Law 2 to Willm. Ayscough Regester of the Court Audiance to the bishop of Canterbury.
    - Susan vx. Willm. Lock of Martin in com. Surrey. — Cataline.
  - 2. Roger Cole of the p'ish of St Sauiors in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Edward Masters.
- Richard Cole of Waltham Bishop in com. South'ton. =
  - John Cole of Waltham 1623.
  - Edward Cole of Winchester. = Elizebeth d. of Ebden Docter of Diuinity.
    - Edward Cole.
    - Jane.
    - Elizebeth.
  - Allice vx. Edward Friar of Winchester.
  - Martin Cole of Winchester 1623. = ⅄
  - William.
  - John. = ⅄
  - Jane vx. Lancelott Thorpe.
- Edward Cole of Winchester. = Christian d. of Holcrofte.

Wright.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 138b.]

ARMS.—*Three bucks' heads cabossed, between the attires of each a cross formée fitchée, a crescent for difference.*

Kenelme Wright of Kemberton in com. Gloster. = Margerett d. of Wotton of Kemberton.
A

A |

- Robert Wright of Kemberton. = Joyce d. of Guy of Kemberton.
  - A daughter.
  - A daughter.
- Richard Wright of the Borow of Southwark 1623. = Clare d. of Wm. Newcom of Exceter in com. Devon.
- John Wright of Kemberton 1623.

Griffin.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 139.]

Edward Griffin of Hickson in com. Stafford. =

- Peter Griffin of the towne of Stafford. = Anne d. of Leigh of Baguleigh in com. Cester.
  - Joane vx. George Rogers of Cornhill in London.
  - Anne vx. Walton of com. Stafford tanner.
  - Edward Griffen of St Saviours in Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of John Treherne Esqr servant to King James.
    - Allice vx. Paule Marsh of Waping.
    - 1. Christopher Griffen 26 yere old 1623.
    - Treherne Griffen. — Joyce.
    - Sara vx. Rob. Smyth of Southwerk.
    - Margerett vx. James Stonhouse of Waping.
    - Anne.
  - Valentyn Griffen of Lon. marchantaler.
  - Isack Griffin of London m. d. of Sares of com. Gloster. =
    - William.
    - Richard.
  - Margerett vx. Sr Allexander Temple of com. Essex Knt.
  - Peter Griffin of London haberdasher ob. s.p.

Shaw.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 139b and 140.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines; 2, Gules, three bucks' heads cabossed or; 3 and 4, [blank].*

CREST.—*A sheaf of arrows, one in pale and six in saltire, or, barbed and flighted argent, bound with a belt gules, buckled gold.*

Randall Shaw of Shaw in com. Cester. =

- Robert Shaw of Haslington in the p'ish of Bartomly in com. Cester. = Elizebeth d. of John Walker of the Greene.

A |

A

Richard Shaw of Haslington = Allice d. of Humffrey Perrott of Haslington.

- Robert Shaw of the Burrow of Southwarke 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Domilow of London.
  - Robert Shaw 10 yere old 1623.
  - John Shaw.
  - George Shaw.
  - Margerett.
- Dorathe 1 vx. John Woodborne of London vintner 2 to Robert Tayler of com. Kent.
- 2. . . . . Shaw.
- 3. George Shaw of London. = Mary d. of John Baker of London.
- 4. Jesper Shaw.
- Anne vx. John Croftes of Rochester.
- Cecely vx. Peter White of London vintner.
- Elizebeth.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 140b.]

ARMS.—*A lion passant.*
CREST.—*A sleeved arm embowed, holding a broken tilting spear.*

Thomas Smyth of Layham in com. Suff. = Joane d. of Edward Downes of Colchester in com. Essex.

- Thomas Smyth of Layham.
- John Smyth of Sudbury in com. Suffolk. = Mary d. of Willm. Syday of Lenham in com. Suff.
  - Robert Smyth of the Borough of Southwark Justice of Peace. = Elizebeth d. of Oliffe Burgh of Southwark widdow of John Burgh of Southwark.
  - Elizebeth d. of Thom. Ball of Hadley in com. Suffe. widdow of Oliver Ailward 1 wiffe.

Richardson.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chief sable three lions' heads erased of the field.*

John Richardson of Roskell in com. York. = Issabell d. of Harte of Boterington in com. York.

A

A

- 2. George Richardson of Roskell 1623. = sister of Sr John King Knt.
  - Richard.
- Willm. Richardson of Southwerk in com. Surrey. = Jane d. of Rob. Kerrison of Melton Greene in com. Cester.
  - 1. Thom. Richardson 17 yere old 1623.
  - John.
  - William.
  - Francis.
  - Mary.
- Elizebeth vx. Willm. Swade.
- Jane. — Emme.

Burgh.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 141b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire sable five swans of the field.*

Thom. Burgh of Skipton in Craven in com. York. =

- Anthony Burgh of the Citty of York draper maior of the same. = Muriell sister of Sr Thom. Bland of Kippas in com. York Knt. 1623.
  - 1. Richard Burgh of Southwark in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of James Mallett of Cheapside in London mercer.
    - Sara halffe a yere old 1623.
  - 2. Adam. — 3. Thomas.
  - 4. Willm. — Frances.

Warnet.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 142.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a buck springing sable, attired and hoofed or, over all, fretty vert, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A demi-buck as in the arms.*

John Warnet of Hemsted in com. Sussex 1623. = Susan d. of [Welbeck] Ridley of Whelle beech in com. Sussex.

- Francis Warnett of Hemsted ob. in vit. patris. = Anne d. of Edward Boys of Fredvile in com. Kent.
  - Edmond Warnett.
- 2. Thom. Warnett of Southwerk in com. Surrey 1623. = Thomazine d. & heire of Willm. Hall of Woodalling in com. Norffolk.
  - Thomas Warnett 3 yere old 1623.
  - Judith.
- Susan vx. Edmond Jordan of Gatwick in Surrey. — Catherin.

Angell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 142b and 143.]

ARMS.—*Azure, crusilly an unicorn rampant argent.*
CREST.—*A knot looped quartrefoil-fashion sable, between two wings or.*

- Willm. Angell of Wigton in com. Norff. =
  - 1. Willm. Angell of Wigton. = Dorathey d. of Rob. Cely of Warnham in com. Norff.
    - 1. Thomas Angell of Southwerk 1623. = Joane d. of W'm Pesle of Southwark vnius satellitum Regis Jacobi.
      - Margerett.
      - Dorathey.
      - 1. Thom. Angell 21 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Willm. Angell.
      - Mary.
      - Joane.
      - Sarah.
    - Mary vx. Thom. May of Hindringham in Norff.
    - Anne ob. vnmarid.
  - 2. John Angell of Wigton in Norff.
    - 2. Edmond Angell of London. = Elizebeth d. of Gregory of London.
    - 3. George Angell of London ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Gregory.
    - Dorathey vx. Rich. Angell of Whitton.

Vrrick.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 143b.]

- John Vrrick of Winstanstow in com. Sallop. = d. of Marston of in com. Sallop.
  - Thom. Vrrick of Ashfford in com. Kent. = Joane d. of X'pofer Leeds of Ashfford.
    - John Vrrick of Southwarke in com. Surrey 1623. = Jane d. of Thom. Cure of Southwerk widdow of Hugh Brooker.
    - Mary 1 vx. Willm. Bernard of Otfford in com. Kent 2 to John Sherman of London.
  - John Vrrick of Winstanstow in com. Sallop. = Jane d. of renupt. Willm. Jaggard of London.

Brooker.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144.]

ARMS.—*Barry of eight or and sable, seven martlets, two, two, two, and one, or.* [*An orle of martlets or.* Granted to Hugh Brooker of the Inner Temple esq. vnder the hand and seale of ROBERT COOKE Clarenceux 3° Junij 1589, 31 Eliz.—Harl. 1433.]

CREST.—*A talbot gules, the dexter paw resting on chaplet of laurel.*

Willm. Brooker of Southwerk in com. Surrey.

- Hugh Brooker of the Iuner temple & of the Burrow of Southwerk. = Jane d. of Thom. Cure of Southwerk renupt. John Vrrick of the same.
- Elizebeth 1 vx. John Emmerson of Southwerk 2 to Thom. Pagett of Midle temple.

- Elizebeth vx. Molli-neux.
- Anne vx. Elias Wooderoff of the Inner temple.
- Thom. Brooker of Southwerk 1623. = Mary d. of Sr Thom. Haymond of Brasted in com. Kent Knt.
  - Hugh. — Michall.
  - Hugh. — Mary. — Jane.

Hendley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 144b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Paly bendy azure and gules, six martlets, three, two, and one, or* [HENDLEY]; 2, *Argent, a saltire engrailed ermines between four roundels gules, on a chief azure a hind lodged or* [HENDLEY]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A martlet or, differenced with a mullet.*

Willm. Hendley of Peckham in the p'ish of Camerwell in com. Surrey. = d. of Webstar of Peckham.

John Hendley of Peckham = Catherin

- John Henley of Rotherhith in com. Surrey Esqr ffor the body of King James 1623 marid Mary dau. of Edmond Holmeden of Hamersmyth in com. Midlesex.
  - 1. Willm. Hendley 16 yere old 1623.
  - 2. John Hendley.
  - Mary.
  - Martha.
  - Abigall.
- Joane vx. Robinson of London.
- Elizebeth vx. George Daives of London.

Harper.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 145 and 145b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a fesse between three eagles or a fret between two martlets of the field.*

Henery Harper of Southwerk in com. Surrey = Issabell d. of Lull.

- 1. Henery Harper of Camerwell in com. Surrey 1623. = Bridgett d. of Roger Courtney sonn of John Courtney of St Mary Ottrey in com. Devon.
  - Willm. Harper 8 yere old 1623.
  - Bridgett.
- Willm. Harper of Southwerk 1623. =
  - Henery Harper.
  - Sarah.
- Thomas Harper. — Henery Harper.

Diggs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 146.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a cross argent five eagles sable.*
CREST.—*An eagle's leg erased, from the thigh three ostrich feathers sable.*

= James Diggs of Diggs place in com. Kent. Vide Kent. = Mildred d. of John Fineux Cheeffe Justice & heire to her mother one of the d. & co-heirs of Willm. Apulderffeld.

- John Diggs of Diggs place Esqr = Mildred d. of Sr John Scott Knt.
  - Willm. Diggs of Diggs place = d. of Brooke of the north.
    - Christopher Diggs of Diggs place = d. of Oxenden.
      - Thom. Diggs of Diggs place. = Margerett d. of Sr John Parker Knt. sonn of the Archbishop of Canterbury.
        - Thomas posthumus Diggs of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Mary d. of Henery Drake of Frenches in Rigate in com. Surrey.
          - James Diggs christned 3 Aprill 1623.
          - Thomas Diggs.
          - Margerett.
          - Mary.
        - Elizebeth vx. James Morley of London.
      - Christopher. — Edward.
      - Reignald. — John.
      - Dorathey.

Carique.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 146[b] and 147.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Or, a fesse dancettée between three talbots passant sable,* CARIQUE; 2, *Argent, on a chief dancettée gules three crosslets fitchée or,* OTTERBORNE; 3, *Argent, on a pale sable three escallops or,* WYGRAM; 4, *Argent, a fret azure, on a chief of the same three pheons or,* BELTOFTE.
CREST.—*An ostrich or, holding in the mouth a spear-head argent.*

- Richard Carique of Tewkesbury in com. Gloster. = Mary d. of Anthony Harecourt of in com. Lester.
  - 3. Henery Carique of Chiping Norton in com. Oxon. = Jane sister & coheire of Sr Hen. Cutts of Beingbury in com. Kent Knt.
    - 1. Richard Carique of Tooting in com. Surrey 1623. = Vrsula d. of Thom. Burshell of Brodmarston in com. Gloster.
    - 2. William. — 3. Martin.
    - Mary vx. Francis Bridges of Shillmglesh in com. Sussex.
  - 1. Richard Carique of Borton on the hill in com. Gloster. = d. of Palmer.
  - . . . . vx. Captaine Mody.

Wilford.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 147[b] and 148.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' heads or.*

- Willm. Wilfford of in com. Devon. =
  - Robert Wilfford. =
    - James Wilfford Shreene of London 15 H. 7. = Elizebeth d. of John Bettenham of Pluckley in com. Kent.
      - 5. Nicholas Wilfford of London. = Elizebeth d. of Gale.
        - Robert Wilford. = Mary d. of Watsonn.
          - A
        - William vnmarid.
        - 3. Elizebeth vx. Sr Edward Pitt of Keir in com. Worcester.
        - Parnell vx. Wim. Towersonn of London skinner.
        - 5. Martha vx. Franc. Cressett of in com. Sallop.
      - 1. Thomas Wilfford of Hartredg in Kent. Vide idem.
      - John. Vide [*erasure*] Essex.
      - William. — 4. Robert.

A

- Thom. Wilfford of Wansworth in com. Surrey & Chamberlin of London presedent of the Spanish Company. = Elizebeth d. of Sr James Haws Knt. maior of London.
  - James Wilfford of Wansworth Esqr 1623. = Christian d. of John Cliff of London draper.
    - Elizebeth.
    - 1. James Wilfford 8 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Thomas Wilfford one yere old 1623.
    - Susan.
    - Christan.
  - Elizebeth vx. W'm Blackwell of London.
  - Anne vx. Geffrey Clark of London.
- 1. Elizebeth vx. Rob. Gage of Haling in com. Surrey.
- 2. Anne vx. Gabriell White of Charfford in com. Wilts.

- Thomas dyed a Bacheler.
- 2. Willm. Wilfford of London marchant. = Susan d. of Samwell Tracye of Clifford Priory in com. Herefford. = Ambrose Gray of Envile in com. Stafford 2 husband sonn of Sr John Gray of Pirgo in com. Essex Knt.
  - Susan vx. John Wheeler of London.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Thomas Wilfford.
  - Mary. — Barbara.
  - Anne. — Martha.

Bingham.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 148b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a fesse between three mullets gules as many water-bougets argent.*

. . . . Bingham = d. of Lasscells.

- Gerald Bingham of the towne of Nottingham. = Allice d. of Robert Penithorne of St Martins in the ffelds in London.
  - Allice d. of Southwark ob. s.p.
  - Vicars of 1 vx. = John Bingham of Knightshist & of Southwerk. = Anne d. of John Payne of Southwerk 2 wiffe.
  - Venus vx. of Smyth in com. Essex.

Hodgson.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 149 and 149b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three scimitars fessewise in pale, the middle one pointing to the dexter, argent, hilts and pommels or.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm proper, sleeved "maley," holding in the hand a sword with the broken point hanging argent, pommel and hilt or.*

Per C. COOKE.

- Robert Hodgsonn of London = Ann d. of Andrew Calton of Storfford in com. Hertfford.
  - Anne vx. Roger Rant of Swapham in com. Cambridg.
  - Catherin d. of Roger Dalender of Buckland in com. Surrey 1 wiffe. = Henery Hodgsonn of Tangmer in com. Sussex & of Tooting in com. Surrey 1623. = Sibbell d. of Nicholas Bestney of London Esqr 2 wiffe.
    - Mary ob. s.p.
    - Sibbell ob. s.p.
    - Elizebeth ob. s.p.
    - Mary 5 yere old 1623.
    - Catherin 1 yere old 1623.
  - Mary vx. Tho. Crompton of Hounslow in com. Midlesex.
  - Richard Hodgsonn of Fiffeld in com. Oxon. =
    - Henery Hodgsonn.
    - Frances.
    - Anne.
  - John.
  - Christopher. — Robert.
  - Elizebeth vx. Roger Teisdale of London.

Powell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150.]

- Willm. Powell of Whitchurch in com. Monmouth. =
  - Hugh Powell of Whit Church. = Magdalen d. of Vaughan of Talgorth in com. Brecknock.
    - George Powell of Tootingbeck in the p'ish of Stretham in com. Surrey 1623. = Amy d. of Sr Redlinch in the Downton in com. Penny of p'ish of Kut.
      - 1. Henery Powell 28 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Thomas Powell.
      - Anne.
      - Elizebeth.
    - John Powell ob. in his youth s.p.

Alleyn.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 150b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three cinquefoils gules* [ALLEYN]; *impaling, Gules, a lion of England and a chief of France Ancient* [HENSLOW].

- Edward Alleyn of Willen in com. Buckingham. = Margerett d. of John Townley of Townley in com. Lanck.
  - Edward Allyn esqr a Famous stage player Mr of his maiestyes game of Bulls Beares & mastiue dogs & Founder of the Colledg of Gods guift at Dulwich in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of Phillip Henslow of London gent. Sewer of his majestys Chamber shee ob. 28 Aprill 1623 & was buried in the Chappell of the Colledg of Dulwich.
  - John Alleyn of London. =
    - John ob. sp.
  - Oliver Alleyn. —
    - Percivall Alleyn. —
    - William Alleyn.

Grymes.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 151 and 151b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, three bars gules and as many martlets, two and one, argent, a chief barry nebulée argent and azure* [GRYMES]; 2, [*Or,*] *three bars* [*gules,* MUSCHAMP]; 3, *Argent, on a chevron gules, between three lozenges sable, as many martlets or* [WELBECK].

CREST.—*A martlet vert.*

- Richard Grymes of London. =
  - Thomas Grymes of London & of Peckham in com. Surrey. = Jane d. & heire of Thom. Muschamp of Peckham.
    - Sr Thomas Grymes of Peckham Knt. Justice of the peace 1623. = Margerett d. of Sr George Moore of Losley in com. Surrey Knt.
      - Mary.
      - Margerett.
      - 1. George Grymes 18 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Arther Grymes. —
        - 3. Thomas Grymes.
      - Jane. —
        - 4. Richard.
    - Mary vx. Wim. Glascock of Heningham in com. Essex.
    - Elizebeth vx. John Stokes of London.
  - 2. John Grymes of St Edmondsbury in com. Suffolk 1623. = Susan d. of Ambrose Jermin of com. Suff.
    - 1. John Grymes.
    - 2. Thomas Grymes.
    - Margerett.
    - Anne.
  - Jane vx. William Carew of the Inner temple London.

Cherry.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 152 and 152b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse engrailed between three annulets gules, a fleur-de-lis or for difference.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion argent, holding in its paws an annulet gules.*

- Margerett d. of Haward of London 1 wiffe. = Sr Francis Cherry of London Knt.
  - Sraa [Sara] vx. Lionell Wright of Rigate in com. Surrey.
  - Rebecka vx. Rob. Fem clarke of the Avdience to King James.
  - Elizebeth d. & coheire of Elliott of Popler in com. Midlesex widdow of Christopher Holmes of London 2 wiffe.
    - 3. Robert Cherry of Cumerwell & Lambeth in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Stokeley of London.
      - Elizebeth.
      - Frances.
    - Francis.
      - Francis.
        - Richard.
  - Frances vx. Sr John Merick of London Knt.
    - Elizebeth vx. Wm. Russell.
  - 1. Edward Cherry of the Citty of Dublin in Ireland. = Lettice eldest d. of Sr Francis Anger Knt. Baron Longfford in Ireland. = Sr Henery Holcroft Knt. secretari for the Irish Causes 2 husband.
    - Francis Cherry.
    - Mary.
  - 2. Francis Cherry.

Turner.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 153.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron ermine between three mill-stone turners or.*
CREST.—*A tower with riven battlements argent.*

- Richard Turner of Westminster in com. Midlesex. = Elizebeth d. of Duckett of in com. Lester.
  - 1. Robertus Turner dapifer Reginæ Elizabethæ.
  - 2. John s.p.
    - 3. Richard s.p.
  - Sr Herom Turner of Camerwell in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Allice d. & heire of John Vnderdowne of the Ile of Thanett in com. Kent.
    - 1. Richard Turner 30 yere old 1623.
    - Walter.
    - Robert.
    - Francis.
    - Catherin.
  - Elizebeth vx. Herom Palmer of Westminster.

Howland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 153b, 154, and 154b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars, and in chief three lions sable, a crescent or for difference.*
CREST.—*An ounce passant sable, gorged with a coronet or.*

John Howland of London gent. = Anne d. of Greenway of Clay in Norff.

- 1. Richard Howland docter of Diuinyty bishop of Peterborough.
- 3. Willm. baptized 30 Nouember 1542 ob. s.p. — Christan baptized 16 Aprill 1544 ob. s.p.
- 2. John Howland of London baptized 10 August 1541. = Emme d. & heire of Nicholas Ryvell of London grocer. Vide London fol. 43.
  - 1. John Howland of Newport in com. Essex vnmaried in Ann° 1633 [*sic*] in March.
  - 2. Nicholas Howland ob. s.p.
  - Margerett vx. Euseby Catesby of Castor in com. Northampton.
  - Willm. Howland baptized 24 August 1548 ob. s.p. — Beniamin Howland baptized 20 June 1550 ob. s.p.
  - Anne d. of Sr John Harte of London Knt. 1 wiffe.
  - Sr Giles Howland of Stretham in com. Surrey Knt. baptized 20 of September 1549. = Elizebeth d. of Sr John Rivers Knt. Maior of London 2 wiffe.
    - Sr John Howland of Stretham in com. Surrey Knt. Justice of the peace 1623. = Scissely d. of John Suzan of London.
      - John Howland halffe a yere old 1623.
      - Susann.
    - Mary ob. vnmaried.
    - Anne ob. s.p. — Allice ob. s.p.
    - Sr Mathew Howland of Holborne in com. Midlesex Knt. on of the pentioners to King Charles. = Frances d. of Edward Fossett of Marybone in com. Midlesex.
      - Edward Howland.
      - Elizebeth.
    - Elizebeth vx. George Fitzwillms of Mablethorpe in com. Lincon.
  - Willm. Howland baptized 20 August 1554 s.p.
  - Nicholas Howland baptized 25 of August 1555.
  - Robert Howland of Grays Inn baptized 7 September 1545 ob. s.p.
  - Raffe Howland baptized 16 December 1546 ob. s.p.

Bodley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 154* and 154*b.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on two bars sable three round buckles or.*
CREST.—*A bull's head.*

- 1. Thomas Bodley of com. Devon. = Joane d. & coheire of Dennis Leech of Wellingburgh in com. Northampton ob. in March 1623 & was buried at St Stephens Colman Street London. = Sr Thomas Bradbury maior of London 2 husband.
  - James Bodley. = Joane d. of Strachy of Safforn-walden in com. Essex.
    - John Bodley ob. s.p.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Mary.
    - Joane vx. Guy Crafford.
  - John Bodley a monk at St Albans.
  - Dionis vx. Nicholas Levison shreeue of London.
  - Elizebeth vx. Ric. Tirrell of South Wokenden in com. Essex.
  - 2. Richard Bodley of London. =
    - . . . . vx. Sr Willm. Butler Knt. Maior of London. — . . . . vx. Sr X'pofer Askew Knt. Maior of London.
    - Willm. Bodley of Stretham in com. Surrey. = Beatrix d. of John Sadler of London marchant.
      - Francis Bodley of Stretham. = d. of Humffrey Collett of London.
        - 1. Wilm. Bodley ob. s.p. = Elizebeth d. of Barthelmew Fromonds of Cheme in Surrey.
        - 2. Sr John Bodley of Stretham 1623 Knight. = Jane d. of Thom. Evelin of Ditton in com. Surrey.
          - Roberta 16 yere old 1623.
          - 2. Jane 7 yere old 1623.
      - Catherin vx. Vincent Amcotts of London marchant.
    - Eliseus Bodley a prest Vicar of St Stephens in Walbrook London.
    - . . . . vx. Copland of London marchant renupt. Wm. Gresham. — John Bodley Vicar of Brentwood Weld.

Abdey.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 155, 155b, 156, 156b, and 157.]

ARMS.—*Two chevrons between three trefoils slipped, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*An eagle's head.*

Roger Abdey of Tickhill in com. York = d. of John Fitzwillms of Bentley in com. York.

- 1. Christopher Abdey of Tickhill & of Mauling in Kent = d. of Fitzwaren.
  - Thomas ob. s.p. — Anne.
  - Jane vx. John Adie of in com. Kent.
  - Margerett vx. John Shaw of Alsford in com. Kent.
- 2. Michell Abdey of London = d. of Cater renupt. Pemberton of London Alderman.
  - Christopher Abdey of Kingston vppon Thames in com. Surrey 1623 = widdow of Senthill.
- Elizebeth vx. John Reeve of London.
- 3. Roger Abdey of London ob. June 1595 = Mary d. of George White of Hutton in com. Essex.
  - Jane vx. Sr John Suckling Knt.
  - Mary vx. Sr Allexander Temple Knt.
  - 1. Edmond Abdey of Lincons Inn 1623 = Judith d. of Sr Xp'offer Yelverton of Easton Maudit in com. Northampton Knt.
    - Christopher Abdey beyond sea 1623.
- Mary vx. Thom. Bostock of London marchant.
- Jane vx. Thom. Burdett of Iver in com. Midlesex.
- 2. Humffrey Abdey of Stretham in com. Surrey 1623.
- 3. Anthony Abdey of London marchant 1623 = Abbigale d. of Sr Thom. Cambell Knt. Maior of London.
  - Allice. — Abbigale.
  - 1. Thomas Abdey.
  - 2. Roger Abdey.
  - 3. Nicholas Abdey.
  - 4. Anthony.
  - 5. John. — 6. James.

Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 157b and 158.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Or, two bars, and in chief three escallops azure; 2, Azure, an eagle argent, charged on the breast with a chess-rook sable; 3 and 4, [blank].*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a demi-lion proper.*

Barthelmew Clarke Docter of the Civill law & deane of the Arches = Ellinor d. of Thom. Smyth of Micham in com. Surrey. Hasellrigg widdow

A

A

- Mary d. of Sr Thom. Payton of Knolton in com. Kent 2 wiffe.
- Sr Francis Clarke of Martin Abbey in com. Surrey Knight m. to his 1 wiffe Frances d. of John Evelin of Godstone in com. Surrey 1623.
  - Francis Clarke 10 yere old 1623.
  - Scissely.
  - Anne.
- Anne d. of Palffreman of com. Nottingham widdow of Thom. Smyth of Clapham in com. Surrey.
  - Barthelmew Clarke.
  - Frances.
  - Elizebeth.
- Scisseley vx. Sr Edward Bellingham of Woodmancott in com. Sussex Knt.

Hobbs.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 158b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a bend wavy azure between two hobbies, belled proper.*
CREST.—*A hobby, belled proper, "brownish," standing upon a hawking glove.*

Willm. Hobbs of Wotton Vnderwood in com. Gloster.

- Willm. Hobbs of London marchant adventurer
  - Amy d. of John Brooke of London.
  - Thomas Hobbs of Tooting in com. Surrey & of Grays Inn 1623.
    - Susan eldest d. of Sr Richard Amcotts of Astrop in com. Lincon Knt. of the bath.
      - 1. Susanna.
      - 2. Amy Hobbs.
      - Hannah Hobbs.
  - Margerett eldest d. of Sr Samwell Leonard of West Wickham in com. Kent Knt. ob. s.p.

Lambert.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 159 and 159b.]

John Lambert of Bansted in com. Surrey as by his will 19 June 1533.

- 1. Geffrey Lambert of Bansted.
- 2. Roger Lambert of Bansted.
  - Catherin d. of Cawsten of Oxsted in com. Surrey.
  - 1. Roger Lambert of Bansted.
    - Beatrix d. of Collear of Ewell.
  - 2. John Lambert of Bansted. A
    - Allice d. of Slowe of Ely in com. Cambridg.
  - Catherin vx. Richard Bray of Horley in com. Surrey.
- Julian vx. Huntley.

A

- John Lambert of Carsalton in com. Surrey marshall of the hall to King James 1623. = Catherin eldest d. of Phillip Moyse of Bansted in com. Surrey.
  - 1. Willm. Lambert 13 yere old 1623.
  - 2. Edward Lambert. — 3. Francis Lambert.
  - 1. Anne Lambert. — 2. Margarett.
  - 3. Jane. — 4. Elizebeth.
  - 5. Sara. — 6. Catherin.
- Catherin vx. Robert Bickerstaffe of Walton vppon Thames.
- 2. Edward Lambert of Bansted in com. Surrey yeoman of to King James 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Edward Greene of Foster lane in London.
  - Anne Lambert.
  - Nicholas Lambert 5 yere old 1623.
  - 2. Edward Lambert.
  - 3. John Lambert.
  - Ruth Lambert.
  - Catherin Lambert.
- Anne vx. Adrian Ballard of London Skinner.

Wright.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 160 and 160b.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse vairy ermine and azure.*
CREST.—*A camel's head, haltered or.*

- Richard Wright of Walthamstow in com. Essex & of London. = Susan d. of Mastersonn of in com. Chester.
  - Robert Wright dyed befforehis ffather. = Rebecca sister of Sr George Wright of Richmond in com. Surrey.
    - Robert Wright 17 yere old 1623. — Susan Wright.
    - Elizebeth. — Susan.
  - Lyonell Wright of Hartes-wood in the p'ish of Buckland in com. Surrey 1623. = Sara sister of Sr Francis Cherry of London Knight.
    - 1. Richard Wright 12 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Lyonell. — 3. Thomas. — John.
    - Frances. — Sarah.
    - Martha. — Margerett.

Widnell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 161 and 161b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron or between three ostriches* [? *turkey-cocks*] *argent as many mullets gules.*
CREST.—*A stork or, beaked and legged and the spread wings sable, semée of roundels or.*

To Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey by ROB. COOK Clarenceulx 23 November 1575, 18 Q. Elizebeth.

Anne d. of Sr Willm. Gaynsford. = *Willm. ob. 28 August 1632 [*sic*] buried at Linffeld.

5. Thomas.

Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey ob. 15 ffeb. 1601 buried at St Nicholas Oleues in Bredstreet London. = Mary d. of Thom. Engler of Rigate in com. Surrey.

- Jane vx. X'pofer Rowls of London marchantalor. — Margerett vx. Anthony Fowle of Retherffeld in com. Sussex.
- 1. *Willm. Widnell of Tandridg in com. Surrey Justice of peace 1623. = Judith d. & coheire of Wyat Wyld Sergeant at Armes.
  - Elizebeth Wydnell vx. Thomas Newnham of Godstone in com. Surrey.
  - Anne Wydnell vx. Thomas Hayes of Linffeld in com. Surrey.
  - Edward Widnell of Tandridg 1623. = Winiffrid d. of Allexander Baker of Westminster Churgion to King James.
    - Willm. Widnell 1632 [*sic*].
    - Winiffrid.
    - Arabella.
    - Mary.
    - Another daughter.
  - 2. William.
  - 3. John Widnell.
  - 4. James.
  - Judeth Wydnell.
  - Joane Robe[rt] Spence of Bancombe in Sussex.
- 2. Samwell Widnell of Salisbury in com. Wilts.
- Mary vx. Edward Lightffoote of London Salter.
- Catherin vx. John Heton of Barwick.
- Anne vx. Willm. Burges of Lond. haberdasher.
- James Widnell of Steynton in com. Lincon. = Margerett d. of Bryan Eland of in com. Lincon.
  - 1. Willm. Widnell.
  - 2. James Widnell.
  - Frances.
- Robert Widnell. — Solomon.

Hayward.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 162 and 162b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, two bars, and in chief a talbot passant argent* [HAYWARD]; 2, *Argent, three castles gules* [CASTELL]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A talbot's head argent, the collar sable, ringed silver.*

The first Coate & Crest giuen by WILLM. DETHICK Garter to Hen. Hayward of Tandridg in com. Surrey 10 Aprill 34 Q. Elizbeth 1592.

Michell Hayward of Hayward Castell in Wales.

Richard Hayward.

Thomas Hayward. — Thomas Castell of London marchant. — d. of Diggs of in com. Kent.

Henery Hayward of London Alderman ffishmonger & of Tandridg in com. Surrey. — Agnes d. & heire of Thom. Castell of London marchant.

Agnes. — Thom. Hayward of Aberffeld in com. Berks. — Rowland. — Edward. — William. — Joane.

Agnes d. & heire of Wim. Wilkenson of London marchant 1 wiffe. — John Hayward of Tandridg Hall in com. Surrey & of the Inner temple in London Justice of peace & Corom in com. Surrey 1623. — Elizebeth d. of Wim. Angell of London ffishmonger to King James widdow of Willm. Wats of London.

1. Humffrey Hayward 25 yere old 1623.

2. John Hayward. — Agnes executed 4 July 1634 [*sic*].

William. — Thomas.

Catherin. — Susan.

Frances.

Mary. — Margett. Ob. s.p.

Bungey.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 163.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a lion passant or between three bezants.*
CREST.—*A bird with spread wings argent, beaked and legged gules, perched on a branch of laurel vert, fructed or.*

by ROB. COOK, Clarenceux,
14 October 1589, 31 Q. Elizebeth.

John Bungey of com. Norffolk.

A

John Bungey of Chartham in com. Kent. = Margerett d. of Thom. Parker brother of Mathew Parker Archbishop of Canterbury.

- Jonas Bungey of Darking in com. Surrey 1623. = Jane d. of John Barthelmew of Sandwich in com. Kent.
- Roger Bungey of Lin in Norff. Vide Kent.
- John Bungey of Ickham. Vide Kent.
- John. Vide Kent.

Holman.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 163b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Vert, a chevron or between three pheons argent,* HOLMAN; 2, *Argent, on a chevron sable, between three unicorns' heads couped azure, as many annulets or,* KILLINGBECK; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A drawn bow (the arrow to the sinister) between two wings.*

Joh'es Holman Miles vecillifier Will'i Russell militis in bello apud Bosworth ex parte Henerici Septimi.

. . . . Holman.

- Willm. Holman of Chaldon in com. Dorssett. = d. of Wilkinson of Halliffax in com. York.
  - Anthony Holman of London. — Nicholas Holman.
  - Joane vx. John Maultis of Theobalds in com. Midlesex. — Ellen a nun at Louaine in Brabant.
  - Richard Holman of Sutton place in the p'ish of Sheere in com. Surrey & of the Inner Temple 1623. = Jane d. & of [*sic*] John Wormall & heire to her mother.
    - Margerett. — Anne.
    - 1. John Holman 21 yere old 1623.
    - 2. William.
    - 3. Robert Holman.
    - 4. Richard.
    - Ellen. — Jane.
- John Wormall of com. York. = Jane d. & heire of Killingbeck of com. York.

Leigh.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 164 and 164b.]

ARMS.—*Or, on a chevron sable three lions argent, an annulet argent for difference.*
CREST.—*On a mount [vert] a lion couchant-guardant argent, charged on the breast with an annulet for difference.*

A Pattent of this Armes & Crest with the difference to Wm. Leigh of Sutton by WM. CAMDEN Clarenceux 7 July 1609.

John Leigh of Addington in com. Surrey.

Humffrey Leigh of Abingworth in com. Surrey.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth.

d. of Willm. Roffe of Norwod in the p'ish of Horley in com. Surrey 1 wiffe.

John Leigh of Abingworth in com. Surrey comonly called Abinger.

Jane d. of Booth of Thames Ditton in com. Surrey 2 wiffe.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth.

Joane d. of Adam Elliott of Dorking in com. Surrey.

Richard Leigh. — John Leigh.

George Leigh of London 1623.

Cutbert Leigh. — Joane.

Elizebeth d. of Ric. Hutton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.

Willm. Leigh of Abingworth 1623.

Margery sister of Sr Ric. Michellborne of Brodhurst in com. Sussex Knt.

Lawrance Leigh ob. cœlebs.

1. Willm. Leigh 27 yere old 1623. 2. Henery. Christopher. Francis. John.

Onslow.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 165.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Argent, a fesse gules between six "falcons" sable, belled and armed or* [ONSLOW]; 2, *Argent, a lion sable* [KYNASTON]; 3, *Gules, on a chevron or three mullets sable* [FRANKTON]; 4, *Argent, on a chevron sable three bezants;* 5, *Azure, three bars and a canton argent* [HAUGHTON]; 6, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A falcon as in the arms, preying on a partridge or.*

Richard Onslow of Knowll in com. Surrey.

Catherin d. & heire of Ric. Harding of Knoll reuupt Richard Browne Brother of Sr Thom. Browne Knt.

A

- Margerett vx. Ric. Threele of Dringwike in com. Sussex.
- Scissely vx. Sr Hnmffry Winch of Everton in com. Bedfford Judg of the Comon Bench.
- Elizebeth vx. Ric. Hill of Blackwall nigh London.
- Mary. — Anne.

- 2. Sr Edward Onslow of Knoll in com. Surrey Knt. heire to his brother. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Thom. Shurley of Wistneston in com. Sussex Knt.
- 1. Richard Onslow ob. s.p.

- 1. Thomas Onslow of Knoll. = Mary d. of Sr Samwell Leonard Knt.
- 2. Richard Onslow of Knoll brother & heire 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Arther Strangway[s] of London.

Arther Onslow 1 yere old 1623.

- Elizebeth vx. X'poffer Gardner of Dorking in com. Surrey.
- Jane vx. Sr Edward Carr of London & of Hillingdon in com. Midlesex.
- Mary vnmarid 1623.

Jay.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 165b, 166, and 166b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three "cats' " heads erased argent, crowned or.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet per pale argent and or a camel's head sable bezanty.*

Benedict Jay of Farnham in com. Surrey ther buried. = d. of Polley.

- 1. Robert Jay of Rothercombe in com. Southampton. = d. of Vachell of com. South'ton.
  - Anthony Jay of Rothercomb 1623.
- 2. Anthony Jay of Farnham. = Jane d. of George Ferrers of Thamworth in com. Warwick.
- 3. Francis Jay of Farnham Sergeant of the Buckhounds. = d. of Bird of in com. Gloster.

- Frances vx. Thom. Jacksonn of in com. South'ton.
- 1. Willm. Jay of Dorking in com. Surrey 1623. = Frances d. of Richard Hutton of Long Ditton in com. Surrey.
- 2. Benedict. — 3. John. — 4. Thomas.
- Elizebeth vx. Hugh Roberts. — 5. Richard Jay.
- Charles Jay.

- Francis Jay 14 yere old 1623.
- Frances.
- Temperance.
- Allice.

Day.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 167, 167b, and 168.]

Walter Rusham of Rusham in the p'ish Egham in com. Surrey sonn of Hugh sonn of Willm. sonn of Willm. sonn of Thomas sonn of Thomas sonn of Willm. sonn of Richard sonn of Willm. sonn of Henery sonn of Robert sonn of Thomas sonn of John Rusham.=

Willm. Rusham of Rusham.

Thomas Rusham.

Richard Rusham.

Thomas Rusham.

Thomas Rusham of Rusham.

Richard Lawrance al's Rusham=Alice Rusham.

Robert Ferby of Rusham ob. 2 E. 4=Allice d. & heire 34=John Walley 2 husband. H. 6 et 15 E. 4.

Thomas Ferby 2 R. 3.=

Thomas Day of Egham in com. Surrey 18 H. 8, 1541.=Agnes d. & heire of Thom. Ferby 11 H. 7.

Andrew Day of Rusham in the p'ish of Egham in com. Surrey dyd beffore his ffather.=Allice d. of John Bond of Thorpe in com. Surrey.

1. Willm. Day ob. s.p.

2. Thomas Day of Rusham.=Anne d. of Ric. Jobsonn of Stayns in com. Midlesex.

Elizebeth vx. Gilbert Davis of Chertsey in com. Surrey.

Sara vx. Thom. Ansted of Chertsey.

2. Christmis Day.

3. Willm. Day of Chertsey in com. Surrey.=Hellen d. of Richard Hall of Chetsey.

Richard Day of Egham 1623. A=Allice d. of Francis Brockett of Oatlands parke in com. Surrey.

Jane dyed an inffant.

Jane vx. Wim. Leigh of com. Berks.

A

Frances d. of Wm. Oliver of Vnderiuer in Kent & his heire 1 wiffe. = 1. Richard Day of Darking 1623. = Agnes d. of John Inwood of Fenn in com. Surrey.

Jane vx. Giles Hewish of Darking.
—
Anne vx. Ric. Goodwin of Darking.

Frances. Thomas Day. Agnes.

2. Edward Day of Darking 1623. = Mary d. of Thom. Bishop of Bray in com. Berks.

Allice.

3. Willm. Day of London. Frances. Elizebeth.
—
Susan.

Purse.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 168b.]

John Purse of Worplesdon in com. Surrey. =

= Robert Purse of Ashe. = Margery d. of Yeatley] in com. Southampton. May of Peatley [or

Joane d. of John Elsted of Worplesdon 1 wiffe. = Robert Purse of Worplesdon. = Judith d. of Hamon of com. Berks. Walter Purse of Guildfford marid Jane d. of John Shorte of the bishoprick of Durham.

Elizebeth vx. John Russell of Worplesdon. Robert Purse of Guildfford 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Watsonn of Guildfford. Joane vx. Wm. Oakley of Worplesdon. Catherin vx. Hen. Smyth. Anne.

1. John Purse 4 yere old 1623. 2. Thomas Purse. Susan.

Ferrar.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 169b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend engrailed sable three horse-shoes of the field, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A horse-shoe argent between two wings or.*

Willm. Ferrar of Eywood in com. York. = Margerett d. of John Lacy of Brerely in com. York.

A

A

- Henery Ferrar of Eywood.
- 2. John Ferrar of Croxton in com. Lincon. = Cecely d. of [Wim. *inserted*] X'pofer Kelk of com. York.
  - 1. Henery Ferrer of Westwood in com. Surrey. = Martha d. of John Woodward of London marchant.
    - 1. John Ferer 13 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Henery Ferer 8 yere old.
  - 2. John Ferrer of Brerely. = d. of Hansonn of com. York.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Cecely.
    - Catherin.
- Hugh Ferrar of com. York. = d. of Waterhouse.
- Mary vx. Edward Wilkinson of Newton in com. York.
- William 1623.
- — Humffrey 1623.

Huntley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 170 and 170b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron between three bucks' heads erased sable, as many bugle-horns stringed of the field, a mullet for difference.*

Humffrey Huntley of London = Ellen d. of Rob. Hulson of London.

- 1. Willm. Huntley of Hamelden in com. Berks 1623. = Mary d. of Otes Tyas of London.
  - Mathias Huntley.
  - Humffrey Huntley.
- Margerett vx. Lawrence Roper of London.
- 2. John Huntley of Chepsted in com. Surrey 1623.
- 3. Oliver Huntley of Darking 1623. = Margerett d. of John Hulsonn of London.
  - Mary. — Sara.
  - Humffrey Huntley 17 yere old 1623.
  - Oliver Huntley. — Robert Huntley.
  - Judith. — Margerett.
  - Elizebeth. — Anne.
- 4. Edmond Huntley of London.
- Judith vx. Thom. Hebden of in com. Sussex.

Comber.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 171 and 171b.]

ARMS.—*Or, a fesse dancetty gules between three estoiles sable.*
CREST.—*A greyhound's head sable, charged on the neck with three bezants, one and two.*

John Comber of Selscombe in com. Sussex = Joane d. of Milles.

- 1. Thomas Comber.
- 3. Willm. Comber of Darking in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Clarke of London mercer.
- 2. John Comber. =
  - Richard Comber = Elizebeth d. of Higham of Wootton clarke.
    - 1. Willm. Comber 9 yere old 1623.
    - 2. George Combert [*sic*] 8 yere old.
    - 3. Richard.
    - 4. John.
    - Elizebeth.

Merehurst.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 172.]

Thomas Merehurst of Worpleston in com. Surrey. =

- John Mereherst of Worpleston in com. Surrey. = Oliue d. of Clifford of com. Essex.
  - John Mereherst of Worpleston 1623. = Jane d. of Pountis of Longdon in com. Stafford.
    - 4. Henery 6 yere old 1623.
    - 5. Robert 3 yere old 1623.
    - 1. John Mereherst 18 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Thomas Mereherst 16 yere old 1623.
    - 3. Richard Mereherst 10 yere old 1623.
    - Olive. — Susan.
  - Oliue vx. Thom. Parkhurst of Guildfford.
- Thomas Mereherst of Wells in com. Somersett.
- Anthony Mereherst of London marchant.

Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 172b, 173, and 173b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen:* 1, *Gules, a chevron between three eagles argent* [SNELLING]; 2, *Gules, a fesse between three lions' heads* [*eagles' heads*—Harl. 1397] *erased argent, all within a bordure indented* [*argent*]; 3, *Argent, a fesse sable, over all a lion gules;* 4, *Gules, a talbot with bat's wings couchant argent, within a bordure silver, charged with eight martlets sable;* 5, *Or, fretty sable;* 6, *Azure, a fesse dancettée between three lions passant argent;* 7, *Per pale azure and argent, on a fesse or three estoiles sable* [*the field azure*—Harl. 1397]; 8, *Azure, a saltire or between four crescents argent;* 9, *Azure, a bend dancetty argent, cotised or;* 10, *Or, on a cross sable four lions of the field;* 11, *Per chevron argent and sable, three martlets counterchanged;* 12, *Or, on a chevron sable three eagles gold;* 13, *Azure, a lion passant argent;* 14, *Per saltire or and azure, a martlet sable;* 15, *Barry of four argent and gules;* 16, *Azure, a lion or.*

CRESTS.—*A demi-eagle erased argent.*
A demi-talbot with bat's wings or.

Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Feronly of Feronly.

John Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Griffen of Fendon.

Robert Snelling of Snelling = d. of Fitzmarina.

1. Robert Snelling of Snelling. = d. of Sr John Grymston Knt.

2. Sr John Snelling. = d. & heire of Gawdy.

Sr Robert Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. & heire of Baxston.

Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. & heire of Longavill.

Sr John Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Laynham.

John Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Bellingham.

Sr Richard Snelling of Snelling Knt. = d. of Hedworth of Haverton.

Willm. Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Menell of Whetwell.

Willm. Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Radcleff.

Robert Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Benenston.

A

A

Richard Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Sadayer.

Sr Willm. Snelling of Snelling Knight = d. of St Quinten.

Walter Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of Lawson of Northallerton.

John Snelling of Snelling Esqr = d. of John Daney [or Daney] of Seyser mill.

1. William Snelling of Snelling Esqr. = d. of Girlington of Hackthorpe.

2. Thomas Snelling Prior of Darking.

3. John Snelling. =

4. George Snelling.

John Snelling = d. of Canwell of Betsworth.

John Snelling = d. of Parker.

Robert Snelling of Snelling & of East Horsley in com. Surrey. = Mary d. of James Hobsonn of Sussex.

Edward Snelling of Snelling & East Horsley 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Wim. Wenham of Sussex Esqr. in com.

1. Robert Snelling 14 yere old 1623.

2. John Snelling 12 yere old 1623.

3. George Snelling 6 yere old 1623.

4. Adam Snelling 4 yere old 1623.

Mary. — Frances.

This Pettegree & Armes was sett fforth by Sankey & therffore no Creddit to be giuen therto.

Burshell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 174 and 174^b.]

. . . . Burshell of Billinghurst in com. Sussex. =

Richard Burshell of Guildfford in com. Surrey. =

A

A

- John Burshell maior of Guildfford. = Agnes d. of John Trigg of Crondall in com. South'ton.
  - Richard Burshell maior of Guilfford Justice of peace 1623. = Joane d. of John Russell of Worplesdon in com. Surrey.
    - Anne vx. Edward Goodwin of Guildfford in com. Surrey.
    - John Burshell of Guildfford, Baly of the same 1623. = Etheldred d. of Myles Goodwin of Dorking.
      - Richard Burshell ob. s.p.
      - Judith vx. James Smallpeece of Guildfford.
      - Susan vx. James Harwood of Merrons in com. Surrey. =
        - James.
        - Damaris.
  - Anne vx. Willm. Wright of London.
  - 2. William Burshell. = Mabell d. of Thom. Trigg of Petersfeld in com. South'ton.
  - Elizebeth vx. John Lord of St Edmondsbury in Suff.
- Henery Burshell of Horsham in com. Sussex.

Quennell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 175.]

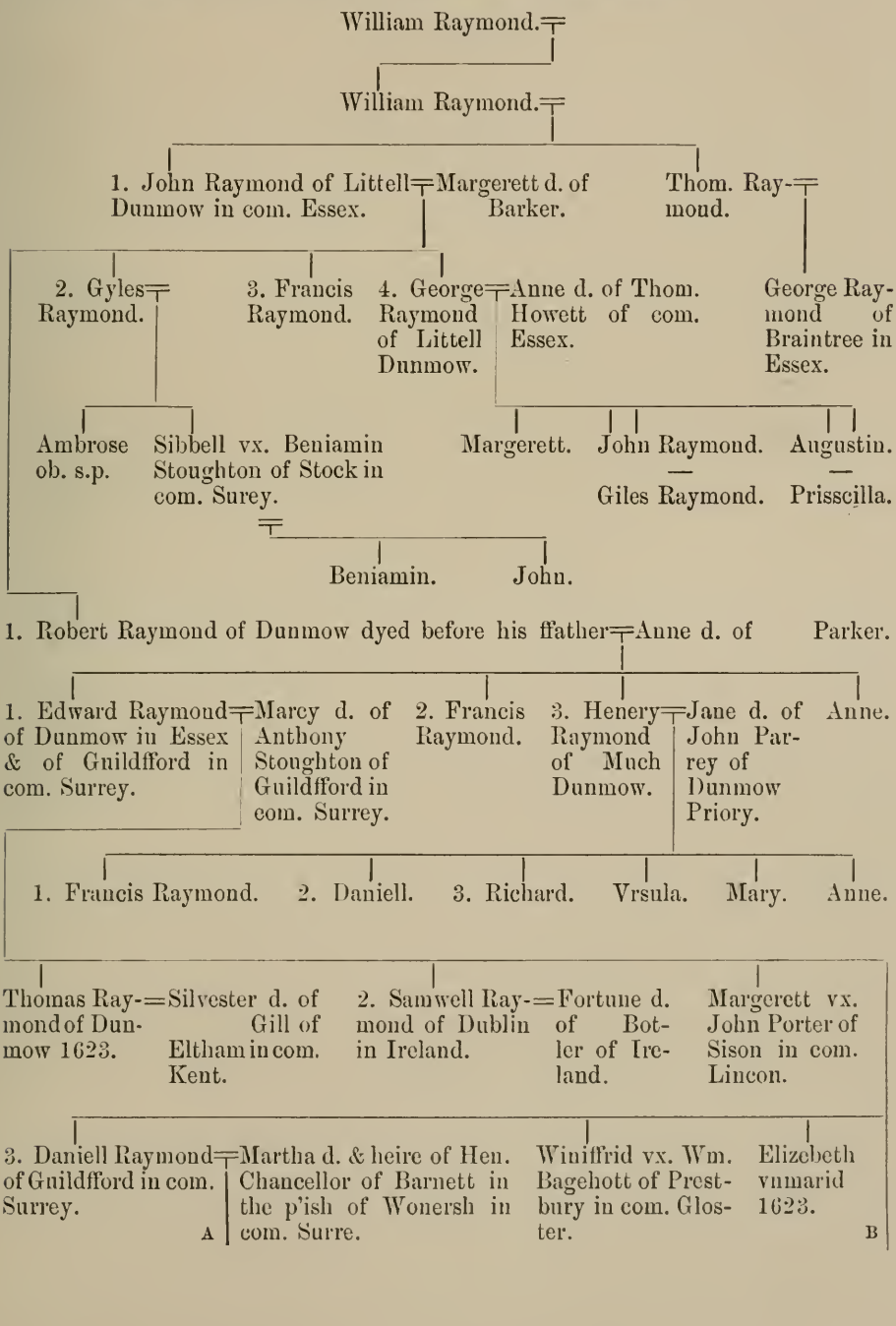
ARMS.—*Azure, a cross between two roses in chief, and in base as many fleurs-de-lis argent.*

- Peeter Quennell of Chittingffold in com. Surrey. =
  - Robert Quennell of Chittingffold. = Elizebeth d. of George Hall of Compton in com. Surrey.
    - Peeter Quennell of Chittingffold 1623. = Allice d. of Emory Cranley of Wisborow in com. Surrey.
      - 4. Edmond Quennell. —
        - 1. Peeter Quennell 18 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Robert Quennell. —
        - 3. John Quennell.
      - Margerett. —
        - 5. Thomas Quennell.
      - 6. James Quennell. —
        - Allice.
    - 2. Robert. —
      - 3. John.
    - Joyce vx. Willm. Alwyn of Tresford in com. Sussex.
    - Elizebeth.

Raymond.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 175b, 176, 176b, 177, and 177b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three eagles sable, on a chief of the first a bend engrailed between two martlets of the second.*
CREST.—*A dragon's head erased or, gorged with a coronet gules.*



A | B

Barnett Raymond 3 yere old 1623. Elizebeth. Bridgett.

4. Edward Raymond of Guilfford. = Frances d. of Richardsonn of London.

5. Ezechiell Raymond of Loosley in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Revell of in com. Dorssett.

Mynterne.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 178 and 178b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, two bars argent between three lions passant in pale or, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A bull's head gules, horned or, gorged with a coronet argent.*

John Myntern of Batcombe in com. Dorssett. = Margerett d. of Woley.

1. John Mynterne of Batcombe in com. Dorssett. = Frances d. of John May of Charterhouse com. Somerssett.

2. Thom. Mynterne of Chesellborow in com. Somersett.

John Mynterne of Petminster in com. Dorssett 1623. = Bridgett d. of John Browne of Frampton in com. Sussex.

Francis Mynterne. = Bridgett d. of John Kyme of Sunbery in com. Midlesex.

3. Willm. Myterne of Thorpe in com. Surrey Justice of the peace. = Bridgett d. of Ric. Nightingale of London.

4. Henery Mynterne of Hoke in com. Dorssett. = Mary d. of Thom. Combe of Leigh in com. Dorssett.

Elizebeth vx. Sr Francis Leigh of Adington in com. Surrey Knt.

John Mynterne. = Frances d. of John Kyme of Sunbery in com. Midlesex.

Monckton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 179.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a chevron between three martlets or as many mullets of the field.*

Willm. Monckton of Cavell in com. York = Allice d. of Browne.
A |

A

Willm. Monckton of Grafton in com. York. = Anne d. of Willm. Story of Old Byland in com. York.

Richard Monckton = d. of Dickenson.

Richard Monckton of Egham in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth vx. [daughter in other MSS.] Wim. Austey of Bromham in com. Wilts. (Harl. 1433 and)

Robert ob. s.p.

Jane. — Anne.

1. Elizebeth. — 2. Phillip.

Timothey Monckton 16 yere old 1623.

2. Lawrence. — 3. John.

3. Anne. — 4. Mary.

5. Prisscilla.

Clarke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 179b and 180.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three swords erect in fesse argent, hilts and pommels or; a chief argent, a mullet for difference.*
CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis per pale argent and sable.*

Willm. Clarke Snescallus Hospitii Sancta [*sic*] Jacobi iuxta Cantuarium. =

Willm. Clarke of Canterbery. = d. of Saker of Faversham in com. Kent.

Willm. Clarke of Graucsend in com. Kent. = Anne d. of Edward Haselin of Mepham in com. Kent.

Arther Clarke of Eltham in com. Kent 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Greene of Chiselhurst in com. Kent.

3. George Clarke of London. = Anne d. of Mensle of London.

. . . . Harrisson. =

Anne.

Edward Vaughan. = Joane sister of Geffrey Harrisson.

Geffrey Harrisson. Arms: *Or, on a chief sable three eagles of the field* [HARRISSON]. = d. of Rador of in com. Oxon.

Edward Vaughan of Barbican nigh London one of the Pipe office. = d. of Bould.

Thomas Harrisson. = Elizebeth d. of Leigh.

A

B

A — B

William Bromham ⊤ Joane d. & heire of Thom. Harrison.

- 2. Thom. Clarke of London goldsmith & of Badshott in com. Surrey 1623. ⊤ Joane d. & heire of Wim. Bromham.
- Christabell.
- Mary & Elizebeth.

1. Thomas Clarke 6 yere old 1623.
2. Arther Clarke.
3. William.
4. John.

Tuesley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 180[b] and 181.]

Thomas Tuesley alias Tuseley of Guildfford & of Lay in com. Surrey. ⊤ Elizebeth d. of Langley widdow of Wren.

- Anne vx. Thom. Bawgh of Guildfford.
- 3. Thomas Tuesley of Guildfford. ⊤ d. of Banester of Guildfford.
  - John Tuesley of London.
  - Elizebeth.
- Dorathey vx. Henda Dawborne of London.

1. Henery Tuesley ob. s.p.
2. John Tuesley of Guildfford sonn & heire. ⊤ Agnes d. of John Parkhurst of Shere in com. Surrey.

- Anne vx. Thom. Tayler of Reding in com. Berks.
- Allice [=] George Holton of Guildfford.
- Thomas Tuesley of Guildfford 1623. ⊤ Jane d. of George Austen of Shalfford.

Elizebeth.	1. John Tuesley 21 yere old 1623.	3. George.	Mary.	Susan.
—	—	—	—	—
Jane.	—	4. Raffe.	Magdalen.	Judith.
—	2. Thomas.	—	—	—
Anne.		Henery s.p.	Etheldred.	Sarah.

} S.p.

- John Tuesley ob. s.p.
- 3. George Tuesley ob. s.p.
- Jane vx. Wim. Couper of Andever.
- Abigale vx. Wim. Perier of Godelming in Surrey.
- Elizebeth. — Judeth.

Snelling.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 181b, 182, and 182b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three griffins' heads erased or, a chief indented ermine, a bezant for difference.*

This Coate was vsed at the Funerall of Mark Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames in A° 1634 after the Vissitation & allowed of by Sr HEN. St GEORGE Deputy to his Father Cla. St GEORGE.

. . . . Snelling.

George Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames = Rose d. of Stephens.

- Mark Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames 1623. = Anne d. of Blase Carrell of Kingston vppon Thames ob. in childbirth 1 October 1623.
  - 1. Sarah. — 2. Jane.
  - 1. Mark Snelling 12 yere old 1623.
  - 2. George. — 3. Thomas.
  - 4. Joseph. — 3. Rebecka.
  - 4. Mary. — 5. William.
- Elizebeth vx. Stephen Payne of London.
- Thomas Snelling of Kingston vppon Thames. = Sarah d. of Roger Charme of London.
  - George Snelling of Thistleworth in com. Midlesex.
  - John Snelling of in com. Cambridg. = Ann d. of Goodman of Hodsdon in com. Hertfford.
  - Grace vx. Rob. Hope of of com. Darby.

Duke.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 183 and 183b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Per fesse argent and azure, three garlands counterchanged,* DUKE ; 2, *Per pale wavy azure and or,* POWER ; 3, *Azure, three roses or,* COSSINGTON ; 4, *Argent, two bends gules, each charged with three crosslets fitchy or,* WYLDE.

CREST.—*A demi-griffin or, holding a garland azure in the dexter claw.*

Richard Duke of Powerhayes in com. Devon. = Scissely d. & heire of Roger Power of Powerhayes.

Richard Duke of Powerhayes.

Richard Duke of Powerhayes.

A

1. Richard Duke of Powerhaye = d. of Shilston.

2. Henery Duke. Vide Devon.

. . . . 1 vx. Cowlshill 2 to — . . . . vx. Buller of Kirkham. in com. Deuon.

Julyan 1 d. & coheire of Thom. Cosington of Cosington in com. Kent 1 wiffe.

John Duke of Cossington in com. Kent = d. of Ashe of Sowton in com. Devon.

William Wylde of Camerwell in com. Surrey.

George Duke of Camerwell in com. Surrey m. to his 2 wiffe Phillip d. of Hugh Weldon of Bray in com. Berks. =

Anne eldest d. & one of the three coheires of Wim. Wyld of Camerwell esqr.

. . . . 2 d. & coheire vx. Nicholas Greene of in com. Essex.

Winiffrid 3 d. & coheire vx. Mathew Pointz of Alderleigh in com. Gloster Esqr.

John & Elizebeth ob. s.p.

Thom. Duke of Cosington in com. Kent. = Elizebeth d. of John Colepeper of Wakehurst in com. Sussex.

Dorathey vx. Humffrey Farrant of St Mary Awtry in com. Devon.

Elizebeth ob. s.p.

Margerett d. of Wi'm Brockman of com. Kent 1 wiffe. = Sr Edward Duke of Cosington Knight. = d. of Russell 2 wiffe.

Dorathey vx. Francis Calton of Catworth in com. Huntington.

Anne & Elizebeth.

Anne. George Duke 11 yere old 1623. Elizebeth. Mary. Margerett. 2. . . . . Duke.

Willm. Duke of Richmond in com. Surrey. = Anne d. & coheire of Isack Rudston of Horton in com. Kent.

Richard Duke of Maydstone in com. Kent. = Anne d. of Cooper of com. Sussex.

Oliver. — John. S.p.

Mathew Duke.

Barnesley.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 184.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross between four roses argent, a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A man's head and shoulders proper, charged with a crescent for difference.*

Reignald Barnesly = d. of Tibson.

Nicholas Barnesly = d. of Leigh of Kings Norton.
A

A

John Barnesley of Barnesley Hall in com. Worster. = Anne d. of William Arden of Parkhall in com. Warwick.

Willm. Barnesly = d. of Cocks of Bishops Cleue in com. Gloster.

Willm. Barnesly of Hartilbury. = Anne d. of Richard Coningsby of Neane Sollers in com. Sallop, or Herefford.

Richard Barnesly of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Pickering of Tichmarsh in com. Northampton.

Coe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 184b and 185.]

ARMS.—*Argent, semy of martlets sable, three piles wavy gules.*

Christopher Coe of Tottenham in com. Midlesex. = Thomazin sister of Lord Pagett.

Thom. Coe of Beauchamp Water in com. Essex. = Catherin d. of Wincole of Littell Waldingffeld in com. Suffolk.

1. Edward Coe.

John Coe of Beauchamp Water ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Kent.

Roger Coe. = d. of Clapham.

Allice d. of Henery Wentworth of Gosfeld in com. Essex. = Thomas Coe of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Harleston of Essex.

Robert Coe ob. s.p.

Benlos Coe 21 yere old 1623.

Wormall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 185b and 186.]

Thom. Wormall of Wakeffeld in com. York. =

Christopher Wormall of Pomffrett in com. York = Elizebeth d. of Greene.

A

A

- Willm. Wormall = d. of Bingley.
  - Edward Wormall.
  - A daughter.
- Mary vx. Will'm Colliar of in com. York.
- George ob. s.p.
- Christopher Wormall of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623 m. Millisent d. of Wim. Covssex of com. Cambridg. = Emme d. of John Dunstall of the Citty of Chichester.
  - Millescent. — Anne.
  - 1. Richard Wormall 15 yere old 1623.
  - 2. William. — Margerett s.p.
  - 3. Christopher. — 4. Robert.
  - Elizebeth. — Margerett.
  - Mary.
- John Wormall. = d. of Killingworth of com. York.
- Margerett vx. Raffe Willsonn of com. York.

Pompelion.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 186b.]

Thomas Pompelion gent. of the bedchamber to H. 4, King of France. =

- Mary d. of John Castoll of Lanqudock in France 1 wiffe.
  - Mary.
- David Pompelion 2 sonn now of Rokehampton in com. Surrey.
  - Mary.
  - Phillip Pompelion 4 yere old 1623.
  - 2. George.
  - Mary.
- Anne d. of John Cellindren of Locus in Italy 2 wiffe.

[Signed at foot of Pedigree in Harl. 1433, "David Papillon."]

Troches.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187.]

William Troches Grome of the priuey Chamber to H. 8, E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. = d. of Henery Phillips of Waltham in Essex.

- 1. Henery Troches of London. = Lucretia d. of an Italian.
  - Jacob Troches of Barnes in com. Surrey 1623. = Joane d. of Wim. Rouse of Northall in com. Midlesex.
- Galliarddelo
- 2. William.

Sheppard.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 187b.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, on a chief sable three battle-axes argent.*
CREST.—*On a mount vert a stag at speed reguardant proper, attired or.*

Agnes d. of Thomas Byrchett of Rye 2 wiffe. = Robert Sheppard of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Allexander Wells of Nye in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.

Vide Sussex.

Elizebeth d. of Walter Covert of Slaugham in com. Sussex 1 wiffe. = Allexander Sheppard of Pesmarsh. = Vrsula d. of Ric. Knackbull of Mersham in com. Kent 2 wiffe.

- Scisseley vx. Franck of in com. Lincon.
- Willm. Sheppard of Pesmarsh in com. Sussex & of Battersey in com. Surrey 1623 ob. June 1634 [*sic*]. = Willoughby d. of Richard Wilkynson of Wateringbery in com. Kent.
  - Richard Sheppard 17 yere old 1623.
  - Bridgett.
- Susann. — Bridgett.
- Anne vx. Chaworth Conny of Morton in com. Lincon.
- Jane vx. John Fowtrell of Ry in com. Sussex.
- Sara vx. Thom. Sheaffe of Crambroke in com. Kent.

Hall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 188, 188b, and 189.]

John Halle of Donington in com. Sallop. =

- 1. Richard Hall.
- Ellen d. of Hen. Hogett of Sedgley in com. Stafford 1 wiffe. = 3. Phillip Hall of Sedgley in com. Stafford. = Margery d. of Wm. Parkhowse of Parkhowse Hall 2 wiffe.
- 2. John Hall.

- John Hall. =
  - . . . . Hall sonn & heire.
- Anne Hall s.p.
- Arther Hall s.p.
- Mary vx. Thom. Smyth of Hatton in com. Stafford.

- Margery.
- 1. Edward Hall of Sedgley in com. Stafford 1623. = Elizebeth d. of John Colman of Kank in com. Stafford.
- Richard Hall of Battersey 1623. = Issabell d. of Kitchenman of Hemsley in com. York widdow of Richard Humble of Goushers in com. Essex Esqr.

A

Edward Hall. = Margerett d. of Hunte.

Elizebeth vx. Tuncks of in com. Stafford. — 2. Walter Hall.

3. Thom. Hall = d. of Grosvenor of in com. Stafford. of Sedgley in com. Stafford.

Jane. — Ellen.

1. Edward Hall. 2. . . . . Hall. 3. Phillip.

Hull.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 189b and 190.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions passant gules, as many bezants; on a chief sable two piles of the field.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head sable, the collar argent, charged with three roundels gules, on the neck below the collar a pale of the second between four roundels silver.*

Thomas Hull of Godalming in com. Surrey 1623. = Florence d. of George Curson of Croxhall in com. Darby.

1. Humffrey Hull a Captain 1623.

Elizebeth vx. Thom. Hall of Grays Inn.

Catherin vx. Ric. Brewer of com. Kent.

Florence vx. John Agard of com. Darby.

2. Samwell Hull a poore Knight of Windsore.

3. Thomas Hull of Godleming 1623.

4. Edward ob. s.p.

Jane vx. W'm Leake of Newark in com. Nottingham.

Mary vx. W'm Barton of com. Midlesex.

Catherin vx. Nathaniell Bate of Chester in com. Darby.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 190b and 191.]

ARMS.—*Per pale or and azure, a chevron between three lions passant-guardant counterchanged, a crescent for difference.*

Christopher Smyth of Hagthorpe in com. Lincon. =

Thomas Smyth of London. =

Henery Smyth of Peperharow in com. Surrey. = Jane sister of Sr Walter Covert of Slaugham Knt.

A

A

1. Willm. Smyth of Ryall in the p'ish of Peperhow in com. Surrey. = Anne sister of Wi'm Gilbert docter of phissick to Q. Elizebeth.

Jane 1 m. to Ninian Burell of Cockffeld in com. Sussex 2 to Peter Couthop of Cambrook in com. Kent.

John Smyth 20 yere old 1623.

2. Richard Smyth of Peperharrow in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Richard Robinson of London.

Elizebeth vx. James Franklin of Maydston in com. Kent.

Rawlins.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 191b and 192.]

ARMS.—*Gules, three swords fessewise in pale, points to the sinister, argent, hilts and pommels or.*

CREST.—*A bull's fore-leg gules, fetlock and hoof or, headed with a stork's head gold.*

A pattent of this Coate & Crest since the Vissitation to John Rawlyns of Woking in com. Surrey dated the 2 of February 1623, 21 of King James p' RI. ST GEORGE Clarenceulx.

. . . . Spencer = d. & coheire of Biggs.

Edward Lamborne of Wadsden in com. Buckingham. = Any d. of Richard Hollyman of Cuddington in com. Buckingham.

Willm. Spencer of Mayfford. =

John Rawlins of Barwick in com. Somersett. = Elizebeth d. of John Collins of Barwick.

Willm. Lamborne of Mayfford in the p'ish of Woking in com. Surrey. = Anne sister & coheire of Wi'm Spencer of Mayfford.

William Spencer ob. s.p.

Mary sister & coheire of Wim. Spencer of Mayfford. = Lyonell Rawlins of Woking in com. Surrey 1623.

Anne Lamborne.

Willm. Lamborne 15 yere old 1623.

2. Edward Lamborne.
—
3. Thomas Lamborne.

Margerett.

Mary.

Lyonell Rawlings of Woking 11 yere old 1623.

Margerett vx. John Bristow of Woking in com. Surrey.

Martha.

Yong.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 192b and 193.]

Robert Yong of Capell in com. Surrey.

- Allice d. of John Temple of Oxenfford in com. Surrey.
- John Yong of Purbright in com. Surrey 1623. — Joane d. of of Charlton in com. Midlesex.
  - Thomas Yong.
  - Anne.
- Orlen — Willm. Sherrat of Woking in com. Surrey 1 husband.
- Joyce vx. Hyde.
- Elizebeth vx. Stephen Stese of London.
- John Yong of Purbright. — Joane d. of Wm. Sherrat.

Millett.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193b and 193*.]

John Myllett of Redwood nigh Lemster in com. Herefford.

- John Myllett of Chertsey in com. Surrey. — Amice d. of John Martin of Binffeld in com. Berks.
  - Henery Myllett of Chertsey & of Staple Inn in London Attorney at law 1623. — Joyce d. of John Chapman of Chertsey.
    - 1. Henery Millett of Staple Inn. — Margerett d. of .
      - Henery Millett.
      - Jane.
      - Margarett.
    - Joyce vx. Ric. Symonds of Chertsey.
    - Joane vx. John Stonbridg of London woodmonger.
    - 2. Robert Millett of London haberdasher. — Elizebeth d. of .
    - 3. Humffrey.
    - 4. Thomas.
    - Margarett.
    - Elizebeth.

Coldham.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 193b, 194, and 194b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a mullet argent, charged with a roundel gules.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head gules, struck through the neck and wounded with a broken spear or, headed argent.*

Per SEAGAR Garter.

Richard Coldham of Medhurst. — d. of Colbrooke of Sussex.

A

A

1. Richard Coldham of Medhurst in com. Sussex. = d. of Farneffold of Nash in com. Sussex.

- 1. Richard Coldham of Medhurst. = Elizebeth d. of Wi'm Ayling of Wolbedeng in com. Sussex.
  - 1. Richard Coldham of Compton in com. Surrey 1623. = Winiffrid d. of Ric. Cranley of Lisse in com. South'ton.
    - Mary. — Elizebeth.
    - 1. Richard Coldham 18 yere old 1623.
    - 2. John Coldham. — 3. George.
    - 4. Nicholas. — Bridgett.
    - Frances. — Jane.
  - John Coldham ob. s.p.
  - Thomazin vx. John Fish of Binsted in com. South'ton.
  - Richard Coldham of Waverley 1623.
- 2. John Coldham of Waverley in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth.

2. Willm. Coldham of Stedham in com. Sussex = Allice d. of Bromham.

- Willm. Coldham of Stedham 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Henslow of West burton in com. Suthampton.
  - 4. John Coldham. — Catherin. — Frances.
  - Willm. Coldham 26 yere old 1634 [*sic*]. = Mary d. of John Gage of Croydon in com. Surrey.
  - 2. Richard Coldham.
  - Bridgett. — Lucey. — 3. Anthony.
  - Richard. — 2. daughter.
- 2. Richard Coldham. = Ellenor d. of Rob. Alwyn of Perefford in com. Sussex.
- 3. John.

Smallpiece.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 195, 195b, 196, and 196b.]

Thomas Smalpeece of Guildfford in com. Surrey. =

- Dorathey vx. George Hassett of Badshott.
- Thomas Smallpeece of Newdigate in com. Surrey. =
  - John Smallpeece.
  - Thomas Smallpeece.
  - . . . . vx. Steere of Newdigate Clarke.
- . . . . vx. Mug.

A

| A

1. John Smalpeece of Guildfford. = Barbara d. of James Hill of Guildfford.

Nicholas Smallpeece of Guildfford. = Anne d. of James Hill of Guildfford.

Thomas Smallpeece. — George Smallpeece.

George ob. s.p.

Judith d. of Ric. Burshell of Guildfford 1 wiffe. = James Small-peece of Guildfford 1623. = Joane d. of James Cox of Stoke in com. Surrey.

Nicholas ob. s.p. James ob. s.p. Judith. James. Jonathan. John. Joane.

Allice vx. James Pursser of Guildfford.

Agnes vx. Hen. Bedell of Puttenham Clark.

Dorathey vx. George Bridger of Godalming in com. Surrey.

Joane ob. s.p.

Burley.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 197 and 197b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chief argent, three tilting-spears palewise counterchanged.*

Nicholas Burley of Axminster. =

Rich. Burley of Axminster in com. Devon. =

Bridgett vx. of Dunster.

Winniff

Jane.

Allice.

Richard ob. s.p.

Nicholas Burley 1623.

Elizebeth promised to John Fenn of Horsley in com. Surrey.

2. Nicholas Burley of Pirfford in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of David Davis of Horsley in com. Surrey.

3. Thom. Burley of Axminster 1623.

Florence. — Anne.

Aston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 198 and 198b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Per chevron sable and argent* [ASTON]; 2, *Argent, a bend between six bees sable* [BEESTON]; 3, *Per chevron vert and ermine, a chevron engrailed counterchanged* [STOKE]; 4, *Quarterly, argent and gules, in the second and third quarters a fret or* [DUTTON]; 5, *Argent, on a bend gules three escarbuncles or* [THORNTON]; 6, *Or, a saltire sable* [? HELLESBY]; 7, *Azure, a chevron between three garbs or, a crescent for difference;* 8, *Azure, a crescent with an estoile between the horns argent. The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*An ass's head per pale argent and sable, a crescent for difference.*

Sr Richard Aston Knt. =

A |

A

Sr Rob. Aston of Aston in com. Cester Knt. = Issabell d. & heire of John Beeston.

Sr Richard Aston of Aston Knt. = Margerett d. & coheire of Sr Thom. Dutton Knt.

Thom. Aston of Aston Esqr. = Dowce d. of Sr Peirs Warberton Knt.

- Richard Aston of Aston Esqr. = d. of Massey of Rixton in com. Lanck.
  - 1. Thomas Aston of com. Cester. Vide idem. = ⅄
  - 2. Richard Aston = Margerett d. of Denton.
    - 1. Robert Aston of Farnham in com. Surrey 1576. = Anne d. of Augustin Whitehed of West Titherley in com. South'ton.
      - 1. Robert Aston of Farnham 1623. = Amice d. of John Bellay of in com. Huntington docter of phissick.
        - Judith.
        - Lettice vx. Rob. Rance of Wickham in com. Buckingham.
        - Mary.
        - 1. Thom. Aston 27 yere old 1623.
        - 2. Robert Aston of London & Farnham.
          - . . . . d. of Saunders of Highgate.
          - Richard.
          - Anne.
          - Philadelphia.
          - Tiomethea.
      - Anne vx. Giles Cotton of in com. Kent.
      - Elizebeth. — Mary.
      - John Aston of Farnham. — Catherin.
    - Oswald Aston of Farnham.
- Anne vx. Massey of Rixton in com. Lanck.
- Allice vx. Manwaring of Caringham in com. Cester.
- Catherin vx. Ric. Broughton.

Bray.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 199.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron between three eagles' legs, erased at the thigh, sable* [BRAY]; 2, *Vair, three bendlets gules* [BRAY]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank.*]
CREST.—*A flax-bray or.*

- 1 wiffe Elizebeth d. & coheire of Henery Lovell of Lorting in com. Sussex Divorsed ffrom her husband. Vide Sussex. = Jane d. of Sr Mathew Brown. [3rd wife.] Vide ffol. 11. [BROWNE Pedigree, p. 9.] = Sr Edward Bray of the Vachery in com. Surrey Knt. had an other wiffe hee was brother of the lord Bray. A = Beatrix d. of Raffe Sherley widdow of Elderton. [2nd wife.] A A

A

1. Edward Bray of Shere in com. Surrey.

Owen Bray of Cobham in com. Surrey. = Ann d. & heire of John Banester of Cobham one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

Bridgett or Beatrix vx. Thomas Elrington of in com. Midlesex. Vid Essex.

Jane vx. Rudson of London.

Mary vx. Wharton of com. York.

Dorathey vx. Tho. Stampe of in com. Berks.

Frances vx. John Lathom a Captaine.

Anne vx. Tho. Dolman of Shaa in com. Berks.

1. Edward Bray of Cobham in com. Surrey. = Susan d. of John Doyley of Merton in com. Oxon renupt Gilbert Haydock of Grewell in com. South'ton.

John ob. s.p.

1. Owen Bray of Cobham 1623. = Sence d. of Willm. Blackwell of London.

John.

Susan vx. Humffrey Laward 2 to Milson of com. Berks.

Anne vx. Perce Edmonds of Couse Castell in the Ile of Wight a Captaine.

Frances. — Dorathey.

Edward Bray 15 yere old 1623. Owen. Reignald. Peregrine. Anne. Susan.

Butts.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 199b, 200, 200b, and 201.]

ARMS.—*Azure, on a chevron between three estoiles or as many lozenges gules.*
CREST.—*A horse's head bridled and armoured, and crested with three feathers.*

Nicholas Butts of West Clandon in com. Surrey. =

Thomas Butts of West Clandon in com. Surrey. =

Nicholas Butts. Thomas Butts. Henery. Dorathey. Elizabeth.

Richard Butts of Hamme Courte in the p'ish of Chertsey in com. Surrey. = Margerett d. of Simmons of West Clandon.

A

Roger Butts of West Clandon. = d. of Rogers of East Clandon.

John Butts. Thomas Butts.

A

- Thomas Butts of Waybridge in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. of Allen West of com. Sussex.
- Jane 1 vx. Robert Alwyn 2 to Sampson Hopkins of Coventry.
- Richard Butts of Hamme Courte 1623. = Mary d. of Burson of London.
  - Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Abraham Burrell of Hamme Court.
- John Butts. — Roger Butts.

Burrell.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 201[b] and 202.]

ARMS.—*A saltire between four burdock leaves, on a chief a lion's head erased between two battle-axes, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A wild man's arm embowed proper, charged above the elbow with three roundels sable, holding in the hand a burdock plant slipped vert.*

Richard Burrell of London marchant = Jane d. of Hen. Jay of London.

- 1. John Burrell of Dowseby in com. Lincon. = Frances d. of Rob. Redman docter & Chancellor of Norwich.
  - 2. Abraham Burrell of Chertsey. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Ric. Butts of Hamme Court in the p'ish of Chertsey.
    - Mary ob. inffant.
  - Anne vx. Samwell Cust of Hakenby in com. Lincon.
  - Mary vx. John Hare of Hampton in com. Midlesex.
- Elizebeth vx. Wm. Robinson of London.
- 3. Henery Burrell of London m. Jane d. of John Jay of Holston in Norff. & ob. s.p.

Roydon.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 202[b] and 203.]

ARMS.—*Per pale argent and gules, a griffin counterchanged.*

. . . . Roydon.

- 1. Robert Roydon of Battersey in com. Surrey. = Allice d. of Knight of Hill in com. Surrey sister of Elizebeth.
  A
- 2. Henery Roydon of Battersey in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Knight sister of Allice.
  B

A | B |

Willm. Roydon of Pirfford in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Rob. Roydon.

Joane d. & heire vx. Sr Oliver St John Knt. Viscount Grandison & lord Deputy of Ireland.

1. Willm. Roydon of Pirfford. = Margerett d. of Purdham of Horseley.

Allice vx. Henery Feld of Chobham in com. Surrey.

Elizebeth 1 m. to John Warner of Chertsey 2 to Tho. Beryman.

Robert Roydon of Chertsey 1623. = Marey a d. of Hen. Mellish of Godalming.

Jane vx. John Drew of Chertsey 2 to John Steyning of Worplesdon.

Mary 1 vx. Willm. Osborne of Horlington in com. Midlesex 2 to Ezechiell maior of London.

Joane.

Christian vx. Wm. Bray of Pirfford in com. Surrey.

Martha vx. Mathew Stanton of Newdigate in com. Surrey.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 203b, 204, and 204b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a cross or.*
CREST.—*A greyhound couchant or, collared and lined sable.*

Robert Smyth al's Hovell of Badwell Ashe in com. Norff. =

4. Arther Smyth of Hunston in com. Suff. = d. of Astey of Hunston in com. Suff.

3. John Smyth of Ashffeld. =

Elizebeth d. & heire vx. Humffrey Howlett of Hunston in com. Suff.

John Smyth.

Richard Smyth.

1. Robert Smyth of Badwell Ashe in com. Norff. = Elizebeth d. of Rob. Smyth of Walsam in the Willows in com. Suff.

2. Thomas Smyth of Ashffeld in com. Suff. ob. s.p. = Anne d. of Thom. Astey of in com. Suff.

Thom. Smyth of Chertsey in com. Surrey Sergeant of the Cariages. = Elizebeth d. of Sr John Watts Knt. Maior of London widdow of Henery Inwood of Walton vppon Thames.

2. Robert Smyth of London letherseller. = Elizebeth.

Robert Smyth 2 yere old 1623.

A

A

3. John Smyth of Ashffeld Hall in com. Suffolk. = Priscilla d. of Walter Brampton of com. Suffolk.

Elizebeth vx. Francis Morris Esqr of com. Norff. Clarke of the ordinance.

John Smyth. | Walter Smyth. | X'poffer. | Prissilla. | Anne.

Cooper.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 205.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse wavy ermine between three lioncels or.*

Aminadal Cooper of Lonon marchant. = Dorathey d. & coheire of Godhelpe of Cobham in com. Surrey.

Susan d. of com. Yorke 1 wiffe. Aske of = Godhelpe Cooper of Cobham 1623. = Susan d. of Hen. Best of Midleton in com. York.

Godhelpe Cooper 3 yere old 1623. | Henery Cooper 2 yere old 1623.

Hawes.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 205^b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse wavy between three lions passant-guardant or.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural crown sable a lion's head or.*

George Hawes of London salter & of Tadworth in com. Surrey. = Dorathey d. of Anthony Cage of London.

John Hawes of London salter m. d. of Adams. | Thom. Hawes of Tadworth in com. Surrey. = Ann d. of Shorter of London sister of the lady Hackett. | Nicholas Hawes 1623. | Dorathey 1 vx. John Erington of London 2 to Thom. Clarke of com. Suff.

John. | Thomas. | Anne. | Mathew.

s.p.

Price.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 206, 206b, 207, 207b, and 208.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Or, a lion regardant sable, on a canton of the second a garb gold* [PRICE]; 2, *Sable, a lion argent;* 3, *Per pale azure and sable, three fleurs-de-lis or;* 4, *Or, a lion gules.*

CREST.—*On a mural crown or a lion regardant sable, holding a golden fleur-de-lis.*

Gwaith Voed Prince of Cardigan ob. 1054 = Moruidd d. & heire of Ynyr King of Gwent.
Or, a lion regardant sa.

Raider ap Gwaith ved Lord of Cardigan = Joane d. of Elistan Glodrid Prince of Ferley.

Iuor ap Raidor of Yscoid = Lleiky d. of Kydynor ap Dinawall Lord of Castell Howell.

Griffith ap Iuor of Castell Odwin = Agnes d. of Robert ap Madock of Redewin.

Gruffith heir of Llanvais Glydoge = Jone d. of Gruffith ap Howell ap Eginion of Brecknock.

Ieuan ap Griffith her of Llanvais = Jane d. of Gruffith ap Cadogan vychan of Kidwell.

Ieuan Lloyd of Llanvais = Angharat d. of Thom. ap Holl vychan of Panxstrimon.

David ap I'en Lloyd = Issabell d. of Ll'n vychan of Randir.

Llewelyn ap D'd ap I'en Lloyd = Margerett d. of Meredid ap Jna Lloyd.

Ievan Lloyd ap Llewelyn = Jane d. of D'd Thomas ap Gruffith Nichelaus.

Dauid Lloyd ap Ievan Llanvais. = d. & coheire of John ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas.

- Jenkin Lloyd of Llanvais. = Margerett d. of John Stedmon.
  - Walter Lloyd. = Joyce d. of Griffith Lloyd of the Forest.
  - John Lloyd. = Jone d. of Sr Walter Res Knt.
    - Walter Loyd.
  - Rees. — George. — William.
  - Anne vx. Tho. Phillips.
  - Dorathey. — Margerett. — Vrsula.
- Rees Lloyd s.p.
- John s.p.

A

A

Ienan ap Griffith of Castell Odwin & Glyn Ayron. = Ellin d. of Meridd' ap Cradock Vonrath.

Ienan Lloyd of Glyn Ayron = Angharatt d. of Rionrt ap Eignion.

Rodderch ap Jenan Lloyd Glyn Ayron. = Maud d. of Gruffeth Grice.

David Parke a quo Parker. =

David ap Roderch. = Ellen d. of Richard ap Owen ap Rich. Ywchayron.

Tanowiste marid Enion ap Gruffith of Ynis Ymaengwyn.

Ruddiz ap Danid = Margerett d. of Lewis ap Gruffith Weth Esqr.

Howell ap Ruddiz = d. of Gruffeth Goch ap Gwillm ap Iem ddy & Cadogan ap Ellistan.

Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz = Jonnell d. of Jone Lloyd vychan of Llanvayr Glydoge.

Ienan Gwyn ap Thomas = Jennett d. of Morgan ap Lloyd.

Jenkyn ap Thomas.

Ritherch ap Thomas.

David Gwynn of Glyn Ayron = Margerett of John Stedmone of Ystratflyer.

David Lloyd = Gwenthlian d. & heire of Meredith ap L'in of Penabery.

Rees ap Danid Lloyd = Catherine d. of Rees ap David Lloyd of Newton Eliston.

Richard Price of Gargarthan. =

Evan ap Rees of Tregarrain in com. Cardigan. =

John Price of Gogarthan. =

Rees ap Evan. =

Sr Richard Price of Gogarthan Knt. =

John ap Rees al's Price of Kingston vppon Thames in Surrey 1623. = Sara d. of George Huches of Kingston vppon Thames.

Sarah vx. Readi Cordiroy of Kingston.
—
Susan vx. Wim. Knight of Kingston.

1. John Price 31 yere old 1623.
—
Jacob Price of London marchant.

3. George Price of London marchant.
—
4. Joseph Price dyed at Swell in Lower Germani s.p. 1622.

5. Robert.
—
6. William.
—
Hester.
—
Elizebeth. B

B

Dauid Lloyd = Gwentlian d. & heire of Meredd' ap Ll'n of Penabetha.

Rees ap Dauid Lloyd.

Griffith ap David Lloyd ap Raddiz. = Margerett d. & sole heire of Jenkyn ap Lowdhen.

Ll'n ap Griffith of Bulchemion = Margerett d. of Jenkin ap Owen.

Jenkin ap Llewelyn of Beulchemion = Mabell d. of Merd'd ap D'd ap Rees of Drenrod.

Ieuan ap Jenkyn = Gwenthlian d. of Morris ap Ien' Lloyd.

John Winne Griffith of Llanvrod = Anne d. of Rowland Pew of Mathaffurne.

Bridgett d. & heire vx. Thom. Price.

Cole.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 208[b] and 209.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1 *and* 4, *Argent, a bull within a bordure sable bezanty* [COLE]; 2 *and* 3, *Argent, three bends within a bordure engrailed gules.*

CREST.—*A demi-dragon vert holding in the dexter claw an arrow or, headed and flighted argent.*

[Confirmed to George Cole of Petersham in Surrey Esq. father to the said Gregorey by W[M] CAMDEN Clarencieux.—Harl. MS. 1433, fo. 155.]

Willm. Cole of Heston in com. Midlesex. =

Walter Cole of Heston. =

Robert Cole of Heston in com. Midlesex. = d. of John Evelin of Kingston vppon Thames.

George Cole of Petersham in Surrey Esqr. = Frances d. & coheire of Thom. Preston of Petersham.

A

A

- Frances vx. Richard sonn & heire of Sr Cutbert Hackett Knt. & Alderman.
- Joane vx. Edward Mouse of London.
- 1. George Cole of Slade in com. Devon & of Petersham in Surrey 1623 adopted heire to Richard Cole of Slade in com. Devon by his last will & testament. = Jane d. of Wm. Blyth in Botham in com. Cornwall.
  - 4. George s.p.
  - 5. John s.p.
- George [Gregorius—Harl. 1433, fo. 155] Cole an inffant 1622.
- Frances.
- Joan s.p.
- Ellinor s.p.
- Elizebeth vx. Henery Lee of London in the 3 Cranes in the Vintre one of the Citty Captains.
- 1. George s.p.
- 2. Henery s.p.
- 6. Thomas Cole.
- 8. Robert Cole.
- Mary ob. s.p.

Harris.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 209b and 210.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron argent between three herrisons or.*

John Harris of Stockton in com. Sallop. =

- John Harris of Stockton = Petronill d. of Broughton.
  - John Harris of Stockton & of Kingston vppon Thames 1623 & of the Inner temple. = Mary d. of John French of the Inner temple.
    - Mary.
    - Elizebeth.
    - John Harris of the Inner temple 1623. = Joyce d. of Sr Thom. Ashffeld Knt.
      - 5. Henery Harris.
      - 6. Charles Harris.
      - Joane.
      - Joyce.
      - Petronell.
      - Catherin.
      - Anne vx. Carol Clarke precher of Lincons Inn.
      - Jane.
    - 2. Thomas Harris.
    - 3. Edward Harris.
    - 4. George Harris.
  - George = Harris. d. of Herbert.
  - William.
  - Margerett. — Luce.

Moys.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 210b and 211.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six:* 1, *Ermine, on a pale between two roses gules a crosslet calvary or* [MOYS]; 2, *Barry of six or and azure, a canton argent charged with five billets in saltire sable* [ENGLER]; 3, *Argent, a chevron gules between three water-bougets sable, a mullet or for difference* [HILL al's HULL]; 4, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent* [WADHAM]; 5, *Gules, a cross lozengy argent* [STOWELL]; 6, *Azure, three bends argent* [FEYCALL].

CREST.—*A dove argent, legged and beaked gules, holding in its beak an olive-slip vert.*

Richard Moys of Bansted in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Ric. Fromonds of Hadlow in com. Kent.

Robert Moys of Bansted = Elizebeth d. of Jenny.

Phillip Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of Bansted ob. 1 Nouember 1621 & ther buried. = Ann d. of James Engler of Linkffeld house in Rigate heire to her mother.

- Catherin vx. John Lambert of Carsalton in com. Surrey.
  —
  Anne vx. Robert Hasard of London Cheefe Clarke of the Jewells to King James.
- 1. James Moys ob. s.p.
  —
  2. Willm. Moys of Cannons in the p'ish of Bansted 32 yere old 1623.
- 3. John Moys maried to Sr Cristeuer Buckell daughter.
  —
  4. Robert Moys s.p.
- 5. Henery Moys maried the daughter of Sr Roger James at Rigeate.
- Margerett vx. Paule Tracye esqr. pencioner to King James sonn of Sr Paule Tracy Baronett.
- Mary 1 vx. Hug Pegeon of Hampton in com. Midlesex 2 to John Keyme of Hampton afforesayd.
- Allice.
  —
  Jane.
  —
  Ellen.

Windsor.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 211b and 212.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of thirteen:* 1, *Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosslets or* [WINDSOR]; 2, *A cross patonce;* 3, *Five lioncels in cross;* 4, *On a bend engrailed, plain-cotised, three mullets;* 5, *On a cross five escallops;* 6, *A rose;* 7, *On a cross five roundels;* 8, *Barry nebuly of six;* 9, *Vair;* 10, *Two talbots within a bordure;* 11, *A tower triple-turretted;* 12, *Azure, a fret argent;* 13, *Sable, a fesse embattled and counter-embattled ermine, between three escallops argent.*

CREST.—*A buck's head and shoulders.*

Sr Andrew Windsor Knt. 1 Lord Windsor of Stanwell in com. Midlesex & after of Bradenham in com. Buckingham. = Ellinor sister & heire of Edward Blount Lord Mountioy.

A

- 1. Willm. Lord Windsor a quo dom' Windsor.
- 2. Edmond Windsor of Stoke in com. Bark ob. s.p.
- 3. Thom. Windsor of Bentley in com. South'ton. = Mary d. & heire of Thom. Bekingham of London & of Burscott in com. Berks.
  - Elizebeth vx. John Sudbury of com. Somersett.
  - 4. Vincent = widdow of Robinson of London. ob. s.p.
  - Anne vx. John Pureffoy of Shaldeston in com. Buckinghm. 2 to Edward Harecourt.
    - 1. Andrew Windsor of Bentley ob. s.p.
    - 2. Peter Windsor of Thames Ditton in com. Surey 1623. = Elizebeth d. of Owen of Mehuntleth in com. Mountgomery.
      - 1. Thomas Windsor of Thames Ditton 55 yere old 1623. = Mary d. of Wm. Andrews of the Citty of Norwich.
        - 1. Andrew Windsor 11 yere old 1623.
        - 2. Richard Windsor 7 yere old 1623.
      - 2. Charles = Elizebeth d. of Danby of Ewell in com. Surrey. Windsor of London s.p.
      - Mary vx. Wm. Wentworth of Burnham Abbey in com. Buckingham.
    - Edith vx. John Pendlebury of London.
    - 2. Myles Windsor. — 3. Edmond ob. s.p.

Rowland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 212b and 213.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a pile wavy argent.*
CREST.—*A raven sable pecking at a roundel gules.*

- Thomas Rowland of Baconsthorpe.
  - Thomas Rowland of London = Anne d. of David Smyth of London.
    - Thomas Rowland of Barnes in com. Surrey 1623 ob. s.p. = Jane d. of Simeon Farmer of London marchant.
    - Catherin vx. Christopher Clitherow of London marchant afterward Alderman & Shreeffe of London. A

A

2. John Rowland of Egham in com. Surrey 1623. = Scollis d. of Edward Pemberton of Winchester in com. South'ton.

Mary vx. Theophilus Brereton of Micham in com. Surrey.

1. Thom. Rowland 5 yere old 1623.

2. John Rowland. — 3. Scollis.

Anne vx. Wm. Tooley of North Walsam in com. Norffolke.

2. Elizebeth.

Midleton.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 213b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a tower triple-towered of the field.*
CREST.—*A monkey passant proper, collared, ringed, and lined or.*

Willm. Midleton of London. = Anne d. of Wm. Snow of London.

Edward Marbeck of London one of the 6 clerkes in the Chancery. = Barbara d. of Wm. Palmer of in com. Warwick.

Avice 1 vx. John Empson of London 2 to Allan Waferer of London.

Thomas Midleton of Newington in com. Midlesex Chronicler of the Citty of London 1623. = Mary d. & heire of Edward Marbeck.

Edward Midleton 19 yere old 1623.

Tunstall.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 214, 214b, and 215.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of nine:* 1, *Sable, three combs, two and one, argent,* TUNSTALL; 2, *Argent, three chevrons interlaced sable,* BRAKENBURY; 3, *Sable, a chevron or between three swords erect argent,* BALIUL; 4, *Sable, three bars argent,* INSLEY; 5, *Argent, a lion sable,* DENTON; 6, *Argent, a chevron sable between three crosslets gules,* WICLIFFE; 7, *Argent, on a chevron sable three bucks' heads cabossed of the field,* ELLERTON; 8, *Argent, a bend engrailed between six martlets sable,* TEMPEST; 9, *Gules, a cinquefoil within an orle of crosslets or,* VMFREVILE.
CREST.—*A cock argent, combed and wattled and armed or, beaked gules, holding in the beak a scroll with the word "Droit."*

Richard Tunstall. =

Robert Tunstall of Kit Cregg in the bishoprick of Durham. = sister of Sr Hugh Askew of Furnes Abbay.

A

A

Anthony Tunstall of Stockton in the bishoprick of Durham. = Catherin d. of Thom. Newce of London.

- 1. Thomas Tunstall.
- 2. Bryan Tunstall of Stockton vppon These 1575. = Jane d. of Wm. Hutton of Hunwick.
  - Elizebeth 13 yere old 1575.
  - Anne Tunstall.
  - Frances Tunstall.
- 3. John Tunstall of Houghton in the Bishoprick of Durham 1575. = Josna d. of Raffe Rookesby of Cleveland in com. York.
  - Anthony Tunstall 6 yere old 1575.
  - Margerett.
- Vrsula vx. John Vasy of Newlands.
- Catherin vx. X'pofer Beckwith of com. York.
- Raffe Tunstall a preest.
- 4. Robert Tunstall Shreeue of Durham hee was also of Runcton in com. Yorke. = Anne d. & coheire of Cutbert Brakenbury.
  - Sr John Tunstall of Edgcome in the p'ish Croydon in com. Surrey Knt. gent. vsher to Queene Anne wiffe of King James. = Penolapey d. of Sr Walter Levesonn of Lilleshull in com. Sallop Knt.
    - Henery Tunstall borne in Drury Lane 1612.
    - Frederick.
    - Richard.
    - Penolapye.
    - John.
  - Ellin vx. James Millner of Kirklington in com. York.

Garth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 215b, 216, and 216b.]

ARMS.—*Or, two lions passant between three crosslets fitchy sable.*
CREST.—*An Indian goat argent, attired, eared, cotlared, and lined or.*

Giuen to Richard Garth Esqr. one the 6 Clarks of the pettey bag by WM. HARVEY Clarenceulx 8 July 1564, 6 Q. Elizebeth.

Edward Garth of London one of the 6 Clarkes in the Chancery.

- Elizebeth d. of Nicholas Dixon of London goldsmith. = Richard Garth of Morden in com. Surrey Esqr. one of the 6 Clarkes of the pettey bag. = Jane d. of John Bushey of com. Lincon.
  - A
  - B
- Anne vx. Richard Huggens of London.

A | B |

4. Thomas Garth. = d. of Sampson of London.

Lawrance or Lazerus. — Jane.

Allexander Garth of Reisby in the p'ish of Micham 1623. = Allice d. of Richard Wood p'sonn of Bedington.

Jane vx. Paramore of Kent.

Joane. — Susann.

1. Richard. — 2. George Garth.

3. Thomas Garth.

Frances. — Anne.

Allice. — Elizebeth.

Robert Garth ob. s.p. = d. of Sr Benjamin Tichborne Knt.

2. George Garth of Morden in com. Surrey. = Jane d. of Duffeld of London.

3. William Garth.

Jane vx. David Bennett.

Sara.

Ellen vx. Hicks.

1. Richard Garth. = Dorathey d. of Styles.

2. George. — 3. Anthony.

4. John. — 5. Robert.

6. William.

Anne vx. Rob. Grenwell.

Mary.

Frances vx.

Elizebeth vx. Ric. Farrant.

Therland.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 217 and 217b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of thirteen :* 1, *Ermine, on a chief indented gules three Tau crosses argent* [THERLAND] ; 2, *Or, three bends azure* [? MORTON] ; 3, *Quarterly,* I. *and* IV., *A cross patonce* [? FREVILE] ; II. *and* III., *Or, a saltire engrailed sable* [BOWTORT] ; 4, *Vair, a fesse or ;* 5, *Gules, a fesse dancetty ermine between three lioncels or ;* 6, *Azure, three eagles or ;* 7, *Gules, fifteen bezants in pile, a canton ermine* [ZOUCH] ; 8, *Barry nebuly of six or and sable* [? BLOUNT] ; 9, *Or, a tower triple-turretted azure ;* 10, *Gules, three bars or within a bordure azure, charged with eight martlets gold ;* 11, *Or, on two bars gules three water-bougets argent* [WILLOUGHBY] ; 12, *Gules, three birds or ;* 13, *Azure, a fesse or.*

CREST.—*A demi-friar proper, gown, cowl, and cap argent.*

Thomas Therland of Gamulstone in com. Nottingham. = Jane d. of Robert Willoughby of Wollatton in com. Nottingham.

Thomas Therland of Gamulston. = Issabell d. of Welby.

Allice.

Dorathey.

Joane.

Thomas Therland of Gamulston. A = Olliffe d. of Thom. Bretton of Wichingham, in com. Norff.

Thomas. — John.

George. — Jane.

Catherin.

A

- John Therland.
- 1. Welbey Therland ob. s.p. = d. of Williams of in com. Lincon.
- 2. Edmon Therland of Gamulstone. = Issabel d. of Plumpton of Plumpton in com. York.
  - 1. Thomas Therland.
  - Plumpton Therland ob. s.p.
  - George Therland ob. s.p.
- 3. Gervase Therland of London marchant ob. 1577. = Elizebeth d. of Richard Gosling of in com. Stafford.
  - Edward Therland of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. & coheire of Ric. Elliott of Rigate in com. Surrey.
    - Dorathey Therland.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Edward Therland 16 yere old 1623.
    - 2. Elliott Therland 14 yere old.
    - 3. Richard Therland 12 yere old.
    - Rachell. — Ellen.
- . . . . vx. Morton of Morton in com. Nottingham.
- William.
- Oliffe vx. Gervas Leigh of Southwell in com. Nottingham.

Ryther.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 218, 218b, 219, 219b, 220, and 220b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three crescents or, a mullet argent for difference.*
CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or a dragon's head argent.*

- Sr Willm. Ryther of Ryther in com. York Knt. = Sibbell d. & coheire of Sr Wim. de Aldeborow lord of Harwood Castell sister & heire of Sr Wm.
- Sr Wm. Gascoigne of Gawthorpe Knt. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Allexander Mowbray Knt.
  - Sr Willm. Ryther of Harwood Castell Knt. = ... d. of Sr Wm. Gascoigne of Gawthorpe Knt.
    - Sr Willm. Ryther of Harwood Castell Knt. = Ellinor d. of John Ffitzwillms of Sprotburgh.
      - George Rither ob. s.p.
      - Maud vx. Southwell.
      - Allice vx. John Wright of Plowland.
      - Sr Willm. Rither ob. s.p.
      - Elizebeth vx. Guy Ffairfax.
      - d. of Erle of Northumberland 1 wiffe. A
      - Raffe Ryther of Harwood Castell Esqr. B
      - d. of lord Evers 2 wiffe.
      - Sr Robert Ryther ob. s.p. C
    - 2. Gilbert Ryther dyed at Alsfford Well in Sutton in com. Kent. =
      - John Ryther. =

A | B | C

Thomas Ryther marid Agnes d. of lord Scroope of Bolton & dyed wthout yssue.

Ellenor vx. John Aske of Anghton Esqr.

Henery Ryther m. d. of the lord Hussey & ob. s.p.

Elizabeth vx. Wim. Akeland of Morly Esqr. ⊤

John Akland of Morly Esqr. ⊤

Willm. Akland of Morly.

George Ryther sewer to King E. 4. ⊤ of d. & coheire Grove Knt.

6. . . . . Ryther 6 sonn. ⊤

7. Thomas Ryther. ⊤

Sr Willm. Ryther Knt. ⊤ Marye d. of Sr James Hales Knt.

John Ryther Cofferer to H. 6. ⊤

Thomas Ryther of Mucklestone in com. Stafford. ⊤ Catherin d. of Poole of com. Stafford.

James Ryther of Harwood Castell. ⊤ Elizabeth d. & coheire of Atherton of Harwod.

John Ryther of Harwod Castell. ⊤ Ffrances d. of Sr W'm Vavasor Knt.

Robert Ryder. | Edyth. | Mary. | Anne. | Ellyn. | Muriell.

Henery Ryther sonn & heire 1591.

Sr Willm. Ryther Knt. Lord Maior of London. ⊤ Elizabeth d. of Richard Stone of Bolney in com. Norffolk.

Ferdinando Ryther ob. s.p.

Mary d. & coheire vx. Sr Thom. Lake of Cannons in the p'ish of Whitchurch als. Littell Stanmore in com. Midlesex.

Susan 1 vx. Sr Thom. Ceaser one of the Barons of the Exchequer. 2 to Thom. Phillpott.

Agnes vx. Sr Daniell Ingleby of Ripley in com. York & ob. s.p.

2. John Ryther 2 sonn ⊤ Bridgett d. of Parvin of in com. Sallop.

Edward Ryther of London. ⊤ Elizabeth d. of John Rogers of in com. Sallop.

Willm. Ryther a Captaine.

John Ryther. ⊤ Elizabeth d. of Jennoure of in com. Essex.

1. John Ryther. | 2. William. — 3. Edward. | 4. Thomas.

Elizabeth. — Catherin. | Bridgett. — Grisegon.

D

D

3. Edward Ryther of Latton in com. Essex. = Margerett d. of Richard Stone of Bolney in com. Norffolk.

- 1. Edward Ryther of Rigate in com. Surrey 1623. = Winiffrid d. & coheire of Ric. Elliott of Rigate.
  - Skinner Ryther an inffant 1623.
  - Mary Rither on yere old 1623.
- Nathaniell.
- Elizebeth vx. Nathaniell Carone of com. Warwick.
- Margerett vx. Rob. Wright of in com. Warwick.

Faunt.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 221.]

d. of Archer = Nicholas Faunt of Cannons in the p'ish of Pinner in com. Midlesex. = Abbigale d. of Kelke docter of diuinity 2 wiffe. 1 wiffe.

- Dorathey vx. Robert Roe of the Midle temple Esqr.
- 1. Josua Fant.
- 2. Timothey Fant.
- Samwell Fant.
- Abbigale vx. Wm. Wigyer.
- Mary vx.

Bowyer.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 222, 222b, 223, 223b, and 224.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Or, a bend vair, cotised sable* [BOWYER]; 2, *Argent, a fesse* [*a chevron*—Harl. 1433] *vert, flory counter-flory, between three bulls' heads erased sable, armed or, a crescent for difference;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. *The quartered coat differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A cubit arm in a sleeve or, charged with three bends wavy gules, and turned up argent, holding in the hand a dragon's head erased proper.*

John or Willm. Bowyer of Hertffeld in com. Sussex = Dennis d. of

Willm. Bowyer of Hoo in com. South'ton. =

- . . . . d. & coheire vx. Worsley of the Ile of Wight.
- . . . . d. & coheire vx. Bucher.
- . . . . d. & coheire of . Minores 1 vx. John Smyth 2 to Thoby Wood of the London Justice of peace.

A

C C

A

2. John Bowyer of East Grinsted in com. Sussex. = Joane d. of Francis Gavell of Cobham in com. Surrey.

3. Thomas Bowyer.

4. Richard Bowyer.

1. John Bowyer of in com. Essex. = d. of Page in Essex.

Simon ob. s.p.

Frances vx. John Paschall of Preston in com. Essex.

2. Henery Bowyer of London. = widdow of Roper.

Jane. Frances.

Henery Bowyer. Dorathey Bowyer.

3. Willm. Bowyer of Charlewood in com. Surrey 1623. = Sara dan. of Thom. Luxfford of Pangdene in com. Sussex.

Elizebeth vx. Myles Petever of Stratfford Bow in com. Midlesex.

John Bowyer 10 yere old 1623. 2. Willm. Bowyer 5 yere old. Sara.

5. Henery Bowyer of Cuckffeld in com. Sussex. = Elizebeth d. of Thomas Vaulx Clerk Comptroller of the houshold to H. 8 & his sole heire.
Vide Vaulx his coate in Hampshire, follio 76.

Henery Bowyer of Cuckffeld ob. s.p. = Dorathey d. of George Goring of Lewes in com. Sussex renupt. Sr John Sherley of Iffeld in com. Sussex Knt.

Anne vx. Tho. Henley of Crambrooke in com. Kent. =

Sr Thom. Henley 1623.

6. George Bowyer of in com. Sussex. = Allice d. of Portbury.

Symon Bowyer Esqr. gent. vsher to Q. Elizebeth & Black Rod of the hon. order of the garter ob. s.p. = Barbara d. of Edw. Carne of in com. Wilts.

James.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 224b, 225, 225b, 226, 226b, 227, 227b, 228, and 228b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, a chevron between three millrinds sable* [JAMES]; 2, *Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief or three birds rising sable* [JAMES]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A garb argent, banded vert.*

Jacob van Hawsteri borne in Cleue in Germany. =
A

A

- 1. Willm. James.
- 3. Theoder James of London.
- 2. Roger James of London. = Sara d. & coheire of Hen. Morskin of London.
- Jacob James dyed beyond the Seas.

- 1. Abraham James. = Abraham James 1623.
- 2. Elias James.
- 3. Jacob James.

- 1. Roger James of Vpminster in com. Essex. = Sara d. of John Smyth of London. A. a Rose or.

- Sr Roger James of Rigate in com. Surrey Knt. 1623 ob. 26 of March 1637 [*sic*]. = Margerett d. of Anthony Aucher of Bourne.
  - Roger James of Rigate.
  - Anthony James ob. s.p.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Margerett.
- 2. John James of Rigate 1623.
- Margerett vx. Willm. Bishe of Fenn Place in the p'ish of Worth in com. Sussex.
- Gora [Sara, Harl. 1433] vx. George Wilkins of Stoke in the hundred of Ho in com. Kent.

- 2. Arnold James of London. = Mary d. of John Van Hulst of London.
  - John James of Braffin in com. Hertfford.
  - Sara vx. Drew of Hawle in com. Essex Clark.
  - Sara vx. Ric. Cason of London.
  - Mary. — Judith.
- 3. Willm. James of Ightam in com. Kent. = Jane d. & heire of Henery Kule a natiue of Brenia.
  - William. — Thomas.
  - Jane.

- 4. Thomas James of Stroude Greene in com. Midlesex. = d. of Foulk docter of Divinity.
- 5. Richard James of Mallenden in com. Essex. = Gertrud d. of John Smyth.
  - Gertrude.
  - Sara.
  - Richard James.
  - John James.
  - George James.
  - Jane.
  - Emelin.

- 6. John James of the Manor of Grove in the p'ish of Woodnesborough. = Susan d. & coheire of Peter Vandewall of Antwerp.
  - 1. Henery James. — 2. Thomas.
  - 3. William. — 4. Henery ob. s.p.
  - 5. John s.p. — 6. Roger.
  - 7. John. — Susan vx. Nutt of London.
- 7. George James of Mallendine in com. Essex. = Audrey d. of John Smyth.
  - George James.
  - Gertrud. — Ethelred.

Moore.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 229 and 229b.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a swan close argent within a bordure engrailed or.*
CREST.—*A hawk, belled proper* [*argent*—Harl. 1433], *lighting on a hare couched, sable.*

[Giuen by WILLIAM HARVY, Clar', to Tho. Moore of Larden in com' Salop, gent., son and heir to Edward, under his hand and seales, 27 November, A° 1561, 4 Elizab'.—Harl. 1430, fo. 79.]

Willm. Moore of Larden in com. Sallop.

- 1. Willm. Moore of Larden. = Jane d. of Wim. Barkley of Cressage in com. Sallop.
  - 1. Edward Moore of Larden. = Elizebeth d. of Cludd of Orleton.
    - 1. Thomas Moore of Larden. = Margerett d. of Thom. Cressett.
      - 1. Jasper Moore = Elizebeth d. of Nicholes Smalley.
        - Richard ob. s.p.
        - John Moore.
        - Walter Moore.
        - Catherin vx. Moore of Lyndley in com. Sallop.
        - Frances vx. Thom. Troute of in com. Sallop.
      - 2. John Moore a quo Sr Edward Moore of Odiam in com. Southhampton.
      - 3. Willm. Moore.
      - Nichelis Smalley.
      - Jane.
      - Mary.
      - Ellinor.
    - 2. Thomas Moore a quo Moore of Cokeham in com. Berks. Vide Berks.
  - Willm. Smalley. = Jane d. of Rob. Pemberton.
- 2. Richard Moore of whome is descended Moore of Mylly Chape in com. Sallop. Vide Sallop.
  - 2. Richard Moore of London. = Mary d. of Wm. Brooke of Witney in com. Oxon.
    - Anne vx. Walter Delacre.
    - — Margaret vx. Walter Tucker.
    - Thomas Moore of Southwarke in com. Surrey 1623. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Richard Sperwigg of Kensington in com. Midlesex.
    - 2. Richard Moore of London. = d. of Cobb.
    - Roger Moore.
    - — 4. Edward Moore.
  - 3. Edward Moore.
  - Charles Moore of Larden.

Pett.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 230.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse chequy or and azure between three roundels sable, each charged with a martlet or, all within a bordure gules, charged with eight martlets between as many bezants gold.*
CREST.—*A demi-greyhound, collared, between two branches vert.*

John Pett of London = Bridgett.

- John Pett of Nasing in com. Essex. = Mary d. of Gifford of Claydon in com. Buckingham.
  - Bridgett vx. Richard Brisko.
  - 1. Raffe Pett of Adderbury in com. Oxon. = Mabell d. of Bowit of in com. Lester.
    - Henery Pett of Walworth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Martin of Much Waltham in com. Essex.
    - Vrsula vx. Gray of London.
    - Mary vx. Rob. Browne yeoman.
    - Elizebeth vx. John Cooper of in com. Somersett.
  - 2. George Pett of London. = d. of Colman of com. Wilts.

Ryeth or Rythe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 230b and 231.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Per pale gules and sable, a cross botonny fitchy between four fleurs-de-lis or* [RYETH]; 2, *Or, on a bend azure three cinquefoils of the field, in chief an escallop gules* [HARRIS]; 3, *Gules, a chevron between three crosslets or* [BEST]; 4, [*blank*].

Edward Rith of Alton in com. South'ton temp. = ⋮

⋮ Marlion Ryeth of in com. South'ton. =

- Christopher Ryeth of Twicknam in com. Midlesex Justice of Peace. = Catherin d. of John Gedney of Enderby in com. Lincon.
  - Nicasus Ryeth of London. =
    - A Ismaell Ryeth.
  - Theophilus Ryeth of London. =
    - Catherin.
    - Soloman Ryeth.
    - Frances.
    - Elizabeth.
  - Elizebeth vx. Lyon of in com. Lincon.

A

Marlion Ryeth of Twicknam 1623. = Martha d. & coheire of Robert Harris of St John's Street in com. Midlesex.

Soprunica vx. Slewright of Twicknam.

Christopher Ryeth of Chepsted in com. Surrey 1623. = Jane d. & coheire of Best of Merstham in com. Surrey.

Catherin vx. Isack Barrow of in com. Cambridg.

Mary vx. Chandeler of Twicknam gent.
—
Dorathey vx. John Allen of Greenwich in com. Kent.

Catherin Ryeth.
—
Elizebeth.

1. Marlyon Ryeth 14 yere old 1623.

2. Christopher.
—
3. George.

4. Willm.
—
Geffrey.

Jane.
—
Martha.

Elizebeth vx. John Barnes of Twicknam.

Pakington.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 231b and 232.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a bend argent three garbs gules.*
CREST.—*A demi-lion azure, holding in the dexter paw a sword argent, pommel and hilt or.*

This Thomas Pakington was sword bearer to Henery Percye Earle of Northumberland & was slayne wth him at the second Battaile of St Albans & lyeth buried in St Peeters Church in the same towne of St Albans wth this epitaph :

Junior ense rui ffueram tunc ensifer vni de Burca [Borea] Comiti dicto cognomine Percy vt perii periit sibi p'roch dolar ensis ademi transeursum stadii paxsit cique mihi ipsi Thomas dictus Pakington vn erarmque vocatus An° Dni 1459 [*sic* in MS.].

Thomas Pakington of Barwick in com. Northumb'land. = of Longfford.

Humffrey Pakington of = d. of Mortimer.

Richard Pakington of = d. of Gardener of Potterton in com. Buckingham.

Hester d. of Nicholas West of Marsworth in com. Buckinghm one of the 6 Clarks in the Chancery widdow of Robert Losse of Littell Stanmore. = Willm. Pakington of Littell Stanmore als. Whitchurch in com. Midlesex ob. December 1618 buried at Whitchurch. = Mary d. of Wim. Isley of Sandwich in com. Kent & widdow of William Blackwell of Littell Stanmore.

A

A

1. Thom. Pakington of Edgworth in com. Midlesex & of Sholand in com. Surrey 1623. ═ Anne d. of Allexander Balcer of London.

2. Richard Pakington.

3. John Pakington of London. ═

Albert Pakington 8 dayes old 26 July 1623.

Thomas Pakington.

Lydcott.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 232b and 233.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Or, two bars vairy argent and sable* [LYDCOTT]; 2, *Vert, three gloves* [?] *argent, turned up gules;* 3, *Ermine, on a chief gules two leopards' heads or;* 4, [*Argent,*] *a chief sable, over all three tilting-spears erect in fesse, headed of the field* [BURLEY]; 5, *Ermine, on a chevron sable three cinquefoils or;* 6, *Sable, an escutcheon within an orle of ten martlets or;* 7, *Gules, within an orle of bezants an escutcheon argent, charged with three mullets sable;* 8, [*blank*].

CREST.—*On a coronet a boar's head couped or.*

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott in com. Buckingham. ═ Allice d. of Sr Ric. Rittfford Knt.

Henery Burley Esqr. sonn of Raff. ═ Anne d. of Sr Lewes Pannell.

Sr John Lydcott of Lydcott Knt. ═ Margerett d. of Robert Cowdray.

Willm. Burley Esqr. ═ Anne d. & coheire of Peter Haitffeld.

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott. ═ Ellinor d. of Thomas Harpeden.

Richard Burley. ═ Elizebeth d. of Sr John Neirfford.

Willm. Lydcott. ═ Elizebeth d. & coheire of Nicholas Wolverton.

Thomas Burley ═ Ellinor d. of Wm. Kirkby.

John Lydcott of Lydcott of Willm. [*sic*]. ═ Agnes d. of Hen. Rowse.

Willm. Burley. ═ Margerett d. & coheire of Thom. Jenny.

Willm. Lydcott of Lydcott. ═ Bridgett d. & sole heire of Hen. Fiffeld.

Henery Burley ═ Allice d. of Ric. Lutton.

John Lydcott of Ruscombe in com. Berks. ═ Allice d. & sole heire of Hen. Burley of Wokingham in com. Berks.

A

A

Roger Lydcott of Ruscombe & Twyfford in com. Berks vsher of the hall. = Julian d. of John Barker of Suning in com. Berks.

Anne vx. Robert Vaughan. Vide Berks. =

Christopher Lydcott Esqr. gent. pentioner to Q. Elizebeth & traine berer to Q. Anne wiffe to King James. = Catherin d. of Rob. Cheney of Chesham Boys in com. Buckingham.

John Lydcott. — Willm. Lydcott.

Sr Christopher Lydcott Knt. = Catherin d. of Wim. Barker of Suning in com. Berks. = Willm. Yong of Bazenden in com. Berks 1 husband.

Dorathey vx. Sr X'pofer Edmonds of Lewknor in com. Oxon Knt.

1. John Lydcott Esqr. gent. pentioner. = Vrsula d. & heire of John Huncks of Radbrooke in com. Worcester.

2. Leonard Lydcott gent. pentioner to Q. Elizebeth. = Frances d. of John Petty of Tetsworth in com. Oxon.

1. Sr Christopher Lydcott Knt. ob. s.p.

2. Sr John Lydcott of Mowsley in com. Surrey gent. pentioner to King James 1623. = Mary d. of Nicholas Overbury Esqr. sister of Sir Thomas.

Mary vx. Robert Ryeth.

Dorathey Lydcott. — Mary Lydcott.

1. Thomas Lydcott. — 2. John Lydcott.

3. Nicholas Lydcott. — Anne Lydcott.

3. Jerome ob. s.p.

4. Richard Lydcott of Woodburcott in the p'ish of Toceter in com. Northampton 1618. = Judith d. of Anthony Gates of in com. Oxon.

Mary vx. Ric. Barker of Austey in com. Warwick.

John Lydcott 11 yere old 1618. 2. Thomas. 3. Leonard. 4. Richard. Mary.

Duncombe.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 233b and 234.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased counterchanged* [DUNCOMBE]; 2, *Chequy or and gules, a canton ermine* [REYNES]; 3, *Ermine, a chief indented gules* [MORTEINE]; 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*Out of a coronet or a horse's fore-leg sable, the shoe argent.*

Willm. Duncombe of Much Brickhill in com. Buckingham. =

A

A

Willm. Duncombe of Much Brickhill. = Sir John Reynes of Clifton Reynes in com. = d. of Broughton of Todington in com. Bedfford.

Willm. Duncombe of Much Brickhill. = Richard Reynes of Clifton. = Maud d. of George Booth of Durham.

Allice d. of Whitton of com. Oxon. Vide Buckingham. 2 wiffe. = Wim. Duncombe of Yvingo Aston in com. Buck. = Mary d. & coheire of Richard Reyns.

Anne vx. Thom. Low of Clifton.
—
Elizebeth vx. Rich. Burd of Todington.

1. John Duncombe. Vide Buckingham. = ⅄

Thomas Duncombe. Vide Buckingham. = ⅄

Roger Duncombe of Lidlington in com. Bedfford. = Scisseley d. of Edmond Conquest of Houghton Conquest in com. Bedfford.

George Duncombe of Shalfford & Albery Weston in com. Surrey an attorney at law 1623. = Judith d. of John Carell of Tangley in com. Surrey.

1. Captain Richard Duncombe ob. s.p.
—
Edmond s.p.
—
Robert s.p.
—
Cary Duncombe.

Lucey vx. Henery Makepeace of in com. Northampton.
—
Anne vx. Fowkes of in com. Buckingham.

John Duncombe 19 yere old 1623.

Lettice vx. Rob. Wooderoff of Poyle in com. Surrey.
—
Mary vx. Daniell Caldwell of the Midle temple in London.

3. Edward.
—
2. George.

4. William.
—
5. Anthony.

6. Richard.
—
Elizebeth.

Garraway.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 234ᵇ, 235, and 235ᵇ.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Argent, a pile between four leopards' heads gules, over all a fesse of the last* [GARRAWAY]; 2, *Gules, two bars argent, each charged with three mascles of the field, a canton or ;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank,*] *a crescent for difference.*
CREST.—*A Cornish chough standing on a rock, differenced with a crescent.*[1]

Watkin Garaway of Welbery in com. Herefford was there buried. =

John Garaway of London. = Elizebeth or Ursula d. of Sᵗ John Bridges Knt. Lord Maior of London.

A

[1] See GARWAY Pedigrees, "Visitation of London," Vol. XV., pp. 304 and 305. (Harl. Soc.)

A

John Garaway = Sibbell d. of Lane of the privy Chamber to King E. 6.
Arms: *Gules, a fesse wavy between three swans argent.*

Allice d. of Page & widdow of Bretridg of London 1 wiffe. = Paule Garraway of Acton in com. Midlesex. = Margerett d. of Walter Waller of Grombridg in com. Kent 2 wiffe s.p.

Phillip Garraway.
—
John Garraway.

Anne 1 vx. Thom. Browne of London mercer 2 to Sr Tho. Dutton Thistelworth Midlesex Knt.

Mary vx. John Brockett of Whethamsted in com. Hertfford.

Sr Willm. Garraway of London Knight. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Andersonn sister to Sr Hen. Andersonn Knt. & Alderman.

Elizebeth vx. Tho. Foxall of London.

Joane vx. Wim. Elkington of London.

Henery Garaway of London. = Margerett d. of Hen. Clithers of London.

3. Thomas Garaway of East Shere in the p'ish of Mortlake 1623.
—
4. Nathaniell.

Willm. Garaway of London marchant. = Margerett d. of Rowland Backhouse of London.

Arther ob. s.p.

Fortune Garaway vx. Wim. Blount of Charlton nigh Greenwich in Kent.

Jonas.

Campion.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 236, 236b, and 237.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle of the field* [CAMPION]; 2, *Azure, a fret ermine, on a canton or a fleur-de-lis gules;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A turkey-cock argent, comb and wattle gules.*

Henery Campion of London = Margerett d. of Willm. Cordall.

Willm. Campion = Rachell d. of Raffe Duffeld.

A

Sara vx. Ffrancis Gifford.

. . . . vx. Cordall.

B

A | B

Sr Willm. Campion of Combwell in com. Kent. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Wim. Stone of London Knt.

Sr Hen. Campion of Bedfford in Knt. 1623.

Anne d. of Sr W'm Stone of London Knt. = Edward Campion of Lincons Inn. = Judeth d. of Wm. Nestffeld.

William. Henery. Edward. Barbara. Elizebeth. Elizebeth.

. . . . Campion vx. [. . . .].

Henery Campion. =

Abraham Campion. = Hellen d. of Ric. Duffeld of London.

Anne. — Mary.

Margerett vx. Sr W'm Crafford of Mongham in com. Kent. — Mary vx. Gabriell Wyght of Brockham in com. Surrey. Wight his name is. Vide ante, ffollio 69 [WIGHT Pedigree, p. 81].

Henery Campion of Putney in com. Surrey 1623 & of Newton Vallence in com. South'ton. = Anne d. of John Millett of London.

2. William Campion 1623. 4. Richard. 3. Abraham. 5. Thomas. 6. Edward. Isack.

Cage.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 237b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Per pale gules and azure, a saltire or, a crescent for difference* [CAGE]; 2, *Gules, a swan close* [? *argent*], *beaked and legged, and charged on the breast with an annulet sable* [DALE]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*]. *The arms differenced with a crescent.*

CREST.—*A stag statant ermine, attired or.*

. . . . Cage of Waltham in the Willows in com. Suff. =

Richard Cage of Pakenham in com. Suffolk. =

Simon Cage of St Edmondsbury. Vide Hertfford.

Anne d. & heire of Hayns of London 3 wiffe. = Anthony Cage of London Esqr. m. to his 2 wiffe. = Elizebeth d. & heire of Richard Dale of Walden.

7. Nicholas Cage. Vide Hertfford.

Thomazin vx. George Hawes of London.

1. Anthony Cage of Longstow in com. Cambridg. Vide Cambridg.

2. John Cage of Totteredg in com. Hertfford. = Jane d. of Ric. Thornhill of Bromley in com. Kent.

Richard Cage of Thames Ditton in com. Surrey 1623. A

A

3. Edward Cage.

4. William. — 5. Anthony s.p.

6. Daniell. Vide Hertfford.

Martha 1 vx. Thom. Lawrance of London goldsmith 2 to John Bromley. — Elizebeth vx. George Warren of London.

Agnes 1 vx. Rowland Elrington 2 to Ellis Wyn of the Chancery. — Catherin.

Marbury.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of seven:* 1, *Sable, a cross engrailed between four pheons argent* [MARBURY]; 2, *Or, on a fesse engrailed azure three garbs of the field* [MERBURY]; 3, *Argent, a lion gules, collared or;* 4, *Sable, three asses' heads cabossed argent;* 5, *Vert, a cross flory or* [BOYDELL]; 6, *Argent, on a fesse sable three mullets of the field;* 7, *Gules, a triple-turretted tower argent* [DONCASTER].

CREST.—*On a cap of estate gules, turned up ermine, a bearded Saracen's head proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure.*

Thomas Marbury.

Willm. Marbury of com. Wilton descended of the ffamily of the Marburyes of com. Cester.

Sr Anthony Marbury of Lambeth in com. Surrey. = Anne d. of Stephen Hering of Polonianah [filia Stephani Hering in Polonia nati—Harl. 1433].

Bradbridge.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 238b.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a pheon argent.*

Henery Bradbridg of Compton in com. Sussex.

Thom. Bradbridg of Compton = Christian d. of Beale of Fromsham.

Thom. Bradbridg of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Whitmore widdow of Obadya Smyth of London.

Joane vx. Thom. Smyth of Compton.

Rose vx. John Mathew of Compton.

Thom. Bradbridg 2 yere old 1623.

Paule.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 239 and 239b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, two bars azure, a canton sable.*
CREST.—*On the trunk of a tree, lying fesseiwise, sprigged and leaved vert, a bird close argent.*

- John Paule ⊤ Anne
  - Richard Paule of com. Norff. & of com. Sallop. ⊤ Dorathey d. of Fulk Lee of Langley in com. Sallop.
    - George Paule of Lambeth in com. Surrey Justice of the peace 1623. ⊤ Joane d. of Nicholas Ouldman of in com. Berks.
      - 1. John Paule. — 2. Thomas Paule.
      - 3. Richard Paule. ⊤ Anne d. of Wm. Brett of Rotherby in com. Lester.
        - George s.p.
        - Catherin s.p.
      - Dorathey vx. Mountague Watts of Blakesley in com. Northhampton.
    - Stephen ob. s.p.
    - William ob. s.p.
    - Dorathey vx. Robert Rey.
    - Thomas Paule of Bridgnorth in com. Sallop. ⊤ Scisseley d. of Billingsley, Abbotts Astley in com. Sallop.
      - Richard Paule.
      - Francis Paule.
      - George Paule.

Gibson.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240.]

- Willm. Gibson of Darneston in com. York. ⊤
  - Thomas Gibson of the Citty of York ⊤ Jane d. of Willm. Greene of Durham.
    - 1. Thomas Gibson. ⊤ Mary sister of Sr Edward Fisher of Mickleton in com. Gloster Knt. 3 wiffe.
      - William.
      - Dorathey. — Susan.
      - Esmey Gibson 13 yere old 1623.
      - John Gibson 9 yere old.
      - Anne. — Jane.
      - Authony s.p. — James s.p.
    - 2. Anthony Gibsonn of Lambeth in com. Surrey m. to his ffirst wiffe Elizebeth d. of Christopher Beare. ⊤ Mary d. of Willm. Penington of London 2 wiffe.
    - William ob. s.p.

Woodward.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 240b.]

Edward Woodward of in com. Sallop.

- Christopher Woodward of in com. Sallop. — Margerett d. of 1 wiffe.
  - Elizebeth d. of John Oldbury of in com. Sallop.
    - Sara vx. Thomas Emerson of Southwark in com. Surrey.
    - Elizebeth 1 vx. Thom. Langley 2 to John Saracole.
    - Catherin vx. Bacoeman of the Citty of York.
    - Anne vx. John Browne of London.
  - Christopher Woodward of Lambeth in com. Surrey 1623. — Catherin d. of Thom. Audley of London.
    - Susan 1 vx. John King 2 to Henery Walton of London.
    - Catherin.
    - Susan.
    - Mary.
    - Thomas Woodward 14 yere old.
    - 2. William Woodward 12 yere old.
    - Anne.
    - Elizebeth.
  - Rebecka vx. John Sawyer of Battersey.

Floyd.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 241.]

Hugh Floyd of Calleys.

- Peter Floyd of Calleys — Elizebeth d. of Willm. Prisley of Calleys.
  - John Floyd of Battersey in com. Surrey Secondary of the Compter in Wood street London.
  - Elizebeth vx. Edward Burnham of London postmaster.

Bennett.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 241b and 242.]

Thomas Bennett of Bucksted in com. Sussex. — Catherin d. of Thom. Burt of Rigate.

A

- Nicholas [Will'm= *erased*] Bennett of Bucksted 1623 [*sic*].
- Nicholas Bennett of Bucksted 1623. = d. of Pechett of Bucksted.
  - Nicholas Bennett of Bucksted 1623.
- 2. John Bennett of Lambeth in com. Surrey & of London dyer 1623. = Wrenthelin d. of John Haley of London.
  - Thomas Bennett 25 yere old. = d. of Scudamore of Kingsbury in com. Midlesex.
    - Thomas ob. s.p.
    - Christopher s.p.
  - 2. William.
  - 3. John Bennett.
- Vrsula vx. Rawlins of London.
- Hellen vx. Willm. James of London.

Bedo.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 242b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, three boars' heads couped sable* [BEDO]; 2, *Sable, three nags' heads erased argent;* 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A boar's head erect sable.*

Bedo ap David ap Griffith of Llanhugan in com. Denbigh. = Maud d. of Davis.

- John Bedo of Llanhugan in com. Denbigh. = Joane d. of John ap Harry of Ruthen.
  - Robert Bedo of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Sauage of in com. Cester.
  - John Bedo.
  - Thomas Bedo.
  - Elizebeth vx. David Crakam'sh.
  - Joane.
- David Bedo.
- Elizebeth.
- Agnes.

Buckle.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fo. 243.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three chaplets argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet a demi-ounce argent.*

A pattent of these Aunciant Armes & Crest to Sr Christopher Buckle, Knt. Maior of London dated 29 January 1579 p' C. COOKE.

Christopher Buckle of Burgh in com. Westm'land. =

A

A

Sr Cuthber Buckle Knt. Maior of London ob. 1 July 1594 in his mairolty. = Elizebeth d. of Thom. Marston of in com. Sussex.

Sr Christopher Buckle of Bannsted in com. Surrey Knt. 1623. = Catherin d. of Sr Martin Barnham of in com. Kent, Knt.

Francis Buckle 6 yere old.

Judith Buckle 11 yere old 1623.

Offley.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 243b, 244, and 244b.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a cross floretty azure between four Cornish choughs proper.*

John Offley of Maresley in com. Stafford. =

Dorathey d. & heire of Roger Griswald. Vide London. = Hugh Offley of London Alderman. = Anne d. of Rob. Harding of London 1 wiffe ob. 14 November 1588.

1. Thom. Offley of London. = Anne d. of Henery Clitherow of London.

Margerett ob. yong.

2. Robert Offley of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. = d. of Street of Cornhill in London.

Elizebeth vx. Sr James Deane of London Knt.

Willm. Offley of London. = d. of Harrisson of Lewsan in com. Kent.

Willm. Offley of St Lawrance Poultneys in London. = Anne d. of Willm. Beswike of London Alderman rennpt. Sr Hen. Bromley Knt.

Sr Robert Offley of London Knt. 1623. = Mary d. of Sr Thom. Low of London Knt.

1. Thomas Offley.

2. Robert Offley.

Anne.

Elizebeth vx. Sr John Smyth of Thetfford in com. Norff. Knt.

Mary vx. Sr John Harington of Elmesthorpe in com. Lester Knt.

Willm. Offley of Putney in com. Surrey 1623. = Margerett d. & heire of Randall Crew widdow of Raffe Ashley of com. Lanck.

Willm. Offley 16 yere old 1623.

Anne Offley 19 yere old.

Margerett vx. Sr John Walter sergeant at law lord cheeffe Baron of the Exchequer.

Sayer.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 245, 245b, and 246.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1, *A chevron between three birds* [? *sakers or sayers*, SAYER]; 2, *Argent, on a bend gules three combs or* [COMBES]; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

John Sayer of Fratting in com. Essex. = Elizebeth sister & heire of Thomas Combes of Stoke.

Henery Sayer of Lincolns Inn Esqr. = d. of Laycolffe of London.

Henery Sayer of Okley in com. Surrey. = Joane d. of John Phillpott of Southwark in com. Surrey.

- 1. John Sayer of Battersey in com. Surrey 1623. = Rebecka d. of Christopher Woodward of Southwarke.
  - 1. John Sayer 30 yere old 1623. — Elizebeth.
  - Rebecka. — Christopher.
  - 2. Richard Sayer of Battersey 1623. = Allice d. of Richard Hardy of Southampton.
  - Henery.
  - Edward. — Robert.
- Joane vx. Thom. Henshaw of the Inner temple in London.
- Elizebeth vx. John Davis of St Albans.
- Catherin vx. John Forster of London goldsmyth.
- 2. Richard Sayer of St Mary Cray in com. Kent. = Luce d. of Thomas Ferreby of Pauls Cray in com. Kent.
  - Thomas Sayer.
  - Margerett vx. Hall [or Hull] of the Bridghouse.
- Hugh Sayer of Salterstowne in Ireland. = d. of Fowler of London.
- Mary vx. Edward Griffith of Abingworth in com. Surrey.

Cure.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 246b and 247.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron between two roses in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base argent.*
CREST.—*Out of a coronet a griffin's head and wings argent, charged on the neck with a rose gules.*

Thomas Cure of Southwarke in com. Surrey Sadler to E. 6, Q. Mary & Q. Elizebeth. = Anne d. of Humffrey Bennett of in com. Sallop.

A

- Joane Cure. = Ellenor d. of Adam Brereton of Burras in com. Denbigh 1 wiffe.
- 1. George Cure of Newington in com. Surrey 1623. = Anne d. of Lloyd of com. Denbigh.
  - Thomas Cure of Newington 30 yere old 1623. = Lettice d. of Edward Littlebury of in com. Lincon.
    - Elizebeth Cure.
    - Ellenor Cure.
    - Thomas Cure.
    - George Cure.
    - Jane Cure.
  - Anne vx. Roger Midleton of com. Denbigh.
- 2. Thomas Cure of Southwarke in com. Surrey. = Christian d. of Brian Pattensonn of Southwarke.
  - 1. Hugh Cure of Southwerk 1623.
  - 2. Thomas Cure.
- Margerett vx. Thomas Wilde of [E]dmonton in com. Middlesex.
- Jane vx. Hugh Brooker of the Inner temple renupt. John Vrrick of Southwark.
- Elizebeth vx. Tho. Edmonds of Kingston in com. Surrey.

Chyld.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 247b, 248, 248b, 249, 249b, and 250.]

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles rising argent.*
CREST.—*On a mound vert an eagle rising argent, holding in the beak a serpent proper.*

- Pearce Chyld of Wimbleton in com. Surrey. =
  - Richard Chyld of Wimbleton & of Mortlake = Julian.
    - Arnald Chylde of Wimbleton. =
      - John Chyld of Wimbleton & Mortlake in com. Surrey. =
        - Catherin vx. Ruffey of Horley in com. Surrey.
        - Colcock renupt' Willm.
        - Elizebeth vx. Anthony Holte Esqr. s.p.
      - John Chyld s.p.
      - Robert Chylde s.p.
    - Richard Chyld of East Sheene in the p'ish of Mortlake. =
  - Thomas s.p.

A

A

2. Willm. Chylde of East Sheene in com. Surrey.

- Willm. Chylde of London. = Rebecka d. of Birde of Maple durham in com. Oxon.
  - Rebecka vx. Thom. Gardiner of the Inner temple.
  - Allice. — Cassander.
  - 1. John Chyld of the Inner temple 1623. — Willm. Chyld.
  - Margerett s.p. — Anne s.p. — Mary s.p.
  - William s.p. — Henery s.p. — Thomas s.p.
- Thomas s.p. — Edward s.p.
- Mary ob. s.p.
- Elizebeth s.p. — Elizebeth s.p.

1. Thomas Chyld of Chiswike in com. Midlesex = Elizebeth d. of Burton.

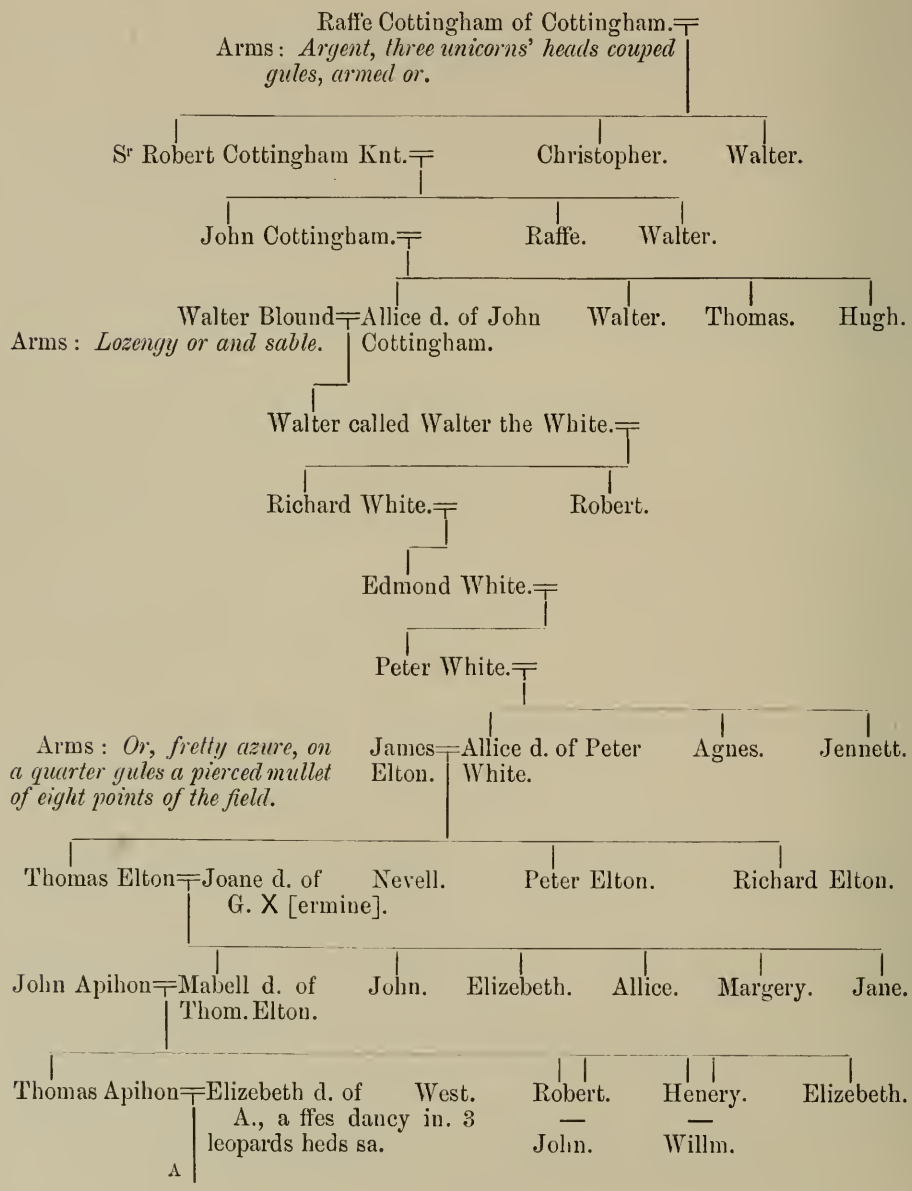
- Arnold Chyld of Sutton Court in the p'ish of Chiswyke. = Elizebeth d. of Weekes of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
  - Elizebeth vx. Peter Austen of Earles Court in the p'ish of Kensington in com. Midlesex.
  - Phillip. — Anne.
  - 1. Arnold Chyld of Barnes in com. Surrey & of Grays Inn 27 yere old 1623.
  - Henery. — John. — Francis s.p.
  - Mary. — Thomas s.p.
- Mary vx. Thom. Weeks of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
- Elizebeth s.p.

- Willm. Chylde of North Myms in com. Hertfford. = widdow of Eles.
  - Raffe Chyld.
  - 1. daughter.
  - 2. daughter.
- Gabriell Chyld of Brookhowse in the p'ish of Chiswike 1623 ob. s.p. = d. of Hatffeld in com. Hertfford.
  - 5. Thomas Chyld of Turnham Greene in the p'ish of Acton in com. Midlesex. = Mary d. of Royston of Barkway in com. Hertfford.
    - Susan.
    - Mary.
    - Thomas Chyld.
    - Mathew Chyld.
    - Sarah.
  - Mary d. of Robert Brisko of Aldenham in com. Hertfford.
  - Henery Chylde of Arlingham in com. Gloster 1623. = Mary d. of Floyde of Peding in com. Midlesex.
    - John Chyld.
    - Mary Chyld.

Apjohn.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 250b, 251, 251b, and 252.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Sable, a fesse or between three children's heads, front faced, couped at the shoulder proper, crined of the second, each with a serpent twined round the neck proper,* APIHON; 2, *Or, fretty azure, on a quarter gules a pierced mullet of eight points of the field,* ELTON; 3, *Lozengy or and sable,* BLOUND; 4, *Argent, three unicorns' heads couped gules, armed or,* COTTINGHAM.



A

1. Henery Apihon. = Jane d. of Symp-son.
2. Willm. Apihon.
Annis.
Catherin.

Willm. Apihon. = Elizebeth d. of Sturton.
Catherin vx. John Till.
Henery.
Lawrance.
Robert.

2. Ambrose Apihon. = Margarett d. of Byffeld.
Thomas Apihon. = Elizebeth d. of Byffeld.
Bridgett vx. Robert Crew.

Edward Apihon of Strettham in com. Surrey 1623. = Margery d. of Humffrey Nanæ'm of Compton in com. Stafford.
Jane vx. William Brownlow & had yssue Vincent.

1. Willm. Apihon 1623. = Maudlyn d. of Clifton in com. Buck.
Raynslow of
Robert s.p. — Lyonell s.p.
Edward s.p. — Joyce s.p.

Rayns Apihon 7 yere old 1623.
Mary.
Elizebeth.
Margery.
Edward Apihon.
Willm. Apihon.

Carew.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252[b] and 252*.]

[See CAREW Pedigree, p. 17.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight:* 1, *Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemels sable* [THROCKMORTON]; 2, *Or, a fesse embattled sable* [ABBERBURY]; 3, *Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets fitchy gules three crescents of the field* [OLNEY]; 4, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets argent* [OLNEY]; 5, *Sable, a chevron argent between three crescents or* [SPINEY]; 6, *Argent, on a fesse embattled between six crosslets paty fitchy gules three bezants* [REVERSHYLLYN]; 7, *Gules, three bosons in fesse points downward argent* [BOSON]; 8, *Gules, a fesse or between six guttées argent* [WYKE].

CREST.—*A falcon rising, belled and jessed or.*

ARMS.—*Quarterly of twelve:* 1, *Or, three lions passant in pale sable* [CAREW]; 2, *Per pale ermine and gules a saltire counterchanged;* 3, *Quarterly argent and gules* [TUITE]; 4, *Argent, three eels coiled vert* [ELLIS OF TREVOAR]; 5, *Gules, a dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, vested in a maunch ermine, the hand proper holding a fleur-de-lis or* [MOHUN]; 6, *Quarterly argent and sable* [HOO]; 7, *Azure, a fesse between six crosslets or* [ST. OMER]; 8, *Azure, three sinister hands appaumé argent* [MALMAYNES]; 9, *Or, a lion sable;* 10, *Gules, a fesse dancetty between six crosslets or* [ENGAYNE]; 11, *Barry of six argent and gules, three crescents sable* [? WATERTON]; 12, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A lion sable issuant from a mast-top garnished with six spears or, a mullet for difference.*

John Throckmorton An° 13 E. 3. = Agnes d. & heire of Sr Richard Abberbury of Oxon Knt.
A

Nicholas Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey 2 H. 5. = Luce.
B

A

Thomas Throgmorton of Throgmorton in the p'ish of Fladbury in com. Worcester. = Agnes d. & heire of Besford.

John Throckmorton vnder Threaserer of England. = Ellinor d. & coheire of Guy Spiney of Caughton in com. Warwick.

Thom. Throgmorton of Coughton. = Margerett d. & coheire of Robert Olney of Weston p' Goodith d. & heire of Willm. Boson.

Robert Throgmorton of Coughton ob. 24 H. 7. = Catherin d. of Willm. Marrow of London Alderman.

Sr George Throckmorton of Coughton Knt. = Catherin d. of Nicholas lord Vaulx of Harowdon & heire to her mother.

B

Nicholas Carew of Bedington ob. 4 September 11 H. 6. =

Nicholas Carew of Bedington Esqr. ob. 6 E. 4. =

James Carew of Bedington. = Margerett.

Sr Richard Carew of Bedington Knt. high shreeue of Surrey 17 H. 7. =

Sr Nicholas Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Knt. of the Garter 12 H. 8 beheded. = Elizebeth d. of Sr Thom. Bryan Knt.

Sr Francis Carew of Bedington in com. Surrey Knt. ob. 1607 s.p.

Elizebeth 1 sister & coheire vx. Hall.

Mary vx. Sr Arther Darcye of in com. Huntington Knt.

Issabell 4 d. & coheire vx. Willm. Saunders of Ewell in com. Surrey Esqr.

Clement Throckmorton. Vide Warwick. =

Sr Robert Throckmorton of Coughton vide Warwick Knt.

Sr Nicholas Throckmorton of Pauls Perry in com. Northampton Knt. = Anne 3 sister & coheire.

Susan d. of Bright of St Edmonds bury in com. Suffolk widdow of Butler of London marchant. = Sr Nicholas Throckmorton called Carew by reson hee was so adopted now 1623. = Mary d. of Sr George Moore of Lossley in com. Surrey Knt.

Elizabeth vx. Sr Walter Raleigh Knt.

Sr Arther Throgmorton of Paul's perry in com. Northampton Knt. 1623.

Thomas dyed an inffant.

Susanna.

Anne ob. s.p.

Mary s.p.

Elizebeth vx. Jams Pointz of Okenden in com. Essex.

Francis Carew 20 yere old. 2. Nicholas. 3. George. 4. Edmond. 5. Olliff.

Weston.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 252*b, 253, 253b, 254, 254b, 255, 255b, and 256.]

[See WESTON Pedigrees, pp. 7 and 28.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen:* 1, *Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent* [WESTON]; 2, *Gules, a fleur-de-lis argent;* 3, *Quarterly or and sable;* 4, *Gules, a wolf salient argent;* 5, *Argent, a cross couped gules within a bordure engrailed or* [*sic*]; 6, *Argent, a chevron between three horse-shoes sable;* 7, *Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent;* 8, *Ermine, a cross engrailed gules;* 9, *Chequy argent and sable;* 10, *Gules, a lion passant argent;* 11, *Gules, a bend engrailed or;* 12, *Argent, a fesse dancetty, and in chief three leopards' heads sable;* 13, *Gules, a lion's head erased argent;* 14, *Sable, ten bezants in pile, and a chief* [. . . .]; 15, *Gules, three cross-bows argent, triggers or, two and one;* 16, *Argent, a chevron* [*ermines*—Harl. 1433] *between three mullets sable.*

CRESTS.—*A wolf's head erased argent.*
A wolf passant argent, gorged with a crown or.

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Ermine, on a bend gules three lions' heads erased or* [WESTON]; 2, *Or, two bars gules, in chief a label with five points azure* [WINTERSHULL]; 3, *Lozengy or and gules, a quarter ermine;* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*On a cap of estate turned up ermine, a wolf statant, collared and ringed or.*

Adam de Weston in com. Surriæ A° 6 Joh'is. Arms: *Argent, an eagle sable.* = Matilda hæres diuersar' terarum.

Henery Weston Justiciar' Magnus assisa in com. Surrey A° 9 H. 8 [? 3]. = Joh'a filia et her. Will'mi de Buckam de Weruham in com. Sussex.

- Thom. Weston de Aldbury. = Margeria fil. Joh'is Hansard of Chaluedon et de Bocham in com. Surrey.
- Ordricus fil. et her. Arms: *An eagle.* = Matilda fil. et heres Manni de Tangley in com. Surrey.
  - Nic. de Weston de Aldbury in com. Surrey 3 E. 1.
  - Thom. de Weston cl'icus A° 31 E. 1.
  - John de Weston cl'icus 31 E. 1.

- Will'mus Weston filius Hen. Weston A° 55 H. 3. Arms: *Argent, a chevron between three lions' heads erased sable.* = Allice fil. et hær. Mathei de Bovill de West Clandon in com. Surrey.
- Walterus de Weston A° 34 H. 3.
  - Willm. Weston de West Clandon in com. Surrey A° 22 E. 1. = Domina Johanna Pontise.
  - D'ns Bartholemeus de Weston cl'icus fil. Willm. de Wernham in Sussex A° 24 E. 1.
    - 3. Thom. Weston de Aldbury. Arms: *Ermine, on a bend three lions' heads erased.* = Matilda filia Willmi West Cole in le Vale in com. Surrey.

A B

A B

Joh'a filia et hær. Joh'is de Bewdiswell de Sende in com. Surr. — Thom. Weston dns. Manerii de Weston in com. Surr. = Allice fil. com. Bucksted in A° 24 E. 3.

Thomas Weston de Seynd in com. Surr. = Margeretta fil. Willmi Newdigate de Newdigate in com. Surrey.

Willmus Weston de Hendall in com. Sussex et hær. A° 5 H. 4. = Joh'a fil. et hær. Joh'is Hendall de Hendall.

Willmus Weston de Hendall A° 8 H. 5. = Joh'a fil. et coh. Thom. de Wentshull [Wintershull] de Pattenham in com. Surr. renupt. Willmo. Cotton.

2. Joh'es Weston de Farnham in com. Surr. 34 H. 6. = Johanna fil.

Willmus Weston de Hendall fil. et her. ob. s.p. A° 1 H. 7.

Johanna soror et hær. vx. Thom. Pope de Horsted p'ua in com. Sussex. =

Margar soror et cohær. vx. Willmi Wells de Bucksted in com. Sussex renupt. Joh'is Appesley de in com. Sussex.

Margerett fil. et coher. Juliana de Romaine de Clapham in Surrey A° 19 E. 2. 2 vxor. = Willimus Weston de West Clendon in com. Surrey A° 22 E. 1. = Issabella vna filiæ et hær. Walteri Burgeys de Horsham in com. Sussex 1 wiffe.

Edmundus de Weston A° 9 E. 3.
Arms: *A chevron between three lions' heads erased.*

Richardus de Weston.

Maria de Weston.

Willm. de Weston de West Clendon 13 E. 2. = Avicia fil. Roberti Norton de Iffeld in com. Sussex vidua A° E. 3.

John de Weston vicarius de Shullington in Sussex ii E. 3.

Walterus Weston.

Will'm de Weston de West Clendon Arm. fil. et her. = Agnes fil. Eliæ Climpsfold de Slinsfold in com. Sussex.

Willm. de Weston de West Clendon vicecomes de Sussex et Sur. 5 R. 2. = Joh'a fil. et coh. Joh'is Legg de Cateshill in Surrey.

Joh'is Weston de Weston in Surrey Ar. ob. 9 H. 6. = Millecentia fil. Willm. Carthorpe de Westwood in com. Surrey.

Nicholaus Weston fil. 3 Willmi.

C D

C | D

- Agnes fil. et coh. vx. Joh'is Atthall [Attehall—Harl. 1433] de Horsham.
- Johanna vx. Joh'is Skynner.
- Anne vx. Thomas Slyffeld de Bockham.

2. Willmus Weston de Sutton in Susex vice comes Sussex et Surr. 5 H. 5. = Matilda fil. et hær. Thom. Harberger de Sutton in com. Sussex A° 5 H. 5.

Willmus Weston de Evere et de Langley in com. Buck 24 H. 6. = Margar' fil. et hær. Joh'is Skinner de Ockham Ar. ob. 26 H. 6.

- Johannes Weston de Ockham in com. Surr. 2 R. 3. = Margar' filia Joh'is Mettford de Ockham Ar. ob. 15 E. 4.
- Joh'a vx. Joh'is Gardiner de Langley Maris in com. Buck genr.

Joh'is Weston de Ockham in Surr. 2 R. 3. = Allicia fil' Willmi Edsaw de Petworth in com. Sussex.

- Agnes filia Wi'm Hunt vxor 2. = Joh'is Weston de Ockham fil. et her. 1 E. 6. = Juliana filia Oliveri Sands de Patesham in com. Surrey.

- Will'mus Weston. — Bartholemeus Weston de Sutton in com. Sussex ob. s.p.
- Ric'us Weston de Effingham in com. Surr. ob. 27 Martii A° 1589. = Bridgett filia Lea de Effingham in com. Surr. relict Plaxted.
- Juliana.
- Henricus Weston de Ockham ob. A° 13 Jacob ob. s.p.

- Edwardus Weston de Effingham in com. Surr. ob. s.p.
- Joh'is Weston de Wirnham ffrat et heres. = Bridgett fil. Rob. Foster de Crowhurste in com. Surr.

Joh'es Weston de Ockham in com. Surr. = Juliana filia et coh. Joh'is Freeland de Ockham.

- Elizebeth vx. Thom. Austen.
- Mary fil. Joh'is Vaulx de Lambeth in com. Surr. = Joh'is Weston de Ockham. = Sarah fil. Leonardi Diggs de com. Cantii relict Martin.
- Johanna vx. Marlow.

- Elizebeth vx. Edwardi Price de com. Radnor.
- Jana vx. Hen. Smyth de Kingston sup' Thames.
- 1. Hen. Weston de Ockham 1623. = Sarah fil. Lawrentii Stoughton de Stoughton in com. Surr. militis.

E | F

F F

E | F

2. Edward Weston de Shelhurst in com. Sussex. = Elizabetha fil. Joh'is Tilden de com. Kantii relict Georgii Elliott.

Maria vx. Rob'ti Stone de Shere.

Elizebeth vx. Alani Caldecott de Kingston.
—
Anna vx. Andræ Norman de Kingston.

Henericus. Johannes. Elizebetha.

2. Edward Weston de Chertsey in com. Surrey. = Anna fil. Will'mi Baynham de Westbury in com. Glouc. Arm.

Margeretta vx. Willm. Rodfford.

Agnes vx. Radulphi Osborne.

George Weston de Chertsey in com. Surr. = Anna fil. Rici Bacon de London et Letticia vx. eius fil. et hær. Jacobi Gardner.

Franciscus s.p.
—
Johannes s.p.

Elizebetha s.p.

Margereta.
—
Maria.
—
Anna.
Om' 3 s.p.

Anna. Francisca.

Whitfield.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 256b and 257.]

Willm. Whitffeld of Whitffeld Hall in com. Northumbland. = Maud d. & coheire of John Whitley.

John Whitffeld of Whitffeld Hall. =

Willm. Whitffeld of Whitffeld Hall. =

Richard Whitffeld of Whitffeld Hall. =

Richard Whitffeld of Whitffeld Hall. =

Myles Whitffeld dwelt at Neutesbury in Alueston Moore. =

Robert Whitffeld of Neutesbury in com. Comb'land.

John.

Thomas.

Robert Whitffeld who came out of the north 80 yeres since & dwelled at Wadehurst in com. Sussex. =

A

A

- 1. John Whitffeld liueing 1571.
  - Herbert Whitffeld. = Martha d. of Robert Sheppard of by Agnes Birchett.
    - Raffe Whitffeld of Esqr. = Dorathey d. of Sr Hen. Spylman of Cougham in Norff. Knt.
      - Herbert Whitffeld.
      - Henery.
      - Raffe.
      - Dorathey.
  - Thomas.
  - Clement.
  - John.
- Robert Whitffeld liueing 1577. = Agnes d. of Willm. Atwood.
  - Joane. — Margerett.
  - 1. Thomas Whitffeld of Mortlake in com. Surrey 1606. = Mildred d. of Henery Maning of Greenwich in com. Kent.
    - Catherin vx. Willm. Geffrey.
    - Bridgett.
    - 1. John Whitffeld. — 2. Henery Whitffeld.
    - Elizebeth.
    - Lucye. — Frances.
  - Willm. Whitffeld. = d. of Kemp.
  - Sara. — Jane. — Frances.
- Margerett.
- Elizebeth. — Elizebeth.

Vincent.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 257b, 258, and 258b.]

[See VINCENT Pedigree, p. 56.]

Sr William Peverell Knt.

- Allice vx. Sr Thom. Hever Knt.
  - Margerett vx. Oliver Brokas.
    - John Brokas ob. s.p.
- Lucey vx. Bussey.
  - Sr John Bussey Knt.
    - Sr Willm. Bussey Knt.
      - Sr Hugh Bussey Knt.
        - Willm. Fyffyd = Joane d. of Sr Hugh.
          - Sr Willm. Fyffyd.

A

A

Roger Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey. = Achelyne d. of Sr Willm. Peverell Knt.

Roger Gifford of Meth. = Anne dau. & heire of Willm. Brewer.

Sr John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Knt. =

Barthelmew Gifford. =

Sr John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Knt. =

Mathew Gifford. =

Sr John Crosier Knt. =

John Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Esqr. = Maule d. & heire of Mathew Gifford.

Sr Willm. Crosier Knt. =

Willm. Dabernon of Stoke Dabernon Esqr. = Elizebeth dau. of Vvedall.

Willm. Crosier Esqr. = Elizebeth dau. & heire.

Willm. Botteler 1 Baron of Wem in com. Gloster. = Ella d. & heire of Pantolff.

John lord Sudley sonn of Bathelmus. = d. of lord Say.

Willm. Botteler 2 Baron of Wem. = Margerett d. of Willm. Erle of Arundell.

Barthelmew lord Sudley. = Maud d. of John Mountffort sister of Peeter.

Willm. Botteler 3 Baron. = Elizebeth dau. of Haudsacre.

John lord Sudley. = Ellinor d. of Robert lord Scales.

Roger 3 sonn of Willm. Bulkley had of his ffather the mannor of Norbury. =

Sr Willm. Botteler Knt. sonn & heire. = Joane sister & heire.

John Sudley ob. s.p.

1. David Norbury of Norbury. =

2. Thomas Norbury. = d. & heire of Pembridg widdow of Thom. Oldcastell.

Sr Thom. Botteler Knt. = Allice d. of Sr John Beauchamp of Powick Knt.

. . . . d. & heire vx. Sr W'm Hulls Knt.

Sr John Norbury Knt. Threaseror of England. = Ellizebeth sister & coheire.

Joane d. & coheire vx. Sr John Belknap Knt. Threaseror of Normandy.

Anne dau. & heire of Willm. Crosier = Sr Henery Norbury Knt.

B

B

- Jane 1 vx. Willm. Sidney of in com. Suffolk. 2 to Sr Thom. Vuedall of Hackham in com. South'ton.
- Ciceley.
- Elizabeth vx. Thom. Cruse.
- Anne vx. Richard Hawley ob. 14 H. 7, 1499.
- Rose vx. St John.

  - Elizabeth Cruse.
  - John.
  - Henery.
  - Anne vx. Richard Bedell.

- Sr John Norbury of Stoke. = Joane d. of Otho Gilbert.
  - John Norbury ob. s.p.
  - Anne sister & heire = Richard Hallywell of com. Devon.
    - Sr Edmond Bray Knt. lord Bray of Eton in com. Bedfford. = Jane dau. & heire of Richard Hallywell.
      - John lord Bray ma. Anne d. of Francis Erle of Shrewsbery & ob. s.p.
      - Anne sister & coheire vx. Sr George Brook lord Cobham.
      - Elizabeth vx. Sr Raffe Verney of Penley in com. Hertfford Knt.
      - Mary vx. Robert Peckham.
      - Friswyde vx. Sr Percivall Harte Knt.
      - Frances vx. Thom. Leyffeld of Stoke Dabernon in com. Surrey. =
        - Jane dau. & heire vx. Sr Thom. Vincent of Stoke Dabernon. =
          - Sr Francis Vincent of Stoke Dabernon Knt. & Baronett.
            Vid. ante ffollio 48. [VINCENT Pedigree, p. 56.]
      - Dorathey vx. Edmond Bridges of in com. Gloster.
      - Jane dyed yong.
- Raffe Norbury.
- John Halliwell. =

Bell.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 259.]

ARMS.—*Three church bells sable in bend between cotises.*
CREST.—*A griffin's head sable.*

Robert Bell of Martyn in com. Surrey temp. H. 8, 1516. =

- Robert Bell of 1532. = d. of Wilcocks of London.
  A
- John.
- Richard.
- George.
- Emanuell.

A

- Henery Bell of Ditton in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Garth.
  - Robert Bell.
  - John Bell.
  - Anne.
  - Issabell.
- Richard. — Robert.
- Elizebeth vx. Edward Threele of Lockswood in com. Sussex.
- Anne vx. Thomas Lock of London.

Walter.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 259b.]

John Walter of Thingdon in com. Northampton. =

Richard Walter of Thingdon. =

Willm. Walter of Wymbleton in com. Surrey.

[The following descent is pasted at the foot of fo. 259b.]

. . . . Walter. =

- Sr Willm. Walter of Wimbleton in com. Surrey.
- Anne vx. Richard Coape 3 sonn of Sr Hanwell in com. Oxon Knt. & Baronett.

Hoord.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 260b, 261, and 261b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Argent, on a chief or a bird sable* [HOORD]; 2, *Gules, on a chevron between three leopards' heads or as many mullets azure* [PEARLE]; 3, *Azure, a lion double-tailed or* [STAPLETON]; 4, [*blank*].
CREST.—*A nag's head argent, maned or.*

- Allan Hoorde of the Midle temple & of Ewell in com. Surrey 1 husband. = Dorathey d. of Thom. Roberts of Wilsden in com. Midlesex ob. 11 of May 1577 & is buried at Ewell. = Sr Lawrance Taylard of Dodington in com. Huntington Knt. 2 husband.
  - 1. Thomas Hoorde ob. s.p.
  - 2. Edmond Hoorde of Ewell in com. Surrey ob. 29 October 1575 buried wth his mother. = Elizebeth d. of Franke.
    - Arther Hoord of Ewell in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Dawson of Newbery in com. Berks.
      - A
    - Anne ob. s.p.
    - . . . . vx. Stephens.
      - B

A | B

Thomas Hoorde liueing at Islington in com. Midlesex 1635 [*sic*]. = Elizebeth d. of Willm. Phillips of Dewchurch in com. Herefford.

- Anne Hoorde.
- Elizebeth.
- 1. Willm. Hoorde.
- 2. Edmond Hoorde.
- 3. Thomas s.p.
- 4. Thomas s.p.
- Sara s.p.
- Mary s.p.

- Catherin.
- 3. Edward Hoorde. = Mary d. of John Millett of Hayes in com. Midlesex.
  - Mary.
  - Elizebeth.
  - Edmond Hoorde.
  - Dorathey.
  - Anne.
  - Frances.
  - Joane.
- Elizebeth.
- Mary.

- 4. Allan Hoorde of Ewell. = Barbara d. of Walter Blount of Tittenhanger in com. Hertfford sister of Sr Thomas Pope Blount Knt.
  - 1. Allan s.p.
  - 2. William s.p.
  - 3. Sr Thomas Hoorde of in com. Oxon Knt. = Frances d. of Sr Thom. Gardener of Peckham in com. Surrey.
    - Barbara.
  - Elizebeth vx. Robert Hobert of Hales in com. Norffolk.
  - Dorathey vx. George Row of Kingston in com. Devon.
- Vrsula.

Smyth.

[Harl. 1561, fos. 262 and 262b.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly :* 1, *Argent, on a bend between two unicorns' heads erased azure three lozenges or,* SMYTH ; 2, *Argent, on a chevron between three hawks' bells gules two bars gemels of the field,* BELL ; 3 *and* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*Out of a coronet a demi-bull, differenced with a mullet.*

Anthony Smyth of Merrow in com. Surrey Steward to the lady Kneuett was borne at Escrick in com. York came in to Surrey & there maried. = Joaue daughter of Thomas Herwood of Hall Place in Merrow in com. Surrey.

- 1. Thomas Smyth Maior of Guildfford. =
  - Nicholas Smyth.
  - Henery Smyth Maior of Guildfford. = Jane d. of John Weston of Okcham in com. Surrey. Sa. ∧ or inter 3 lions heads erased argent.
    - 1. Henery Smith.
    - 2. Thomas Smith. A
- 2. John Smyth of Merrow in com. Surrey. = Rose d. of Steuens of Horsley in com. Surrey.
  - Anthony Smith sonn & heire.
  - Richard Smith of Sheere Bachelor in Diuinity.

A

3. Henery Smith of Rake in com. Surrey. = Elizebeth d. of Henery Bell of Milfford in com. Surrey sister & after heire to Henery Bell Clarke Comptroller of the house to King James.

Mary d. of Francis Muschampe of Peckham in com. Surrey 1 wiffe. Or 3 bars g. = Anthony Smith of Milfford one of the Clarks of the Spicery to King James marid to his 2 wiffe Mary d. of Allen [Arms: *Sable, a cross potent or*] of in com. Essex. = Mary d. of Thomas Cooper of in com. 3 wiffe.

1. Anthony Smith of Milfford in com. Surrey. = Joane of John Hoare of in com. Southampton.

2. Thomas. — Margerett.

Sliffield.

[Harl. 1561, fo. 263.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly:* 1, *Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or;* 2, *Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent;* 3, *Azure, a chevron between three leopards' heads or;* 4, [*blank*].

CREST.—*A wolf's head proper between two wings argent, gutty de sang.* [The armoury in the appendix gives a "beaver's" head.]

John Sliffeld of Sliffeld in com. Surrey. = ... d. & heire of Willm. Weston of West Landon in com. Surrey.

. . . . Sliffeld. = d. of Leuenthorpe of in com. Hertfford.

2. Richard Sliffeld ob. s.p. = d. of Frowick.

John Elliott of Albery in com. Surrey. A. 3 leopards heads B. =

. . . . Sliffeld = Anne d. of John Elliott.

Elizabeth vx. Jasper Fisher. B. a ffes dansty inter 3 lions passant or.

1. John Sliffeld mr of the Stude in com. Stafford to Q. Elizabeth. = Anne d. of Richard Blackwell of in com. Darby.

2. Edmond Sliffeld. = d. of Walter Gainsford of Cashalton in com. Surrey.

3. Raffe. — 4. Richard.

John Sliffeld.

. . . . Sliffeld = of Coise.

d. Jane vx. Richard Crispe of Cliue in the Isle of Thanett.

Latton.

Remov'd from King'ston Bagpuze in y^e County of Berksh' into Surrey 22^d Car' 2 An' Salutis Human' 1670.

[Harl. 1561, pencil fos. 264, 264^b, and 265.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eighteen:* 1, *Per pale argent and sable, a saltire engrailed counterchanged ermines and ermine,* LATTON; 2, *Argent, three fusils in fesse sable,* PERCYE; 3, *Argent, three bends wavy sable,* ESTBURY; 4, *Ermine, three cross-bows, stringed or,* SYCHEVELLE; 5, *Argent, on a saltire azure, between four griffins' heads erased gules, a leopard's head between four fusils [? lozenges] or,* ALVERD; 6, *Gules, a griffin or, a chief chequy gules and gold, over all a baston ermine,* WELLESBOURN; 7, *Argent, a tower between three covered cups azure,* AMCOTTS; 8, *Argent, a chief indented sable,* POURE; 9, *Azure, three demi-lions passant or,* HAMON; 10, *Azure, three roses or,* COSSINGTON; 11, *Argent, two bars gules,* MARTYN; 12, *Per pale argent and sable, a chevron per pale gules and or,* LOUNDERS; 13, *Or, on a bend sable three unicorns passant argent,* FARRINGTON; 14, *Gules, a chevron between three roses argent,* WADHAM; 15, *Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable,* TREGARTHEN; 16, *Sable, six lioncels, three, two, and one, or,* S. MARTIN; 17, *Argent, a lion gules within a bordure of Cornwall,* CORNWALL; 18, *Azure, on a cross argent five martlets of the field,* MOORE.

CRESTS.—1. *Between two vine-branches vert a doe's head azure, charged on the neck with three roses gules between two bars or.* 2. *A cross-bow or.*

Roger de Latton com' Wilts sans date.
Gualt^r de Latton Temp. H. 3.
John de Latton &c. Vid. Berks.

Tho. Latton Elder sone of John Latton Esqr L^d of Kingston Bagpurse in the county of Berks & of Elizabeth 2^d dater & coheire of Sr Tho. Hammon of Brasted in Kent Knight. = Mary dater of Wm Ayschow of the bed chamber to K. Charles the Martyr & sister to Sr George Ayschough Knight and Baronight Admirall of England under y^e s^d K. Charles y^e 1^t & Kg. Cha. y^e 2^d.

John sine Prole.

Elizabeth maried to Michall Webb Gentleman of Masons Hill in Kent.

Dorathy maried to Tho. Witherden of Wisenden in Kent Gentleman.

Francis da'ter & heire to Robert Moore Esqr of Lothesly in Surry by Eliz. Pound of Beaments in Hamps^h who dyed with her first child, first wife. = John Latton Esqr of Kingston Bagpuze in Berks^h & of Richmond Park steward of the Mannor of Richmond and L'd of the Mannors of Esher in Surry married to his 2^d wife. = Letitia only dat. of Sr Robt Pye of Farington Berk K^nt by Anne dat^r of Hampden of Hampden Bucks^h.

John dyed young.

William Latton of Esher Park in Surry.

Henry.

Dorathy maried to Sam' Whincop Gent. & dyed with her first child.

Anne.

Letitia. — Roberta.

William M^str of Arts & fellow of Wadham Collidge in Oxon' & Gent. of Grays In London unmaried.

George maried to Dorathy Oxborough of Emneth in Norfolk sans isue.

Catharine unmaried. — Mary unmaried.

Sophia maried to Beja. Symonds of Cornwall sans isue.

[The following Memorandum, apparently of a marriage, occurs on pencil fo. 266.]

[Jeffreys.]	[Lloyd.]
Edward Jeffreys of Buyly Cwmydwr in Lhewell died February 1642 [or ? 1672] & was married to	Agnest Daughter to Watkin David Lhuyd of Lhewell Gent.

[The following Memoranda occur on pencil fo. 267b.]

Descents of Surrey aded in other Countys.

THROGMORTON al's CAREW, Northampton, 256.
8 Coates Throgmorton 2 Cagrew [*sic*].
PARISH CHURCH OF CASHALTON taken 5 Aprill 1623, 2 Syds.
TUNSTALL, Durham, 8.
GARTH, London, 125.
THERLAND, Nottingham, 133.
RYTHER, London, 156.
FAUNT, Midlesex, 54.
BOWYER, South'ton, 76.
JAMES, Kent, 32.
MOORE, Sallop, 48.
PETT, Essex, 86.
RYETH, Midlesex, 16.
PAKINGTON, Midlesex, 35.
LYECOTT, Berks, 16.
DUNCOMB, Buckingham, 25.
GARRAYWAY, London, 140.
CAMPION, London, 162.
CAGE, Hertfford, 105.

APPENDIX.

Armoury.

[*Arms of the Gentry residing within the county of Surrey, hastily tricked within printed Escocheons.*]

Sr Frances Carew of Beddington.	
Sr Nicholas Heron of Addescombe.	Per pale gules and azure, on a chevron between three hernes argent, beaked and legged or, three cinquefoils sable.
Sr Frances Weston.	Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants.
Arderne.	Azure, the sun in splendour argent.
Sr George More of Lowsley.	Azure, on a cross argent five martlets sable.
Lusher of Shereland.	Gules, three martlets or, on a chief of the second three mullets azure.
Bruyn of Farnham.	Azure, a cross moline or, with a crescent gules for difference. [Crest not pro'd.]
Westbrooke of Godleman.	
Wintersell [or Wintershull] of Wintersell.	Or, two bars gules and a label of three points sable.
Tho. Hawle of Compton.	
John Bydon of Shakleford.	
Covert of Halsecombe.	Gules, a fesse ermine between three martlets or, with an annulet sable for difference.
Mr Stephen Vyne of Ashe.	Argent, a cross engrailed azure.
Birley of Est Maine.	
Sr Mathew Browne of Bechworth.	
Gainsford of Crowherst.	
Sr Tho. Walsingham.	Paly of six argent and sable, a fesse gules.
Sr Oliue Leigh of Addington.	Or, on a chevron sable three lions argent.
Warham.	A fesse and a bordure, with a mullet for difference.
Fortescue.	Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or, within a bordure gobony argent and azure.
Skynner of Rygate.	Sable, on a chevron nudy argent, between three griffins' heads erased or, three fleurs-de-lis azure.
Saunders of Charlewood.	
Sanders of Ewell.	
Elingworth of Myeham.	Argent, a fesse flory and counterflory gules between three escallops sable.
Edw. Bellingham.	
Wylde of Cowlisdon.	Argent, two bends azure, each charged with three crosslets or.

Sr Edm' Bowyer of Camberwell.	
Scott of Camberwell.	Argent, on a fesse sable three boars' heads couped of the field.
Draper of Camberwell.	
Muschamp of Camberwell.	
Sr Tho. Gardiner.	Azure, a griffin passant or.
David Wodroff [Woodroffe].	Gules, on a chevron argent three bucks' heads erased sable, a chief per fesse nebuly sable and argent.
Rob. Wright.	
John Turner of Blechingly.	Vairy argent and gules a pale or, charged with three trefoils slipped vert.
John Clarke.	
John Denham.	Gules, three lozenges ermine.
Frances Anger.	
Tho. Hunt.	
Tho. Gresham.	
Will'm Forster.	
Rob. Levesey.	
John Eveline.	
John Hyll.	
Ric' Bostock.	
John Parker.	
Rob. Alexander.	
W'im Morgan.	
Lawrance Stoughton.	
Tho. Vincent.	Azure, three quatrefoils slipped argent.
Mathewe Dale.	Argent, on a bend sable three greyhounds courant or.
Ric' Goddard.	
Ric' Drake.	
W'im Mylls.	
Tho. Rydley, Docter of law.	
Edw. Haward.	
Edw. Tilney.	
Tho. Blague, Den [Dean] of Rochester.	
Sr Oliver St John.	
Mychell Sands.	
Edward Hobbey.	
Wi'm Daniell, Sergeant-at-law.	
Edward Fenner.	
Slyfeild of Bookham.	Gules, a fesse engrailed argent between three saltires or. Crest: A beaver's head proper, winged with a dexter wing gules and a sinister wing argent.
Burges of Horsham.	Quarterly azure and or.
Freeland of Ockham.	Argent, a chevron ermines between three mullets gules; quartering [according to a marginal note], Sable, a chevron or between three lions' heads erased argent "wth Slyfeild for west . . . ."
Vaulx.	Gules, a fesse chequy or and gules between three garbs or.
Challenor of Fulham.	Crest: A wolf's head sable gorged with a knotted band or.
Howland of Stretham.	

JOHN HAYWARD of Tandridg.	Sable, two bars and a talbot in chief argent. Crest: A talbot's head argent, collared sable, and ringed of the first.
AGMONDISHAM.	Argent, on a chevron azure, between three boars' heads couped sable, three cinquefoils or.
ALDHAM.	Azure, the sun in splendour or.
CANTLOW of Stretham.	Ermine, on a chevron gules three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis or.
DABERNON.	Azure, a chevron or.
DELALYND [DE LA LYNDE].	Argent, a cross engrailed gules.
FASANT [FESANT].	Gules, on a fesse between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.
HANNE.	Azure, a chevron between three demi-lions or.
HULL.	Argent, on a chevron azure, between three demi-lions gules, three bezants.
LEIGH of Stockwell.	Gules, a cross within a bordure engrailed argent.
NEWENHAM.	Argent, a cross gules surmounted by a bend azure.
ROUTHLAND of Mycham.	Gules, a bordure engrailed or, with an inescutcheon of the same arms.
ADRYAN, Lord of Brokham.	Argent, two bars nebuly gules, a chief chequy or and azure.
Sr JOHN NORBURIE [NORBURY] of Stok Daberno'.	Sable, on a chevron between three bulls' heads caboshed argent three fleurs-de-lis of the field.
THO. BEAUPYNE of North Pederton.	Argent, a chevron between two crosses patée in chief and a saltire in base sable.
PAYNE.	Gules, two crescents in chief or.
SMYTH.	Argent, a chevron cotised between three crosses patée gules.
COMPTON of Godlyman.	Ermine, on a bend sable three close helmets or, with a crescent for difference.
BURTON of Cashalton.	Ermine, a fesse sable and a chief chequy or and sable.
INGLER of Rigate.	Barry of six or and azure, on a canton argent five billets saltirewise sable.
STYDOLPH.	Argent, on a chief sable two wolves' heads erased or.
WYMBLETON of Wymbleton.	Argent, a chevron azure between three eagles sable.
MARSTON of Horton.	Sable, two bars dancettée ermine.
THO. GODMAN of Letherhed.	Per pale ermine and ermines, on a chief indented or a lion passant vert. Crest: A heathcock proper.
THO. FEILD [or LEYFFELD] of Dawberno'.	Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.
CASTELTON [CASTLETON] of Dilton.	Azure, on a bend or three serpents coiled vert.
GEORGE TALLER of Linfeild.	Per pale azure and or, a chevron between three bucks' heads cabossed, all counterchanged; on a chief gules two greyhounds meeting argent, collared gold. Crest: A talbot's head erased argent, collared and ringed sable.

RICH. BRAHAM of Wansworth.	Sable, a cross patonce or, a crescent of the second for difference.
GEORG DUKE of Wansworth.	
MOENE of Ashe. [In another hand MOONE of Ash.]	Argent, an eagle sable, beaked and legged or; on a chief sable three crescents ermine.
THO. CLAY of Rigate.	Argent, a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable, a mullet gules for difference. "The Crest per C. CAMDEN:" A cubit arm erect, vested argent, powdered with trefoils as in the arms, the hand proper grasping a truncheon argent.
HAMOND of Guildford.	Per pale or and azure, on a chevron two lions passant meeting, all counterchanged; on a chief gules three mullets argent.
STONE.	Per pale or and gules, a double-headed eagle azure with the legs counterchanged of the field.
POPE.	Or, two chevrons and a canton gules, the canton charged with a mullet of the field.
PYNNER of Kingston-vppon-Thames.	Azure, a fesse engrailed ermine between three pineapples or.
FREMAN.	Azure, three lozenges argent, a crescent or for difference. Crest: A demi-lion gules, with a lozenge argent on the shoulder and a crescent for difference.
FESANT of Surrey.	Gules, on a fesse engrailed between two chevrons engrailed or three red roses.
POLLSTED [? POLSHED].	Argent, on a bend between two mullets gules three trefoils slipped of the field, on a chief azure a pelican between two trefoils slipped and leaved or.
WHIGHT [or WHITE] of Ashsted.	Sable, a fesse vair between three leopards' heads or, "p' C. COOK."
BODLEY of Stretham, a gent. pensioner.	Argent, on two bars sable three round buckles or, a cinquefoil gules for difference.
JOHN SHEFFEILD of Westden.	Argent, three garbs between two chevrons gules. Crest: Two arms embowed proper, sleeved gules, turned up argent, supporting a garb as in the arms.
JOHN DOVE of Camberwell.	Per chevron azure and vert, three "doves" with wings spread argent, beaked and legged gules. Crest: A dove proper, collared or, standing within a garland vert, banded gold.
RIC' KELLESSETT of Egham.	Ermine, on a chief azure a talbot argent. Crest: Out of a coronet or an elephant's head argent, tusked and eared gold.
JENNYNS.	Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a fesse gules three bezants; 2, Gules, a bull's head cabossed argent, horned or; 3 and 4, [blank]. Crest: A demi-lion erased or, holding a sceptre [?] azure.

JOHN [WILL'M *erased*] GOODWIN, p' C. HARVIE, 1560.	Quarterly: 1, Argent, a pale gules, between five fleurs-de-lis in saltire four roundels, all counterchanged; 2, Gules, crusilly three demi-wildmen with clubs argent, the whole differenced with an escallop; 3 and 4, [blank].
WILL'M GOODWIN of Boking in Essex, brother [to] JOHN, bare the [sa]me [a]rmes [wi]thout [th]e escallops [in the] crest.	Crest: A mallow plant leaved and eradicated vert, supported by two conies argent, each charged on the shoulder with an escallop or.
POLSTED vel POULSTED.	Argent, fretty sable.
MARLAND.	Gules, three bars undy argent, each charged with three martlets sable, on a chief argent three pellets.
	Crest: A camel's head and neck erased or, charged with three bends undy gules.
NOKE.	Sable, on a fesse between six acorns or three oak-leaves vert.
	Crest: An oak-tree vert with acorns or.
SKYNNER.	Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, three cross-bows argent, handles or; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron sable between three martlets gules.
	Crest: A buck, lodged proper.
FOSTER of Crowherst.	Quarterly: 1, Azure, a lion argent "dropping purp'"; 2, Azure, a fesse between two chevrons argent, an annulet sable for difference; 3, Argent, a chevron gules between three colts running sable; 4, Argent, a saltire gules and a bordure of the same bezantée.
	Crest: A lion argent, wounded gules [?].
WALTER.	Quarterly: 1, Azure, a fesse dancettée between three eagles argent; 2, Gules, three battle-axes argent, an annulet for difference; 3, Barry of six vert and gules, three plates; 4, [blank].
	Crest: On a cap of maintenance gules a lion's head erased argent.
THOM' LEYFELD [LIFIELD].	Or, on a chevron between three demi-lions gules three trefoils slipped of the field.
	Crest: A bull's head cabossed ermine.
Sr ROBERT SPILLER of Sutton.	Sable, a cross voided between four mullets or.
	Crest: A saker with wings displayed proper, beaked and legged or.
GEORGE DIGBLY of Barnes.	Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent.
JOHN HULL.	Sable, a chevron ermine between three talbots' heads erased argent.
	Crest: A talbot's head as in the arms between two laurel-boughs vert.
SYDALL al's DIGBY.	Argent, a chevron between three set-squares gules; impaling, Ermine, three fusils in fesse sable, TRICE.
MARBECKE & PALMER.	Or, on a bend azure three covered cups argent; impaling, Azure, a trefoil slipped in chief and two fleurs-de-lis in base within a bordure engrailed argent.

JOHN KNIGHTLEY of Kingston.	Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine; 2 and 3, Paly of six or and gules, over all on a bend azure a tilting-spear gold, headed argent. Crest: A buck's head argent, attired or, charged on the neck with a trefoil vert.
STEVEN TOWNSEND.	Argent, fretty sable, on a cross gules five estoiles or. Crest: A phœnix argent in flames gules.
ANDREW WRIGHT.	Or, on a pale gules a crosslet of the field, in chief three roundels counterchanged. Crest: A cubit right arm erect, sleeved azure, turned up argent, the hand proper holding a pen which writes on a scroll [MVNER . . . .].
WILL'M HARDING.	Gules, three greyhounds courant in pale or, collared azure, a canton of the second. Crest: A demi-cockatrice or, crested gules, stricken through the back of the neck with an arrow sable, barbed and flighted argent.
COKES of the Borough of Southwark, Captaine.	Sable, two bars humettée or between a cock in fesse and a swan in chief and in base argent. Crest: An arm embowed in armour, supporting with the naked hand at the spike a battle-axe, all proper. P^r HEN. S. GEORG, Richmond.
OVERMAN of Southwark, p' SEGAR, 1628.	Azure, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, on a chief or a lion passant-guardant gules. Crest: An ounce sejant-guardant proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis or.
AUSTEN.	Argent, on a fesse between two chevrons sable three Latin crosses or. Crest: A Latin cross or between wings sable.

INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

A

Abberbury, 213.
Abberbury, Agnes, 213; Sir Richard, Knt., 213.
ABBOTT, 90.
Abbott, 90.
Abbott, Alice, 90; Ann, 90; Anthony, 90; Barthelmew, 90; Damaris, 90; Dorathey, 90; Edith, 90; Edward, 90; George, Archbishop of Canterbury, 89, 90; George, 90; Jane, 64; Joane, 90; John, 90 (2); Margaret (Lady), 90; Margaret, 90; Mary, 90; Sir Maurice, Knt., 90; Mawrice, 90 (2); Morris, 64; Richard, 90 (3); Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, 90; Sara, 90; Sibbell, 90; —, 90 (5).
ABDEY, 148.
Abdey, 148.
Abdey, Abbigale, 148 (2); Allice, 148; Anne, 148; Anthony, 148 (2); Christopher, 148 (3); Edmund, 148; Elizebeth, 148; Humffrey, 148; James, 148; Jane, 148 (2); John, 148; Judith, 148; Margaret, 148; Mary, 148 (2); Michell, 148; Nicholas, 148; Roger, 148 (3); Thomas, 148 (2); —, 148 (4).
Abington, Mary, 86; —, 86.
Abright, *see* Alright.
Acton, Frances, 47; John, 47.
Acworth, —, 48 (2).
Adams, Elizebeth, 10; Will'm, 10; —, 181 (2).
Adie, Jane, 148; John, 148.
Adlin, Bridgett, 119; John, 119.
Adryan, Lord of Brokham, 229.
ADYE, 131.
Adye (Ady), Agnes, 131; Brent, 131; John, 131; Margaret, 131; Nicholas, 131; —, 131.
Agard, Florence, 172; John, 172.
Ager, 31.
Agill'm, Mary, 40; Tho., 40.
AGMONDISHAM, 53.
Agmondisham, 22, 34, 52, 53, 229.
Agmondisham, Allie, 53 (2); Elizebeth, 54 (2); Ellinor, 53; Henery, 54 (2); Issabell, 53; Jane, 34, 52; John, 22, 34, 52, 53, 54 (3); Julyan, 53; Margarett, 54; Mary, 22, 54; Philip, 53; Ralph, 53; Ralphe, 53 (2), 54; Thomas, 53, 54; Walter, 53; Will'm, 53; —, 53, 54.
Ailward or *More*, 43; *Ailward*, 79.
Ailward, Elizebeth, 136; Oliver, 136.
Akland (Akeland), Elizebeth, 192; John, 192; William, 192 (2).
ALBANY, 25.
Albany, 25.
Albany (Albaney), Allie (Lady), 26; Allice, 26; Anne, 26; Elizebeth, 26; Emme, 26; Frances, 25, 26; Francis, 25; Frauncis, 26; Henery, 25; John, 26; Judeth (Lady Platt), 25; Judeth, 26; Margerett, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Richard, 26; Sir Robert, 26; Robert, 26; Sara, 25; Thomasin, 26; Thomazin, 25, 26; William, 25 (3), 26 (2); —, 25.
Albemarle, Earl of, *see* Fortibus.
Alchard, Margerett, 46; —, 46.
Alchin (Alchyn), Anne, 109; Anthony, 103; Julian, 103; Thom., 109.
Aldeborow, Sibbell de, 191; Sir William de, 191.
Alden, Edmond, 35; Jane, 35.
Aldersey, Dorathy, 58; Ellen, 97; John, 58, 59, 97; Margerett, 59.
Aldey, Henery, 65; Mary, 65; —, 65.
Aldham, 229.
Alexander, Rob., 228.
Alfey, *see* Aylyff.
Allen, 224.
Allen, Anne, 80, 119; Dorathey, 198; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 80; John, 119, 198 Mary, 224; —, 224.
ALLEYN, 144.
Alleyn, 144.
Alleyn (Allyn), Edward, Founder of Dulwich College, 144; Edward, 144; Joane, 144; John, 144 (2); Margerett, 144; Oliver, 144; Percival, 144; William, 144.
Allott, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 25; Margaret, 25.
Alphege, *see* Alphew.
Alphew, 88.
Alphew (Alphege), Agnes, 62, 88; John, 62, 88; Margerett, 88; —, 88.
Alright (Abright), Sir John, Knt., 21; Joyce (Lady), 21.
Alsey, Elizebeth, 12, 93; —, 12, 93.
Altham, Elizebeth, 42; Sir James, Baron of the Exchequer, 42.
Alverd, 225.
Alwyn, Ellenor, 175; Jane, 179; Joyce, 162; Robert, 175, 179; Willm., 162.
Amcotts, 225.
Amcotts, Catherine, 147; Sir Richard, K.B., 149; Susan, 149; Vincent, 147.
Amyce, Allice, 18; Tho., 18.
Anderson, Elizebeth, 202; Sir Henry, Knt., Alderman of London, 202; Thom., 202.
Andrews, Mary, 187; Wm., 187; —, 134 (2).
ANGELL, 138.
Angell, 138.
Angell, Anne, 138 (2); Dorathey, 138 (3); Edmond, 138; Elizebeth, 138, 152; George, 138; Joane, 138 (2); John, 138; Margerett, 138; Mary, 138 (2); Richard, 138; Sarah, 138; Thom., 138 (2); Willm., 138 (3), 152; —, 138.

Anger, Elizebeth, 89; Frances, 228; Sir Francis, Knt., Baron of Longford, 89, 145; Lettice, 145.
Angevine or *Angevyne*, 56, 58.
Angevine (Angevyne), Allic, 57; John, 57 (2); Katherin, 57; Margerett, 57 (2); Mychell, 57; Richard, 57 (3); Willm., 57; Wim., 57; —, 57.
Anketell, Christopher, 100; Elizebeth, 100.
Annesley, Edmond, 93; Margerett, 93.
Ansted, Sara, 156; Thom., 156.
Anstey, Elizabeth, 165; Wim., 165.
Ap Cradock Vonrath, *see* Vonrath.
Ap Eginion (Ap Enion), 182; Angharatt, 183; Riourt, 183.
Ap Ellistan, Cadogan, 183.
Ap Gruffith (Ap Griffith), Enion, 183; Ieuan, 182, 183; Ll'n (Llewellyn), 184.
Ap Gruffith Nichelaus, D'd Thomas, 182; Jane, 182.
Ap Gruffith Weth, Lewis, 183; Margaret, 183.
Ap Harry, Joane, 207; John, 207.
Ap Howell, Gruffith, 182; Jone, 182.
APIHION *or* AP JOHN, 212.
Apihion or *Apjohn*, 212.
Apihion (Apjohn), Ambrose, 213; Annis, 213; Bridgett, 213; Catherin, 213 (2); Edward, 213 (3); Elizebeth, 212 (2), 213 (3); Henery, 212, 213 (2); Jane, 213 (2); John, 212 (2); Joyce, 213; Lawrance, 213; Lyonell, 213; Mabell, 212; Margarett, 213; Margery, 213 (2); Mary, 213; Maudlyn, 213; Rayns, 213; Robert, 212, 213 (2); Thomas, 212, 213; Willm., 212, 213 (4).
Ap Iuor (Ivor), Griffith, 182 (2).
Ap Jenkyn, Ieuan, 184.
Aplefford, Mary, 63; Stephen, 63.
Apleyard, 48.
Apleyard, Elizebeth, 48, 119; John, 119; —, 48.
Ap L'in (Llewellyn), Gwenthlian (Gwentlian), 183, 184; Meredd', 184; Meredith, 183; Morgan, 33.
Ap Llewelyn, Jenkin, 184 (2).
Ap Lloyd, Jennett, 183; Morgan, 183.
Ap Lowdhen, Jenkyn, 184; Margarett, 184.
Ap Madock, Agnes, 182; Robert, 182.
Ap Morgan, Phillip, 33.
Ap Owen, Ellen, 183; Jenkin, 184; Joane, 58; John, 58; Margerett, 184; Richard, 183.
Appesley, John, 216; Margar., 216.
Ap Phillip, Jenkin, 33.
AP POWELL, 37.
Ap Powell or *Powell*, 37.
Ap Powell, Griffin, 37, 38; Lewes, 37, 38; Margerett, 38 (2); Morgan, 38; Owen, 38; Powell, 37, 38; Tho., 38 (2); Thoma, 38; —, 37 (3).
Ap Pryce, Elizebeth, 38; Tho., 38.
Ap Raidor, Iuor (Ivor), 182.
Ap Rees, Evan, 183; John, 182; Mabell, 184; Merd'd Ap D'd, 184; —, 182.
Ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, John, 182.
Ap Rees *al's* Price, John, 183.
Ap Thomas, Ap D'd (David), 182.
Apulderffeld, Willm., 140; —, 140.
Archer, John, 47; Mary, 47; —, 193 (2).
Arden, Anne, 169; William, 169.
Arderne, 227.
Arkenstall, Catherin, 126; Giles, 126.
Armestrong, Elizebeth, 81; —, 81.
Arundell, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Allan.
Arundell, Margerett, 8, 20; Sir Thomas, Knt., 8, 20.
Ashe, —, 168 (2).
Ashffeld, Joyce, 185; Sir Thom., Knt., 185.
Ashley, Margerett, 208; Raffe, 208; —, 121 (2), 129 (2).
Ashton, 15.
Ashton, Edmond, 15; Margerett, 68; Mary, 15; Maudlyn, 15; Nic., 15; —, 68.
Aske, Ellenor, 192; John, 192; Susan, 181; —, 181.
Askew, Sir Hugh, 188; Sir X'pofer, Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 188.
Aspall, —, 5 (2), 39 (2).
Astey, Anne, 180; Thom., 180; —, 180 (2).
ASTON, 176.
Aston, 176.
Aston, Alice, 177; Amice, 177; Anne, 177 (4); Catherin, 177 (2); Dowce, 177; Elizebeth, 177; Issabell (Lady), 177; John, 177; Judith, 177; Lettice, 177; Margerett (Lady), 177; Margerett, 177; Mary, 177 (2); Oswald, 177; Philadelphia, 177; Sir Richard, Knt., 176, 177; Richard, 177 (3); Sir Robert, Knt., 177; Robert, 177 (3); Thom., 177 (2); Thomas, 177; Tiomethea, 177; — (Lady), 176; —, 177 (3).
Astyn, James, 10; Margerett, 10.
Atherton, Elizebeth, 192; —, 192.
Athurne, Febey, 123; John, 123.
Atthall (Attehall), Agnes, 217; John, 217.
Atwood, Agnes, 219; Willm., 219; —, 129 (2).
Aucher, Sir Anthony, 32; Anthony, 195; Hester, 32; Margerett, 195.
Audley, Catherin, 206; Thom., 206.
Augustine, —, 71 (2).
AUSTEN *or* AUSTYN, 63.
Austen or *Austin*, 63, 90, 232.
Austen (Austyn), Anne, 64 (2), 81; Benjamin, 64; Daniell, 64; Elizebeth, 64, 211, 217; Francis, 64; George, 64 (4), 81, 90, 166; Jane, 64 (3), 166; Joane, 90; John, 63 (3), 64; Margerett, 64; Peter, 211; Raphe, M.A., 64; Robert, M.A., 64; Samwell, 64; Sara, 64; Susan, 64; Thom., 217; —, 63 (3), 64 (5).
Avelyn, *see* Evelyn.
Ayer, Sir Robert, 112.
Aylazer, Allyc (Alice), 43; —, 43.
Ayleworth, Francis, 74; John, 74.
Ayling, Elizebeth, 175; Wim., 175.
Aylyff (Alfey), Audrey, 12; Will'm, 94; Wim., 12; Wm., 12; —, 12, 94.
Ayscough (Ayschow), Elizabeth, 134; Admiral Sir George, Knt. and Bart., 225; Mary, 225; Willm., 134; Wm., 225.

B

Babington, Ellen, 16, 97; Ellinor, 97; of Kiddington, 16; William, 97; Willm., 16.
Backhouse, Margarett, 202; Rowland, 202.
Bacoeman, Catherin, 206; —, 206.
Bacon, Anna, 218; Anne, 119; Letticia, 218; Ric., 119, 218.
Badby, Judeth, 114; Willm., 114.
Bagehott, Wim., 163; Winiffrid, 163.
Baker, Allexander, 151; Elizebeth, 117; John, 136; Mary, 136; Thom., 117; Winiffrid, 151.
Balam, Charles, 108; Winiffred, 108.
Balcer, Allexander, 199; Anne, 199.
Baliul, 188.
Ball, Elizebeth, 136; Thomas, 136; —, Justice of the Peace, 98; —, 98 (2), 120.

Ballard, Adrian, 150; Anne, 150; Philip, 11; Thom., 11.
Bame, 10.
Bame, Margerett, 11; Thom., 11.
BANISTER *or* BANESTER, 120.
Banister or *Banester*, 99.
Banister (Banester), Anne, 178; Barthelmew, 120; Edith, 99; Jane, 120 (2); John, Baron of the Exchequer, 178; John, 90, 120 (2); Margerett, 120 (2); Mary, 83; Nicholas, 120 (3); Richard, 120 (2); Sara, 64; Thomas, 120 (3); Willm., 120; Wm., 83; —, 64, 120 (2), 166 (2).
Banyard, 70.
Bardolfe, 118.
Bardsey, John, 85; —, 85.
Bare, 15.
Barentyne, Sir Willm., Knt., 88; —, 88 (2).
Barham, Anne, 16; Berseba, 83; Tho., 16; Wim., 83.
Barker, Agnes, 94; Catherin, 200; Elizebeth, 16; John, 200; Julian, 200; Margerett, 163; Mary, 24, 200; Ric., 200; Thomas, 94; Will'm, 24; Wim., 200; —, 16, 163.
Barkley, Elizebeth, 36; Ellen, 24; Jane, 196; Morrye, 36; Richard, 24; Wim., 196.
Barley, Catherin, 20; Elizebeth, 20; Henery, 20; Jane, 92 (2); John, 20; Willm., 20; —, 20, 92.
Barnardiston (Bonardiston), Mary, 11; Sir Thomas, 11.
Barne, Elizebeth, 89; Richard, 89.
Barnes, Barthelmew, 90; Elizebeth, 198; John, 35, 198; Margerett, 90; Marian, 35.
BARNESLEY *or* BARNESLY, 168.
Barnesley, 168.
Barnesley (Barnesly), Anne, 169 (3); John, 169; Nicholas, 168; Reignald, 168; Richard, 169; Willm., 169 (2); —, 168 (2), 169.
Barnham, Catherin, 208; Judith (Lady), 98; Sir Martin, Knt., 98, 208; Mary, 107; Thom., 107.
Barre, —, 15 (2).
Barrett, Beatrix, 13; Willm., 13.
Barrow, Catherin, 198; Isack, 198.
Barthelmew, Jane, 153; John, 153.
Bartlett, Agnes, 5, 39; Clemence, 88; Edmund, 88; William, 39; W'm, 5.
Barton, Mary, 172; W'm, 172.
Basse, Hump., 89; Sara, 89.
Bate, Catherin, 172; Nathaniell, 172.
Bateman, Mary, 70; —, 70.
Bates, Catherin, 131; John, 100; Sara, 100; —, 131.
Batherst, Elizebeth, 18; Lancelott, Alderman of London, 18.
BATTELL, 13.
Battell, Anne, 13; Frances, 13; Henery, 13; Joane, 13.
Bawgh, Anne, 166; Thom., 166.
Baxster, Andrew, 95; Issabell, 95; Maudlin, 68; Robert, 68.
Baxston, —, 160 (2).
Bay, 95.
Bay, Susan, 96; Willm., 96.
Bayard, Wi'm, 37.
Bayly, Beatrix, 68; Emme, 39; Walter, Docter of phissick to Q. Elizebeth, 39; W'm, 68.
Baynard, Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Henery, 70; Margerett, 70.
Baynes, Grace, 54; Richard, 54.
Baynham, Anna, 218; Danyell, 127; Ursula, 127; Willm., 218.
Baynton, Sir Henery, 20; Issabell (Lady), 20.
BEALE, 78.
Beale, 78.
Beale, Amye, 78; Catherin, 79; Catheryn, 78; Christian, 204; Edith, 79; Elizebeth, 79; Francis, 79; Joane, 99; John, 79; Margerett, 79; Robert, Clark of the Counsell, 79; Robert, 78; William, 78 (3), 79; —, 78, 99, 204.
Beamont, Elizebeth, 14; Georg, 14.
Beare, Christopher, 205; Elizebeth, 205.
Beauchamp, Allice, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220.
Beaupyne, 229.
Beaupyne, Tho., 229.
Beckingham, Mary, 187; Thom., 187.
Beckley, Margerett, 67; Tho., 67.
Beckwell, 48 (2).
Beckwell, Issabell, 48; Willm., 48.
Beckwich (Beckwith), Anne, 132; Catherin, 189; Elizebeth, 132; Maud, 132; Thom., 132 (2); Thomas, 132; X'pofer, 189; —, 114 (2).
Bedell, Agnes, 176; Anne, 221; Hen., 176; Richard, 221.
BEDO, 207.
Bedo, 207.
Bedo, Agnes, 207; Anne, 207; Ap David ap Griffith, 207; David, 207; Elizebeth, 207 (2); Joane, 207 (2); John, 207 (2); Maud, 207; Robert, 207; Thomas, 207.
Beiston, 176.
Beiston, Issabell, 177; John, 177.
Belgrave, Joane, 85; —, 85.
Belhouse, Katherin, 11; Sir Wm., Knt., 11.
Belknap, Joane (Lady), 220; Sir John, Knt., Threaserer of Normandy, 220.
BELL, 91, 221.
Bell, 91, 221, 223.
Bell, Anne, 91, 224 (2); Dennis, 91; Dorathey, 91; Edward, 91; Elizebeth, 91, 222 (2), 224; Emanuell, 221; George, 91, 221; Henery, Clarke Comptroller of the household to K. J., 224; Henry, 222, 224; Issabell, 222; John, 221, 222; Lucretia, 91 (2); Richard, 91, 221, 222; Robert, 221 (2), 222; Scissely, 91; Thomas, 91 (2); Willm., 91; —, 91, 221 (2).
Bellary, Annie, 177; John, 177.
Bellasses, Jane, 65; Richarde, 65.
Bellingham, 52.
Bellingham, Sir Edward, Knt., 149; Edward, 22, 227; Mary, 22; Scisseley (Lady), 149; —, 70 (2), 160.
Beltofte, 141.
Ben, *see* Benn.
Benenston, —, 160 (2).
Benger, Elizebeth, 82; —, 82.
Benn (Ben), Anne, 125; Sir Anthony, Knt., Recorder of London, 44, 125; Jane (Lady), 44.
BENNETT, 101, 206.
Bennett, 101, 206.
Bennett (Benett *or* Benet), Adam, 101; Agnes, 101; Allan, 101; Allice, 101; Anne, 209; Bridgett, 101 (2); Catherin, 206; Christopher, 207; David, 101, 190; Dorathey, 101; Elizebeth, 101 (2); Frances, 101; Hellen, 207; Humffrey, 209; Jane, 101, 190; Sir John, Knt., 101; John, 207 (2); Margerett, 101; Nicholas, 207 (3); Radulphus, 101; Richard, 101 (4); Roffe, 101; Sir Thomas, Knt., Mayor of London, 101; Thomas, 206 (2), 207; Ursula, 207; Walter, D.D., 101; William, 207; Willm., 101; Wrenthelin, 207; —, 201 (2), 207 (4).
Benolt, Thomas, Clarenceulx King at Arms, 116.

Bensonn, Mary, 68 ; Tho., 37 ; —, 68.
Bere, Dorathey, 48 ; John, 48.
Berill, 64.
Berill, Elizebeth, 64 ; Wm., 64.
Bernak (Bernake), Geffrey, 55 ; Isole, 55 ; Joane, 55 ; Sir John, Knt., 55 ; — (Lady). 55.
Bernard, Mary, 138 ; Willm., 138.
Berwick, 123.
Berwick, Margery, 123 ; —, 123.
Bery, Edith, 41 ; Henery, 41.
Beryman, Elizebeth, 180 ; Tho., 180.
Besford, Agnes, 214 ; —, 214.
Best, 197.
Best, Hen., 181 ; Jane, 198 ; Susan, 181 ; —, 198.
Bestney, Nicholas, 143 ; Sibbell, 143.
Beswike, Anne, 208 ; Willm., Alderman of London, 208.
Betes (Betts), —, 86 (2).
Bettenham, Elizebeth, 141 ; John, 141.
Betts, *see* Betes.
Bewdiswell, Jane, 216 ; John, 216.
BICKERSTAFFE, 106.
Bickerstaffe. Amye, 106 ; Anthony, 106 (3) ; Catherine, 106 (2), 150 ; Edward, 106 ; Haward, 106 ; James, 106 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 106, 150.
Bigg, Margaret, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Biggs, —, 173 (2).
Bigley, Dorathey, 46 ; George, 46.
Bigs, Joyc, 35 ; —, 35.
Billingford, Margery, 78 ; Wm., 78.
Billingsley, Scisseley, 205 ; —, 205.
Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard.
BINGHAM, 142.
Bingham, 142.
Bingham, Allice, 142 (2) ; Anne, 142 ; Gerald, 142 ; John, 142 ; Venus, 142 ; —, 142 (2).
Bingley, —, 170 (2).
Birchett, Agnes, 219.
Bird, —, 105 (2), 155.
Birde, Rebecka, 211 ; —, 211.
Birley, *see* Byrley.
Bishe, *see* Bysshe.
Bishop, Mary, 157 ; Thom., 157.
Bisshe, *see* Bysshe.
Blackdon, Cutbert, 75 ; Julian, 75.
Blackwell, Anne, 224 ; Elizebeth, 142 ; Mary, 198 ; Richard, 224 ; Sence, 178 ; William, 198 ; Willm., 178 ; W'm, 142.
Blagden, John, 10 ; Mary, 10 (2) ; Robert, 10 ; —, 10.
Blagrave, Anne, 80 ; Robert, 80.
Blague, Tho., Dean of Rochester, 228.
Blake, Mabell, 5, 39 ; Ric., 39 ; Richard, 5.
Bland, Muriell, 137 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 137.
Blenerhassett (Brenerhassett), Alan, 131 ; Anne, 70 ; Margerett, 119 ; Rob., 119 ; Thom., 70.
Blound, 212.
Blound, Allice, 212 ; Walter, 212 ; Walter (the White), 212.
Blount, 190.
Blount, Barbara, 223 ; Edward, Lord Mountjoy, 186 ; Ellinor (Lady), 186 ; Fortune, 202 ; Issabell, 68 ; Sir John, Knt., 68 ; Sir Thomas Pope, Knt., 223 ; Walter, 223 ; Wim., 202.
BLUDDER, 125.
Bludder, 110, 125.
Bludder, Anna, 111 ; Anne, 111, 126 ; Catherin, 126 ; Charles, 111, 126 ; Christopher, 111, 126 ; Elizebeth, 111, 126 (2) ; George, 126 ; Henery, 111, 125, 126 (3) ; Julius, 111, 126 ; Margeret, 111 ; Margerett, 126 (2) ; Maria (Lady), 111 ; Maria, 111 ; Martha, 111, 126 ; Mary, 125, 126 (2) ; Sara, 126 ; Sarah, 111 ; Sir Tho., 111 ; Sir Thom., 126 ; Thom., 126 ; Sir Thomas, 111 ; Thomas, 125.
Blunt. Ric., 69 ; —, 69.
Blyeth, Allice, 78 ; —, 78.
Blyth, Jane, 185 ; Wm., 185.
BODLEY, 147.
Bodley, 147 ; —, of Stretham, 230.
Bodley, Beatrix, 147 : Catherin, 147 ; Dionis, 147 ; Eliseus, 147 ; Elizebeth, 147 (3) ; Francis, 147 ; James, 147 ; Jane (Lady), 147 ; Jane, 147 ; Joane, 147 (3) ; Sir John, Knt., 147 ; John, 147 (3) ; Mary, 147 ; Richard, 147 ; Roberta, 147 ; Thomas, 147 ; Willm., 147 (2) ; —, 147 (5).
Bohun, Humfrey, Erle of Hereford, 19 ; Margerett (Lady), 19.
Bolson, Dorathey. 90 ; John, 90.
Bonardiston, *see* Barnardiston.
BOND, 62.
Bond, 62.
Bond (Bonde), Agnes, 16, 62, 88 ; Allice, 63, 156 ; Anne, 63 (2) ; Anthony, 63 (3) ; Barbara, 63 ; Dorathey, 63 ; Elizebeth, 16, 62 (2), 63 ; Henery, 63 ; Issabell, 62 ; James, 63 (2) ; Joane, 62 ; John, Sergeant to the Buckhounds to Q. Eliz., 63 ; John, 62, 63 (3), 156 ; Jone, 62 ; Mabell, 63 ; Martha, 63 (2) ; Mary, 63 ; Rhodey, 63 ; Richard, 63 (3) ; Theodora, 63 ; Thomas, 63 ; William, 63 (2) ; Willm., Clarke of the Green cloth to Hy. VII., 62, 88 ; Wim., 16 ; —, 23 (2), 24, 62 (5), 63 (4).
Booth, 117.
Booth, George, 201 ; Jane, 154 ; Mary, 47 ; Maud, 201 ; Thomas, 47 ; —, 154.
Borde, Anthony, 15 ; —, 15.
Borley, Catherine, 59 ; —, 59.
Bornford, Rebecka, 107 ; Wim., 107.
Borough, Elizebeth, 68 ; Judith, 81 ; Mary, 81 ; Walter, 81 ; Willm. (Lord), 68 ; Willm., Controller of the Navy, 81.
Boson, 213.
Boson, Goodith, 214 ; Willm., 214.
Bostock, 71, 126.
Bostock, Catherin. 126 ; George, 71 ; Margerett, 69, 71 ; Mary, 148 ; Nic., 69 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Ric., 228 ; Roger, 126 ; Thom., 148 ; —, 69.
Bosville, Elizebeth, 34 ; Hen., 34 ; —, of Kent, 34.
BOTELER, 120.
Boteler, 50, 120.
Boteler, Allice (Lady), 220 ; Anthony, 120 ; Elizebeth, Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Elizebeth, 120 (3) ; Ella, Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Ellizebeth, 220 ; Francis, 120 (2) ; George, 120 (2) ; Joane (Lady), 220 ; Joane, 220 ; Sir John, Knt., 120 ; Mabell, 120 ; Margerett (Lady), Baroness of Wem, 220 ; Mary, 120 (2) ; Oliffe, 120 ; Sir Philip, Knt., 120 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 220 ; Willm., 1st Baron of Wem, 220 ; Willm., 2nd Baron of Wem, 220; Willm., 3rd Baron of Wem, 220 ; Sir Willm., Knt., 220 ; — (Lady), 120.
Botler, Fortune, 163 ; —, 163.
Botting, Elizebeth, 32 ; John, 32.
Bould, —, 165 (2).
Bourchier, Mary. 10 ; W'm, 10.
Bourgh, *see* Burgh.
Bourne, Ellinor, 99 ; Francis, 131 ; Gilbert, D.C.L., 99 ; Margerett, 131.
Bouter, Catherine, 11 ; Ric., 11.
Bovill, Allice, 215 ; Mathew, 215.

Bowett, Edith, 27.
Bowit (Bowitt), Mabel, 197 ; —, 104 (2), 197.
Bowray, Henery, 37.
Bowtort, 190.
BOWYER, 31, 193, 226.
Bowyer, 31, 193.
Bowyer, Allice, 194 ; Anne, 87, 194 ; Barbara, 194 ; Benjamin, 32 ; Catherine, 116 ; Dennis, 193 ; Dorathey, 194 (2) ; Sir Edmond, Knt., J.P., 32, 228 ; Edmond, 32 (2), 116 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizebeth, 32 (3), 116, 194 (2) ; Emme, 32, 116 ; Frances, 32, 194 (2) ; George, 32, 194 ; Henery, 194 (4) ; Hester, 32 ; Jane, 47, 194 ; Joane, 194 ; John, J.P., 32 ; John, 31 (2), 32 (2), 47, 116 (2), 194 (3) ; John *or* William, 193 ; Jone, 31 (3) ; Joyce, 32 (2) ; Mary, 84, 105 ; Rafe, 31 ; Richard, 31, 194 ; Sara, 194 (2) ; Simon, 194 ; Symon, Usher to Q. E. and Black Rod, 194 ; Tho., 31 ; Thom., 84, 105 ; Thomas, 87, 194 ; Willm., 193, 194 (2) ; Wim., 31 ; — (Lady), 32 ; —, 31 (3), 193 (4), 194 (2), 226.
Bowyn, John, 76 ; —, 76.
Boydell, 204.
Boys, 31 ; see also *Copland*.
Boys, Alice, 31 ; Anne, 137 ; Edward, 137 ; Jone, 31 (2) ; Richard, 31 (2) ; William, 31.
Boyse, Elizebeth, 91 ; John, 91 ; Malin, 14 ; Tho., 14.
Brabant, 31.
Brabant, Alice, 31 ; Jone, 31 ; Willm., 31 ; Wim., 31.
Brabazon, 116.
BRADBRIDGE, 204.
Bradbridge, 204.
Bradbridg, Anne, 204 ; Christian, 204 ; Henery, 204 ; Joane, 204 ; Mary, 9 ; Rose, 204 ; Thom., 204 (3) ; —, 9, 204.
Bradbury, Joane (Lady), 147 ; Sir Thomas, Mayor of London, 147.
Bradstone, 113.
BRAHAM, 29.
Braham, 29, 230.
Braham, Agnes, 29 ; Anne, 29 ; Catherin, 71 ; Elizebeth, 29 (2) ; John, 29 (3) ; Jone, 29 ; Katherine, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; Ric., 29 (2), 71 ; Rich., 230 ; Richard, 29 ; Rob., 29 ; Susanna, 29 ; Thomas, 29 ; Willm., 29.
Brakenbury, 188.
Brakenbury, Anne, 189 ; Cutbert, 189.
Brampton, Priscilla, 181 ; Walter, 181.
Bramshott, 4, 129.
Bramshott, Joane, 4 ; John, 4.
Branch, Ellen (Lady), 83 ; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 83.
Brandon, 69.
Brandon, Margerett, 69 ; Sir Wm., Knt., 69.
BRAY, 29, 50, 177.
Bray, 29, 50, 51, 177.
Bray (Braye), Ann, 50, 81, 178 ; Anne (Lady), 221 ; Anne, 80, 178 (3), 221 ; Beatrix (Lady), 177 ; Bridgett *or* Beatrix, 178 ; Catherin, 149 ; Christian, 180 ; Dorathey, 29, 51, 178 (2), 221 ; Dorathye, 50 ; Edmond (Lord), 56 ; Sir Edmond, Knt. (Lord), 50 ; Sir Edmund, Knt. (Lord), 221 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 9, 177 ; Sir Edward, 50 ; Edward, 39, 178 (3) ; Elizebeth (Lady), 177 ; Elizebeth, 29, 39, 50, 51, 221 ; Frances (Lady), 56 ; Frances, 178 (2), 221 ; Francis, 50 ; Friswyde, 221 ; Fryswide, 50 ; Jane (Lady), 9, 150, 177, 221 ; Jane, 29, 50, 51, 178, 221 ; Joane, 50, 80 ; John (Lord), 221 ; Sir John, 29, 51 ; John, 50 (2), 98, 178 (2) ; Joyce, 29, 51 ; Katherin, 29, 51 ; Margery (Lady Sands), 50 ; Martha, 98 ; Mary, 50, 178, 221 ; Myldred, 29, 51 ; Owen, 178 (3) ; Peregrine, 178 ; Reignald, 178 ; Sir Reignold, K.G., 50 ; Reignold, 50 ; Ric., 51 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 50 ; Richard, 29 (2), 51, 80, 149 ; Robert, 80 (2), 81 ; Saunder, 51 ; Saunders, 29 ; Sence, 178 ; Susan, 178 (3) ; Vreth, 29, 51 ; Wm., 180 ; — (Lady), 50 ; — (Lord), 80, 177 ; —, 50 (3).
Braytofte, John, 57 ; Margerett, 57.
Bredingherst, 48 (2).
Bredingherst, Margaret, 48 ; —, 48 (4).
Bredtoft, 58.
Bredtoft, Maud, 57 ; Sir Tho., Knt., 57.
Brenerhassett, *see* Blenerhassett.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, D.C.L., 90 ; — (Lady), 90.
BRERETON, 99.
Brereton, 99.
Brereton, Adam, 210 ; Anne, 100 (2) ; Edward, 100 ; Elizebeth, 100 ; Ellenor, 210 ; Jane, 99, 100 ; Joane, 99 ; Judith, 100 ; Margarett, 100 ; Mary, 100 (4), 188 ; Peter, 99 ; Rachell, 100 ; Sir Randall, Knt., 99 (2) ; Richard, 99, 100 (2) ; Robert, 100 (2) ; Sara, 100 ; Susanna, 100 ; Theophilus, 100 (3), 188 ; Thom., 99 ; Thomas, 99, 100 (3) ; —, of Cheshire, 99.
Breton, —, 42 (2).
Bretridg, Allice, 202 ; —, 202.
Brett, Anne, 205 ; Catherin, 127 ; Dorathey, 86 ; Elizebeth, 126 ; John, 86, 127 ; Robert, 126 ; Wm., 205.
Bretton, 19.
Bretton, Olliffe, 190 ; Thom., 190.
Brewer, 113.
Brewer, Anne, 220 ; Catherin, 172 ; Dorathey, 118 ; Ric., 172 ; Willm., 220 ; —, 118.
Brewning, Frances, 71 ; Mathew, J.P., 71.
Brewsyard, 70.
Bridger, Dorathey, 176 ; George, 176 ; Margery, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Bridges, Dorathey, 221 ; Edmond, 221 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 33 ; Elizebeth *or* Ursula, 201 ; Francis, 141 ; Sir John, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 201 ; Mary, 141 ; —, 33.
Brierton, Anne, 96 ; Theaphilus, 96.
Briggs, Francis, 113 ; Mary, 113.
Brigham, Christopher, 125 ; Elizebeth, 125.
Bright, Susan, 214 ; —, 214.
Brikenden, Bridgett, 101 ; Thom., 101.
Brimble, Richard, 123 ; Rose, 123.
Brisko, Bridgett, 197 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 197 ; Robert, 211.
Bristow, John, 173 ; Margerett, 173.
Brisworth, 70.
Brocas (Brokas), Joane, 61 ; John, 219 ; Margaret, 219 ; Oliver, 219 ; Ric., 61.
Brocker, Hen., 80 ; Joane, 80.
Brockett, Allice, 156 ; Francis, 156 ; John, 202 ; Margerett, 38 ; Mary, 202 ; —, 38.
Brockman, Margerett, 168 ; Wi'm, 168.
Brokett, Anne, 14 ; John, 14.
Brokeys, Joane, 49 ; Ric., 49.
Brokham, Adryan, Lord of, 229.
Bromer, Willm., 80 ; —, 80.
Bromfeild, Elizebeth, 47 ; Katherin, 30 ; —, 30, 47.
Bromham (Broomham), Allice, 175 ; Christabell, 166 ; Elizebeth, 166 ; Joane, 166 (2) ; Mary, 166 ; William, 166 ; Wim., 166 ; —, 175.
Bromley, Anne (Lady), 208 ; Elizebeth, 68 ; Sir Hen., Knt., 208 ; John, 204 ; Martha, 204 ; —, 68.

Brooke (Brook), Amy, 149; Ann(e) (Lady Cobham), 50, 221; Sir George (Lord Cobham), 50, 221; Jane, 68; John, 149; Mary, 196; Wm., 196; —, 68, 140 (2).
BROOKER *or* BROWYKER, 139.
Brooker, 139.
Brooker, Anne, 139; Elizebeth, 139 (2); Hugh, of the Inner Temple, 139, 210; Hugh, 138, 139 (2); Jane, 138, 139 (2), 210; Mary, 139 (2); Michall, 139; Thom., 139; Willm., 139; —, 139.
Broughton, Catherin, 177; Petronill, 185; Ric., 177; —, 185, 201 (2).
BROWNE, 8, 19.
Browne, 8.
Browne (Brown), Alic (Lady), 19; Allexander, 9; Allice, 164; Ambrose, High Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 10; Andrew, 8; Anne, 9 (2), 10, 202, 206; Sir Anthony, K.B., 9; Sir Anthony, Knt., 6, 19 (2); Anthony, 9, 19; Bennett, 8; Bridgett, 164; Catherin, 154; Catheryn, 9; Cicely, 10; Constance, 5; Edmond, 9; Edward, 10; Elenor, 9; Elizabeth (Lady), 9; Elizebeth, 9, 19 (4), 19, 74, 109 (2); Ellen (Lady), 9, 10; Ellenor, 9; Emme, 9; Friswyd (Lady), 9; Sir George, 9; George, 9 (2); Henery, 9; Jane (Lady), 10; Jane, 9, 10 (2), 14, 177; Jasper, 9; John, 10, 164, 206; Katherin, 9; Lucy (Lady), 6, 19; Lucy, 19; Mabell (Lady), 10; Margerett, 10; Margery, 72; Mary, 9 (4), 10 (2), 19, 134, 197; Sir Mathew, Knt., 9, 10, 177, 227; Richard, 9 (3), 10, 154; Sir Rob., Knt., 8; Rob., 197; Sir Robert, 9; Robert, 9, 10; Roger, 9; Stephen, 9; Sir Tho., Knt., 10; Sir Thom., Knt., 154; Sir Thom., 14; Thom., 109, 202; Sir Thomas, Knt., Treasurer of the Honsehold to H. VI., 9; Thomas, 9, 10; Valentyn, 74; William, 9; Will'm, 9; — (Lady), 9 (2); —, 5, 8 (2), 9 (3), 72, 109, 134, 164.
Brownewend, Anne, 91; Samwell, 91.
Brownlow, Jane, 213; Vincent, 213; William, 213.
Browyker, *see* Brooker.
Brus, 115.
BRUYN, 1.
Bruyn, 1, 227.
Bruyn, Elizebeth, 1; Jane, 1; John, 1 (2).
Bryan, 17.
Bryan, Elizebeth, 17, 214; Sir Tho., Knt., 17, 214.
Bucher, —, 193 (2).
Buckam, Jane, 215; Will'm, 215.
BUCKLE, 207.
Buckle, 207.
Buckle (Buckell), Catherin (Lady), 208; Sir Christopher, Knt., Mayor of London, 207; Sir Christopher, Knt., 208; Christopher, 207; Sir Cristeuer, 186; Sir Cuthber, Knt., Mayor of London, 208; Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Francis, 208; Jndith, 208; —, 186, 207.
Bucksted, Allice, 216; —, 216.
Bulbeck, Aubrey, 102; David, 102; Dorathey, 80; Thomas, 80.
Bulkley, Dorathey, 58; Sir Ric., 58; Ric., 58; Roger, 220; William, 220; —, 220.
Buller, —, 168 (2).
Bulmer, 113.
BUNGEY, 152.
Bungey, 152.
Bungey, Jane, 153; John, 152, 153 (3); Jonas, 153; Margerett, 153; Roger, 153; —, 152.
Burd, Elizebeth, 201; Rich., 201.
Burdett, Jane, 148; Thom., 148; —, 79 (2).
Burdvile or *Burderile*, 126.
Burdvile, —, 126 (2).
Burell, Jane, 173; Ninian, 173.
Burges, 228.
Burges, Anne, 151; Willm., 151.
Burgeys, Issabell, 28; Issabella, 216; Walter, 216; —, 28.
BURGH, 40, 137.
Burgh, 5, 113, 137.
Burgh (Burghe *or* Bourgh), Adam, 137; Allice, 40; Ann, 40; Anne, 40; Anthony, 137; Elizebeth, 40 (3), 136, 137; Frances, 137; George, 40; John, 136; Jone, 40; Mabell, 40; Mary, 40; Muriell, 137; Oliffe, 136; Richard, 137; Sara, 137; Tho., 40; Thom., 137; Thomas, 137; William, 40 (2); Willm., 137; Wm., 40; —, of Hawkeswell, 40; —, 40, 137.
BURLEY, 176.
Burley, 176, 199.
Burley, Allice, 176, 199 (2); Anne, 176 (2), 199 (2); Bridgett, 176; Elizebeth, 176, 199; Ellinor, 199; Florence, 176; Henery, 199 (2); Jane, 176; Margerett, 199; Nicholas, 176 (3); Raff, 199; Rich., 176; Richard, 176, 199; Thom., 176; Thomas, 199; Willm., 199 (2); —, 176 (2).
Burnam, Allys, 41; Robert, 41.
Burnham, Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206.
BURRELL, 179.
Burrell, 179.
Burrell, Abraham, 179; Anne, 179; Elizebeth, 179 (2); Frances, 179; Henery, 179; Jane, 179 (2); John, 179; Mary, 179 (2); Richard, 179.
BURSHELL, 161.
Burshell, Agnes, 162; Anne, 125, 162 (2); Elizebeth, 162; Ethelred, 125, 162; Henery, 162; Joane, 162; John, Mayor of Guildfford, 162; John, 125, 162; Judith, 162, 176; Mabell, 162; Ric., 125, 176; Richard, J.P., Mayor of Gnildford, 162; Richard, 161, 162; Susan, 162; Thom., 141; Ursula, 141; William, 162; —, 161 (3).
Burson, Mary, 179; —, 179.
Burstowe, 103.
Burt, Catherin, 206; Thom., 206.
BURTON, 98.
Burton, 1, 98, 229.
Burton, Anne, 30, 31, 98 (2); Arther, 98; Barnard, of the Privy Chamber, 98; Bridgett, 30, 31; Charles, 98; Dorathey, 30, 31; Edith, 41; Elizebeth, 211; Hen., 1; Sir Henery, K.B., 98; Henery, 30, 31, 68, 98; Jane, 1; Joane, 30, 31; Judith (Lady), 98; Mabell, 98; Margerett, 30, 31; Martha, 98; Mary, 98 (2); Nicholas, 30, 31, 98 (2); Richard, 30, 31, 98; Ursula, 68; Willm., 98; Winiffrid (Lady), 98; —, 41, 82 (2), 98 (2), 211.
Bushey, Jane, 189; John, 189.
Bussey, Sir Hugh, Knt., 219; Joane, 219; Sir John, Knt., 219; Lucey, 219; Sir Willm., Knt., 219; —, 219 (4).
Butle, 25.
Butle, Ric., 25; Thomazin, 25.
Butler, Susan, 214; Sir Willm., Knt., Mayor of London, 147; — (Lady), 147; —, 214.
Butsyd, Joane, 45; Thomas, 45.
BUTTS, 38, 178.
Butts, 38, 178.
Butts, Dorathey, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Elizebeth, 38, 179; Henery, 178; Jane, 38, 179; John,

38 (2), 178, 179; Margerett, 178, 179; Margery, 38; Mary, 179; Nicholas, 38, 178 (2); Richard, 178, 179; Roger, 178, 179; Thomas, 178 (3), 179; Wim., 38; Wi'm, 38; Wyllm., 38; —, 38 (2), 178 (3).
Butvillen, 118.
Butvillen, Julian, 118; Willm., 118; —, 118.
BYDON, 49.
Bydon, Allice, 49; John, 227; Katherin, 49; Margerett, 49 (2); Marye, 49; Richard, 49.
Byffeld, Elizebeth, 213; Margarett, 213; —, 213.
Byhurst, Anne, 108; —, 108.
Bylby, 58.
BYLLETT, 47.
Byllett, 47.
Byllett, Agnes, 47; Alis, 47; Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47; Arther, 47; Frances, 47; John, 47; Reynold, 47; Richard, 47; Sipion, 47; Thomas, 47 (2); Willm., 47; —, 47.
BYND, 115.
Bynd, 115.
Bynd (Bynde), Allice, 115; Catherin, 116 (2); Edmond, 116; Edward, 115; Elizebeth, 32, 116 (2); Em., 32; Emme, 32, 116 (2); Henery, 116; James, 115; Jane, 41; Sir John, Knt., 116; John, 32, 41, 116; Sence, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115; Willm., 32 (2); —, 32.
Byrch, Elizebeth, 42; John, 42.
Byrchett, Agnes, 171; Thomas, 171.
Byrd, Edmond, 32; Frances, 32; Sir John, 32; —, 76 (2).
BYRLEY, 6.
Byrley (Birley), Allice, 6; Henery, 6 (3); Joane, 6; John, 6 (2); Tho., 6; Thomas, 6; —, of Est Maine, 227; —, 6 (2).
BYSSHE *or* BISSHE, 103.
Bysshe, 103.
Bysshe (Bisshe), Anne, 103 (3), 104; Catherin, 103; David, 103; Edward, 103 (2); Erasmus, 103, 104; Jane, 103 (2); Joane, 103; John, 103 (7), 104; Julian, 103; Marcye, 103 (2); Margaret, 195; Margerett, 103 (2), 104; Martha, 103; Mary, 103; Mercye, 103; Richard, 104; Robert, 103, 104; Roger, 103; Sara, 103; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 103 (3); Ursula, 103 (2), 104; Walter, 104 (2); William, 103; Willm., 103 (3), 195; —, 103 (6).

C

Cade, Ellen, 80; John, 80.
Cadogan ap Elliston, 183.
Cadogan de Dod de Edge, 104.
Cæsar (Ceaser), Susan (Lady), 192; Sir Thom., Baron of the Exchequer, 192.
CAGE, 203, 226.
Cage, 203.
Cage, Agnes, 204; Anne, 203; Anthony, 181, 203 (2), 204; Catherin, 204; Daniell, 204; Dorathey, 181; Edward, 204; Elizebeth, 203, 204; Jane, 203; John, 203; Lettice (Lady), 49; Margerett, 187; Martha, 204; Nicholas, 203; Richard, 203 (2); Simon, 203; Sir Thoby, 49; Thomazin, 203; William, 204; —, 187, 203 (4).
Calcock (Caldecott), Allen, 29; Elizebeth, 29; Joane, 48; Ric., 48.
Caldecott, 48.
Caldecott, Alan, 218; Elizebeth, 218; Joane, 59 (2); Richard, 59; *see also* Calcock.
Caldwell, Daniell, 201; Mary, 201.
Calthrop, Anne, 82; Bertram, 108; Elizebeth, 71, 101; Hen., 101; Henery, 82; Judith, 98; Margerett, 108; Sir Martin, Knt., 98; —, 71.
Calton, Andrew, 143; Ann, 143; Dorathey, 168; Francis, 168.
Calverdon, Alice, 23; William, 23.
Cambell, Abbigale, 148; Sir Thom., Knt., Maior of London, 148.
Camden, William, Clarenceulx, 40, 46, 48, 101, 119, 121, 125, 132, 154, 184; —, Clar., 124, 230.
Cameil, 7 (3).
Cameil, Catherin, 7; Jane, 7; Joane, 7; John, 7; Katheryn, 7; Robert, 7 (2); —, 7.
Camery, Allice, 67; —, 67.
Camoys, 7.
CAMPION, 202, 226.
Campion, 25, 202, 206.
Campion, Abraham, 81, 203 (2); Anne (Lady), 203; Anne, 203 (2); Barbara, 203; Edward, 203 (3); Elizebeth (Lady), 203; Elizebeth, 203 (2); Hellen, 203; Sir Hen., Knt., 203; Hen., 25; Henery, 202, 203 (3); Isack, 203; John, 57; Judith, 203; Margerett, 57, 202, 203; Mary, 81, 203 (2); Rachell, 202; Richard, 203; Sara, 25, 202; Thomas, 203; Sir Willm., 203; William, 203 (2); Willm., 202; —, 202, 203 (2).
Cane, Francis, LL.D., 68; Margerett, 68.
Canterbury, See of, 15.
Cantlow, 229.
Canwell, —, 161 (2).
Capell, Dorathy (Lady), 58; Sir Hen. *or* Ric., 58.
Cardigan, Prince of, *see* Gwaethvoed.
Cardigan, Lord of, *see* Gwaethvoed.
Cardoile, —, 31 (2).
Carell, *see* Carrell.
CAREW, 17, 213.
Carew, 17, 18, 213, 226, 227.
Carew, Allice (Baroness), 17; Ann, 13; Anne, 17 (2), 214 (2); Edmond, 214; Elizebeth (Lady), 17, 214; Elizebeth, 17, 214 (2); Sir Francis, Knt., 17, 214, 227; Francis, 17, 214; George, 214; Issabell, 69, 214; James, 17, 214; Jane, 144; Sir John, 17; Luce, 213; Mabell, 17; Malin *or* Maud (Lady), 17; Margerett, 214; Margerett *or* Ellinor, 17; Mary (Lady), 214; Mary, 214 (2); Marye, 17; Sir Nic., 69; Nicholas (Baron), 17; Sir Nicholas, Knt. for the Body to H. VIII. and Master of the Horse, 17; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 3; Sir Nicholas, K.G., 214; Sir Nicholas *alias* Throckmorton, 214; Sir Nicholas, 17; Nicholas, 17 (3), 213, 214 (3); Olliff, 214; Sir Richard, Knt., High Sheriff of Surrey, 17, 214; Sir Ric., 13; Susan (Lady), 214; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 17, 214; William, of the Inner Temple, 141; — (Lady), 17, 214; —, of Devon, 17; —, 17 (11), 214 (2); *see also* Throckmorton.
CARIQUE, 141.
Carique, 141.
Carique, Henery, 141; Jane, 141; Martin, 141; Mary, 141 (2); Richard, 141 (3); Vrsula, 141; William, 141; —, 141 (2).
Carlton, Edward, 125; Jane, 125; —, 12 (2), 93 (2).
Carne, Barbara, 194; Edward, 194.
Carone, Elizebeth, 193; Nathaniell, 193.
Carpenter, Robert, 37.
Carr, Sir Edward, 155; Jane (Lady), 155.
CARRELL, 88.
Carrell or *Caryll*, 88.
Carrell (Carell), Allice, 89; Anne, 89 (2); Barbara, 89; Blase, 167; Blaze, 89; Bridgett, 88;

Catherine, 89 ; Clemence, 88, 89 ; Elizebeth, 89 (4) ; Frances, 89 (2) ; Henery, 89 ; Jane, 88, 89 ; John, Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 88 ; John, Sergeant-at-Law to H. VIII., 88 ; John, 81, 84, 89 (4), 201 ; Judeth, 89, 201 ; Lettice, 89 (2) ; Martha, 81, 84, 89 ; Mary, 89 (3) ; Paule, 89 ; Raffe, 89 ; Richard, 88, 89 (2) ; Robert, 89 ; Sara, 89 ; Simon, 89 (2) ; Thomas, 89 (2) ; William, 89 ; Willm., 89 ; —, 89 (4).
Carshalton (Cashalton), Parish Church of, 226.
Carthorpe, 28.
Carthorpe, Mary, 28 ; Millicent, 216 ; Willm., 216 ; Wm., 28.
Carus, Mary, 75 ; —, 75.
Carwitham, Dorathy, 12, 94 ; —, 12, 94.
Caryll, see *Carrell*.
Casneto(n), de, Hugh, 66 ; Issabell, 66 ; Margerett, 66 ; Maud, 66 ; Willm., 66 ; —, 66.
Cason, Ric., 195 ; Sara, 195.
Castell, 152.
Castell, Agnes, 152 ; Elizebeth, 53 ; Roger, 53 ; Thomas, 152 ; —, 152.
CASTILTON *or* CASTLETON, 60.
Castilton, *Castelton*, or *Castleton*, 60, 229.
Castilton, Elizebeth, 60 ; Henery, 60 ; John, 60 ; Robert, 60 ; William, 60 (3) ; —, 60 (4).
Castle Howell, Lord of, *see* Kydynor Ap Dinawell.
Castoll, John, 170 ; Mary, 170.
Catchmead, Jane, 58 ; —, 58.
Cater, —, 148 (2).
Catesby, Euseby, 146 ; Jane, 94 ; Margerett, 146 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 94.
Cave, Catherin, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Cavell, Dorothey, 44 ; Richard, 44.
Cawood, Allic, 57 ; John, 57.
Cawsten (Causton), Catherin, 149 ; —, 149.
Ceasar, *see* Cæsar.
Cecil (Scisill *or* Sicill), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 100 ; Thomas, Earl of Devon, 56.
Cellindren, Anne, 170 ; John, 170.
CELY, 56.
Cely, 56.
Cely, Allic, 57 (4) ; Anne, 57 ; Bartram, 57 ; Dorathey, 138 ; Edward, 57 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 56 ; Elizebeth, 57 ; Geffrey, 57 ; Gilbert, 57 ; Grace, 57 ; Jane, 56, 57 ; Sir John, Knt., 56 (2) ; John, 56, 57 (5) ; Katherin, 57 ; Lawranc, 57 ; Mabell, 57 ; Margerett, 57 (2) ; Mary, 98 ; Nicholas, 57 ; Rachell, 57 ; Rafe, 57 ; Richard, 57 (2) ; Rob., 138 ; Robert, 56, 57 ; Roger, 57 ; Thomas, 56, 57 ; William, 56, 57 ; — (Lady), 56 ; —, 56 (2), 57 (2), 98.
Chalenor, 43.
Chalenor (Chalener), Mary, 43 ; Rob., 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Challenor, 228.
Challenor (Challoner, Chaloner), Agnes, 48, 59 ; Dorathey, 108 ; Jane, 108 ; Thom., 48, 59, 108.
Challoner, Clemence, 129 ; John, 129.
CHAMPION, 82.
Champion, 82.
Champion, Anne, 83 (2) ; Berseba, 83 (3) ; Dorathey, 83 ; Elizebeth, 83 (4), 96 ; Frances, 83 ; Francis, 83 ; George, 83 (2) ; Henery, 83 ; Isabell, 82 ; Jane, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; John, 82 (2), 83 (3) ; Judeth, 83 ; Mary, 83 (3) ; Marye, 83 ; Phillip, 83 (3) ; Rafe, 83 ; Richard, 83, 96 ; Susan, 83 ; Thomas, 82, 83 (2) ; William, 83 ; Willm., 83.
Chancellor, Hen., 163 ; Martha, 163.
Chandeler, Mary, 198 ; —, 198.
Chapman, John, 174 ; Joyce, 174.
Chappell, Joane, 47 ; Richard, 47.
Charme, Roger, 167 ; Sarah, 167.
Chaworth, Jane, 56 ; John, 56.
Cheeseman, 91.
Cheesman, Joane, 91 ; Robert, 91 ; —, 91.
Cheney, Anne, 42 ; Catherin, 200 ; Clemence, 89 ; Elizebeth, 16 ; Rob., 200 ; Willm., 89 ; —, 16, 42.
CHERRY, 145.
Cherry, 145.
Cherry, Edward, 145 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 145 ; Elizebeth, 145 (3) ; Frances, 145 (2) ; Sir Francis, Knt., 145, 150 ; Francis, 145 (4) ; Lettice, 145 ; Margerett (Lady), 145 ; Mary, 145 ; Rebecka, 145 ; Richard, 145 ; Robert, 145 ; Sara, 150 ; Sraa (Sara), 145.
Chery, Frances, 49 ; —, 49.
Chester, 8.
Chichley, Agnes, 13 ; Beatrix, 13 ; Christian, 13 ; Hener, Archbishop of Canterbery, 13 ; John, Chamberlaine of London, 13 ; Margery, 13 ; Sir Robert, Mayor of London, 13 ; Thomas, 13 ; Willm., Alderman of London, 13.
CHILD, 210.
Child, 210.
Child (Chyld *or* Chylde), Allice, 211 ; Anne, 211 (2) ; Arnald, 210 ; Arnold, of Gray's Inn, 211 ; Arnold, 211 ; Cassander, 211 ; Catherin, 210 ; Edward, 211 ; Elizebeth, 210, 211 (6) ; Francis, 211 ; Gabriell, 211 ; Henery, 211 (3) ; John, of the Inner Temple, 211 ; John, 210 (2), 211 (2) ; Julian, 210 ; Margerett, 211 ; Mary, 211 (9) ; Matthew, 211 ; Pearce, 210 ; Phillip, 211 ; Raffe, 211 ; Rebecka, 211 (2) ; Richard, 210 (2) ; Robert, 210 ; Sarah, 211 ; Susan, 211 ; Thomas, 210, 211 (6) ; William, 211 ; Willm., 211 (3) ; —, 210 (4), 211 (5).
Chittey, Hen., 23 ; Margerett, 23.
CHOLMELY, 127.
Cholmely, 127.
Cholmely (Cholmley, Cholmly, *or* Cholmondley), Allice, 127 ; Anne, 127 ; Bendict, 127 ; Christian, 127 ; Ellen, 127 ; Galathea, 87 ; Henery, 127 ; Humffrey, 127 (2) ; Joane, 94, 127 ; John, 127 (5) ; Nicholas, of the Inner Temple, 127 ; Nicholas, 87, 127 (2) ; Richard, 94, 127 (3) ; Robert, 127 (2) ; Susan, 127 ; Thomas, 127 ; —, 127 (5).
Cioll, German, 78 ; Scisley, 78.
Clapham, —, 169 (2).
Clare, Amicia (afterwards Countess of Devon), 67.
Clarell, 5.
Clarell, Elizebeth, 6 ; Tho., 6.
Clark, Allice, 2 ; Anne, 142 ; Geffrey, 142 ; John, 21 ; Katherin, 21 ; Sara, 21 ; —, 2.
CLARKE, 148, 165.
Clarke, 148, 165.
Clarke, Anne (Lady), 149 ; Anne, 149, 165 (3), 185 ; Arther, 165, 166 ; Barthelmew, D.C.L., Dean of the Arches, 98, 148 ; Barthelmew, 149 ; Carol, 185 ; Dorathey, 181 ; Elizebeth, 149, 159, 165 ; Ellinor, 98, 148 ; Frances (Lady), 149 ; Frances, 44, 149 ; Sir Francis, Knt., 44, 149 ; Francis, 149 ; George, 165 ; Henery, 65 ; Joane, 62, 166 ; John, 159, 166, 228 ; Marcye, 103 ; Mary (Lady), 149 ; Mary, 65 ; Roger, 103 ; Scisseley, 149 ; Scissly, 149 ; Thom., 166, 181 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 166 ; Willm., 165 (3) ; —, 62, 165 (2).
Clavering, 113.

Clay, 230.
Clay, Elizebeth, 125 ; Tho., 230 ; Thomas, 125.
Clement, —, 60 (2).
Cliff, Christian, 142 ; John, 142.
Clifford, Anne, 119 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 20 ; George, 19 ; Hen., 1st Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 6 ; Henery (Lord), of Westmoreland, 6 ; Lucy, 19 ; Mabell (Lady), 19 ; Mabell, 6 ; Sir Rob., 20 ; Tho. (Lord), Erle of Comberland (Cumberland), 19 ; Thomas, 19 ; —, 94 (2), 119.
CLIFTON, 75.
Clifton, Agnes, 75 ; Elizebeth, 75 ; Hen., 75 ; Henery, 75 ; Jane, 75 ; Joane, 75 ; John, 75 ; Lawrence, 75 (2) ; Sibbell, 75 ; *see also* Clyfton.
Climpsfold (Clympefeld), Agnes, 28, 216 ; Elias, 216 ; —, 28.
Clitherow, Anne, 208 ; Catherin, 187 ; Christopher, Alderman and Shreefe of London, 187 ; Henery, 208.
Clithers, Hen., 202 ; Margerett, 202.
Cludd, Elizebeth, 196 ; —, 196.
Clyfton, John, 6 ; Katherin, 6 ; *see also* Clifton.
Clympefeld, *see* Climpsfold.
Coape, Anne, 222 ; Sir Hanwell, Knt. and Bart., 222 ; Richard, 222.
Cobb, —, 196 (2).
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
Cockes, Agatha, 66 ; Edw., 66.
Cockle, Margery, 125 ; —, 125.
Cocks, —, 169 (2).
Codde, —, 38 (2).
Codington, 123.
Codington, Rose, 4, 123 ; Wi'm, 4 ; —, 123 (2).
COE, COOE, *or* COO, 169.
Coe, 169.
Coe, Allice, 169 ; Anne, 169 (2) ; Benlos, 169 ; Catherin, 169 ; Christopher, 169 ; Edward, 169 ; John, 169 ; Mary, 70 ; Robert, 169 ; Roger, 169 ; Thom., 169 ; Thomas, 169 ; Thomazin, 169 ; —, 70, 169.
Coise, —, 224 (2).
COKE, 46.
Coke, 45.
Coke, Christopher, 46 (2) ; John, 46 (2) ; Jone, 46 ; Julyan, 46.
Cokes, 232.
Cokes, Captain, 232.
Cokeworthy, Allice, 14 ; John, 14.
Colbrooke, —, 174 (2).
Colcock, 109, 110.
Colcock, Catherin, 210 ; —, 210.
COLDHAM, 174.
Coldham, 174.
Coldham, Allice, 175 ; Anthony, 175 ; Bridgett, 175 (2) ; Catherin, 175 ; Elizebeth, 175 (4) ; Ellenor, 175 ; Frances, 175 (2) ; George, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 175 (5) ; Lucey, 175 ; Mary, 175 (2) ; Nicholas, 175 ; Richard, 174, 175 (8) ; Thomazin, 175 ; Willm., 175 (3) ; Winiffrid, 175 ; —, 174, 175 (3).
COLE, 134, 184.
Cole, 134, 184.
Cole, Allice, 134 ; Anne, 134 (2) ; Audrey, 96 ; Cataline, 134 ; Catelina, 134 ; Cesar, 134 ; Christian, 134 ; Edward, 134 (3) ; Elizebeth, 134 (4), 185 ; Ellen, 134 ; Ellinor, 185 ; Frances, 184, 185 (2) ; George, 184 (2), 185 (3) ; George *or* Gregory, 185 ; Gregorey, 184 ; Henery, 185 ; Jane, 134 (2), 185 ; Jenkin, 96 ; Joan, 185 ; Joane, 185 ; John, 134 (5), 185 ; Martin, 134 (3) ; Mary, 134, 185 ; Matilda, 215 ; Richard, 134 (2), 185 ; Robert, 134, 184, 185 ; Roger, 134 (3) ; Susan, 134 ; Thomas, 185 ; Walter, 184 ; William, 134 ; Willm., 134, 184 ; Willm. West, 215 ; —, 134 (2), 184 (3).
Colepeper, 21.
Colepeper (Culpeper), Allice, 115 ; Elizebeth, 168 ; Issabell, 12, 20, 93 ; John, 168 ; Joyce, 21 ; Richard, 20, 21, 115 ; Thomas, 21 ; —, 12, 91, 93.
Colfford, Olive, 159 ; —, 159.
Collear, Beatrix, 149 ; —, 149.
Collett, Humffrey, 147 ; —, 147.
Colliar, Mary, 170 ; Willm., 170.
Collinden, 18.
Collins, Elizebeth, 173 ; John, 173.
Colly, 76.
Colly, Joane, 76 ; Thom., 76.
Colman, Allice, 12, 93 ; Elizebeth, 171 ; John, 171 ; Robert, 12, 93 ; —, 197 (2).
Colte, Catherin, 68 ; Jane, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Maudlin, 68 ; Thomas, 68 ; —, 68.
Colton, Mary, 40 ; —, 40.
Combe, Mary, 164 ; Thom., 164.
COMBER, 159.
Comber, 159.
Comber, Elizebeth, 159 (3) ; George, 159 ; Joane, 159 ; John, 159 (3) ; Richard, 159 (2) ; Thomas, 159 ; Willm., 159 (2) ; —, 34 (2), 159.
Comberford, —, 47 (2).
Combes, 209.
Combes, Elizebeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209 ; —, 86 (2).
Company *alias* Compienie, Edith, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; Margerett, 83 ; Willm., 83.
Compton, 229.
Compton, Bridgett (Lady), 129 ; Bridgett, 2 ; Sir John, 129 ; —, 2.
Coningsby, Anne, 169 ; Richard, 169.
Conningsby, Mary, 128 ; Robert, 128.
Conny, Anne, 171 ; Chaworth, 171.
Conquest, Edmond, 201 ; Scisseley, 201.
Coo *or* COOE, *see* COE.
Cooke (Cook), Anne, 134 ; Clar., 143, 207 ; Sir Edward, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England, 133 ; Jone, 33 ; Phillip, 18 ; Rob., 39 ; Rob., Clar. King of Armes, 40, 46, 48, 119, 139, 151, 152, 230 ; Susan, 39 ; Wim., 33 ; Winiffred, 133 ; —, 18, 134.
Cookes, Elizebeth, 44 ; Rob., 44.
Cool, Jefferey, 15 ; Maryan, 15.
COOPER, 181.
Cooper, 114, 181.
Cooper, Aminadal, 181 ; Anne, 168 ; Catherin, 114 ; Dorathey, 83, 181 ; Elizebeth, 197 ; Godhelpe, 181 (2) ; Henery, 181 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 114, 197 ; Mary, 224 ; Susan, 181 (2) ; Thomas, 224 ; Walter, 83 ; —, 5, 168.
Copinger, John, 62 ; Jone, 62 ; Ralph, 16 ; Susan, 16.
Copland or *Boys*, 10.
Copland, —, 147 (2).
Copleston, Phillip, 74 ; Radigound, 74.
COPLEY, 121.
Copley, 121.
Copley, Ann, 1 ; Anne, 121 ; Anthony, 121 (2) ; Catherin (Lady), 121 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 121 ; Ellen, 121 (2) ; Sir Henery, Knt., 121 ; John, 121 (2) ; Margerett, 30, 121 (2) ; Mary, 121 ; Maudlyn, 121 ; Sir Roger, Knt., 121 ; Roger, 1, 128 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 121 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 121 ; Willm., 121 ; Wim., 30 ; Wm., 121 ; —, 121, 128.

Cordall, Margerett, 202; Willm., 202; —, 202 (2).
Cordell, Lucretia, 91; Rob., 91.
Cordiroy, Readi, 183; Sarah, 183.
Corke, 4, 39.
Corke, Jane, 5, 39; —, 5, 39.
Cornwall, 225.
Cornwall, Mary, 95; —, 95.
CORY, 44.
Cory, 44.
Cory, Andrew, 44; Arther, 44; Ciprian, 44; Degory, 45; Dorathey, 44; Elizebeth, 44 (2), 45; Ferdinando, 45; Hanna, 45; Henery, 44; Hester, 45; Humffrey, 45 (2); Jane, 44 (2); John, 44 (2); Jone, 44; Julian, 45; Margerett, 44; Mary, 44 (2), 45; Nicholas, 44; Richard, 44; Sidwell *or* Sidwil, 44; Thomas, 44; Tristram, 44; Walter, 44; Willm., 44, 45.
Cossington, 167, 225.
Cosington, Julyan, 168; Thom., 168.
Cottell, Agnes, 41; —, 41.
Cottingham, 212.
Cottingham, Allice, 212; Christopher, 212; Hugh, 212; John, 212; Raffe, 212 (2); Sir Robert, Knt., 212; Thomas, 212, Walter, 212 (3); — (Lady), 212; —, 212 (2).
Cotton, Anne, 177; Elizebeth, 104; Giles, 177; Jane, 216; Willm., 216; —, Bishop of Salisbury, 101; —, 21 (2), 101, 104.
Counties, Descents in other, 226.
COUPER, 75.
Couper, 75.
Couper, Barbara, 75; Elizebeth (Lady), 75; Elizebeth, 75; Jane, 166; John, Sergeant of the Law, 75; John (*sic*), 75; Julian, 75; Mary, 75; Sir Richard, 75; Richard, 75; Rob., 75; Wim., 166; —, 75 (2).
Courthop, Marcye, 103; —, 103.
Courtney, Bridgett, 140; John, 140; Margerett, 132; Mary (Lady), 12, 94; Roger, 140; Sir Willm., 94; Sir Wim., Knt., 12; —, 132.
Couthop, Jane, 173; Peter, 173.
COVERT, 4, 39, 129.
Covert, 4, 39, 129, 227.
Covert, Agnes, 5 (2), 39 (2), 129; Anne, 129 (2); Anthony, 5, 39 (3); Audrey, 129; Catherin, 93; Edward, 39; Elianor, 4; Elizebeth, 5 (2), 39 (2), 171; Ellenor, 39; Emme, 39 (2); Frances, 39, 129; George, 129 (2); Gyle, 39; Gyles, 5 (2), 39; Henery, 39; Humffrey, 129 (2); Humfrey, 84, 105; Jane, 4, 5 (2), 39 (2), 172; Joane, 129; John, 5 (2), 39 (3), 129 (4); Katherin, 5, 12, 39; Mabell, 5 (2), 39 (2); Mary, 16, 84, 105, 129; Ric., 4, 39; Richard, 5 (2), 16, 39 (2); Scisseley, 39; Susan, 39; Suzan, 5; Thomas, 129; Sir Walter, Knt., 172; Walter, 129, 171; William, 39 (2); Will'm, 4, 5 (2), 12, 39 (2), 129; W'm, 4, 93; —, 5 (2), 39 (4), 129.
Covssex, Millisent, 170; Wim., 170.
Cowdray, Margerett, 199; Robert, 199.
Cowlshill, —, 168 (2).
Cownden, Joyce, 32; —, 32.
COWPER, *see* COUPER.
Cox, Elizebeth, 4; James, 176; Joane, 176; Mary, 59; Robert, 59; Thom., 4.
Coytmor, Lumley, 115; Rob., 115.
Crafford, Guy, 147; Joane, 147; Margerett (Lady), 203; Sir W'm, 203.
Crakam'sh (Crakmersh), David, 207; Elizebeth, 207.
Cranley, Allice, 162; Emory, 162; Ric., 175; Winiffrid, 175; —, 64 (2).
Crawthorne, John, 31 (2); —, 31.
Cressett, Franc., 141; Margerett, 196; Martha, 141; Thom., 196.
Crew, Bridgett, 213; Margerett, 208; Randall, 208; Robert, 213.
Crispe, 110.
Crispe, Jane, 224; Richard, 224.
Croftes, Anne, 136; John, 136.
Crompton, Mary, 143; Tho., 143.
Crosier (Crozier), Anne, 220; Elizebeth, 220; Sir John, Knt., 220; Sir Willm., Knt., 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2).
Croxford, 91.
Croxford, Thom., 92; —, 92.
Crozier, *see* Crosier.
Cruse, Elizebeth, 221 (2); Thom., 221.
CRYMES, *see* GRYMES.
Cuddon, George, 70; Margerett, 70.
Cudington, John, 103; Ursula, 103.
Culpeper, *see* Colepeper.
Cumberland, Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Curcy, Allice, 66; W'm, 66.
CURE, 209.
Cure, 209.
Cure, Anne, 209, 210 (2); Christian, 210; Elizebeth, 210 (2); Ellenor, 210 (2); George, 210 (2); Hugh, 210; Jane, 138, 139, 210 (2); Joane, 210; Lettice, 210; Margerett, 210; Thom., 138, 139; Thomas, 209, 210 (4).
Curson, Elizebeth, 119; Florence, 172; George, 172; —, 119.
Curtis, 70.
Curtys (Curtis), Augustin, 71; Elizebeth, 71.
Cust, Anne, 179; Samwell, 179.
Cutts, Elenor, 20; Sir Hen., Knt., 141; Hen., 20; Jane, 141; Sir John, Knt., under treaseror of England, 19; John, 19 (2); Lucy, 19.
Cutworth or *Utworth*, 10.
Cutworth (Utworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

D

Dabernon, 228.
Dabernon, Achelyne, 220; Elizebeth, 220 (2); Sir John, Knt., 220 (2); John, 220; Maule, 220; Roger, 220; Willm., 220; —, 220 (2).
Dacres, Frances, 3; Theodora, 63; — (Lord), 3; —, 63.
Dacres, Lord, *see* Fynes.
Dad, *see* Dod.
Dade, Catherin, 117; —, 117.
Daives, *see* Davies.
Dakers (Dacres), Lord, *see* Fynes.
Dale, 203, 228.
Dale, Elizebeth, 203; Mathewe, 228; Richard, 203.
Dalingridg, Elizebeth, 11; Sir Tho., 11.
DALLENDER *or* DE LA RIVER, 128.
Dallender, 128.
Dallender (Dalender *or* de la River), Anne, 128; Catherin, 128 (2), 143; Elizebeth, 128; Henery, 128; John, 128 (2); Mary, 102, 128 (3); Raffe, 128; Roger, 128, 143; Thomas, 128 (2); Willm., 128; Wi'm, 102; —, 128 (2).
Dallisonn, 82.
Danby, Elizebeth, 187; Magdalen, 113; Sir Xp'ofer, Knt., 113; —, 187.
Dancer, Mary, 89; Thom., 89.
Daney (Dauey), John, 161; —, 161.
Danherst, Robert, 79 (2); —, 79 (2).
Daniel, 2.

Daniell, Margarett, 2 ; Wi'm, Sergeant-at-law, 228 ; —, 2.
Dannatt, Anne, 9 ; Audley, 9 ; Thomas, 9 (2).
Danser, John, 91 ; Scissely, 91.
Darcy (Darcye), Sir Arther, Knt., 17, 214 ; Marye (Lady), 17, 214.
Darkenhall, Elizebeth, 126 ; Rob., 126.
Darnall, Elizebeth, 29 ; Raffe, 29.
Darrell, Anne *or* Susan, 22 ; Thom., 22.
Daubney, Avis, 67 ; Sir Giles, 67.
Daucy, *see* Daney.
Daunter, —, 80 (2).
Davenport, John, 101 ; Margerett, 101.
Davies (Daives), Elizabeth, 139 ; George, 139.
Davis, Anne, 176 ; David, 176 ; Elizebeth, 156, 209 ; Gilbert, 156 ; John, 209 ; Maud, 207 ; —, 207.
Dawborne, Dorathey, 166 ; Henda, 166.
Dawney, Anne, 61 ; Marmaduke, 61 ; —, 7 (2).
Dawson, Elizebeth, 222 ; —, 222.
Dawtrey, 40.
Dawtrey, Jane, 42 ; Sir John, Knt., 40 ; Mary, 87 ; Maud, 40 ; —, 42, 87.
DAY, 156.
Day (Dy), Agnes, 156, 157 (2) ; Allice, 156 (2), 157 ; Andrew, 156 ; Anne, 125, 156, 157 ; Christmis, 156 ; Edward, 157 ; Elizebeth, 96, 156, 157 ; Frances, 157 (3) ; Hellen, 156 ; Jane, 156 (2), 157 ; Mary, 157 ; Richard, 125, 156, 157 ; Roger, 96 ; Sara, 156 ; Susan, 157 ; Thomas, 156 (2), 157 ; Willm., 156 (2), 157.
Daynes, Joane, 133 ; Wim., 133.
Deane, Elizebeth (Lady), 208 ; Sir James, Knt., 208.
de Fortibus, *see* Fortibus.
Delacre, Anne, 196 ; Walter, 196.
de la Lynd or *de la Lynde*, see *Lynde*.
de la Planche, see *Tristram*.
de la Pole, see *Pole*.
de la Poyle, see *Poyle*.
DE LA RIVER, *see* DALLENDER.
de la Ware (Delaware), Lord, *see* West.
DE LISLE, *see* LISLE.
Dene, Elizebeth, 40 ; Jeames, 40.
Denham, 228.
Denham, John, 228.
Denny, Edmond, Baron of the Exchequer, 20 ; Margerett (Lady), 20.
Dennys, Margerett, 8 ; Richard, 8 ; Walter, 8 ; William, 8.
Denton, 188.
Denton, Anne, 121 ; Margerett, 177 ; Willm., 121 ; —, 177.
Derick, Eliz., 77 ; Elizebeth, 76 ; Jno., 77 ; John, 76 (2), 77.
Dering, Hester, 102 ; John, 102.
de Rivers, *see* Vernon.
de Say, *see* Say.
Descents in other Counties, 226.
Desewes, Paule, 24 ; —, 24.
Dethick, Anne, 66 ; Sir Gilbert, Garter, 56, 66 ; Rob., 66 ; Willm., Garter, 152.
Devon, Erle and Countess of, *see* Cecil, Clare, Fortibus, and Vernon.
Dewdeswell, Joane, 28 ; —, 28.
Dewtearme, Hester, 45 ; William, 45.
Dey, Elizebeth, 109 ; Margery, 109 ; Richard, 109 ; Thom., 109.
Dickenson, —, 165 (2).
Digby or *Digbly*, 231 ; see also *Sydall*.
Digby, George, 231.
DIGGS, DIGGES, *or* DYGES, 140.
Diggs, 140.
Diggs, Christopher, 140 (2) ; Dorathey, 140 ; Edward, 140 ; Elizebeth, 140 ; James, 140 (2) ; John, 140 (2) ; Leonard, 217 ; Margerett, 140 (2) ; Mary, 102, 111, 140 (2) ; Mildred, 140 (2) ; Reignald, 140 ; Sarah, 217 ; Thom., 140 ; Thomas (Posthumus), 102, 111, 140 ; Thomas, 140 ; Willm., 140 ; —, 140 (3), 152 (2).
Dingleden, Henery, of Gray's Inn, 112 ; Joane, 112.
Dingley, John, 7 ; Mabell, 7.
Dister, Jane, 8 ; John, 8.
Ditchfeild, Joane, 62 ; Wim., 62.
Dixon, Elizebeth, 189 ; Nicholas, 189.
DOD, 84, 104.
Dod, 104, 105.
Dod (Dad, *alias* Dodt' del Dod *or* Dot), Allice, 106 ; Anne, 84, 85, 105 ; Sir Anthony, Knt., 105 ; Cadogan de, 104 ; David, 105 (2) ; Elizebeth, 84 (2), 105 (2), 106 (3) ; Eoo-dooanle, 104 ; Frances, 85 ; Francis, 105 ; George, 106 ; Hova, 104 ; Hova de, 105 ; Humfrey, 85 ; James, 84 (2), 85 (2), 105 (3) ; Joane, 105 (2), 106 (2) ; John, 84 (4), 85 (5), 104, 105 (8), 106, 129 ; Judith, 106 ; Kendrick, 104 ; Mary, 84 (3), 105 (3), 106, 129 ; Michell, 105 ; Paule, 85, 106 ; Pawle, 106 ; Peter, 106 ; Rachell, 106 ; Randall, 105 ; Randolph, 84 ; Richard, 85 ; Roger, 105 ; Stephen, 105 ; Thomas, 84, 105 (2) ; Willm., of the bedchamber to K. John, 85 ; Willm., 85, 105, 106 ; —, of Edge. Cheshire, 105 ; —, 84 (2), 85 (2), 104 (5), 105 (11).
Dolman, Anne, 178 ; Tho., 178.
Domilow, Elizebeth, 136 ; John, 136.
Doncaster, 204.
Donn, Anne, 3 ; —, D.D., 3.
Dorham, Grace, 12 ; —, 12.
Dove, 230.
Dove, Elizebeth, 91 ; John, 230 ; Vincent, 91.
DOWNE, 40.
Downe, 40.
Downe, Agnes, 40 ; Allice, 40 ; Allis, 40 (2) ; Edward, 40 ; Henery, 40 ; James, 40 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 40 (2) ; Mary, 40 ; Maud, 40 ; Richa., 40 ; Robert, 40 ; Tho., 40 (2) ; Thomas, 40.
Downes, Edward, 136 ; Joane, 136.
Dows, Edmond, Clerk of the Signett, 52.
Doyley, John, 178 ; Susan, 178.
DRAKE, 102.
Drake, 102, 110.
Drake, Edward, 102 (2), 111 ; Elizebeth, 102, 111 ; Hen., 111 ; Henery, 102 (2), 110 (2), 111, 140 ; Joane, 102 ; John, 102, 111 ; Lea, 111 ; Mary, 102 (3), 111, 140 ; Ric., 228 ; Robert, 102, 111.
Draper, 31 (2).
Draper, Bennett, 30 ; Bridget, 54 ; Catherin, 92 (2) ; Elizebeth, 32 ; Hen., 92 ; Rob., 30, 32 ; Sir X'pofer, Knt., 54 ; —, of Camberwell, 228.
Drayew, Margerit, 49.
Drew, 82.
Drew, Jane, 180 ; John, 180 ; Sara, 195 ; —, 195.
Drury (Drewry), Ann (Lady), 18 ; Sir John, 18.
Dryland, 10.
Dryland, Constance, 11 ; James, 11.
DUBBER, 109.
Dubber, Anne, 109 (2) ; Elizebeth, 109 (2) ; Jane, 109 ; John, 109 ; Margerett, 109 (2) ; Mary, 109 ; Richard, 109 ; —, 109.
Duckett, Elizebeth, 145 ; —, 145.

Duffeld, Hellen, 203; Jane, 190; Rachell, 202; Raffe, 202; Ric., 203; —, 190.
DUKE, 70, 167.
Duke, 70, 118, 167.
Duke (Duk), Allice, 118; Ambrose, 71; Anne, 70, 168 (5); Augustin, 71; Catherin, 71 (3); Charles, 71; Dorathey, 71, 168 (2); Sir Edward, Knt., 168; Edward, 70, 71 (3); Elizebeth, 70, 71 (4), 168 (5); Erasmus, 70; Frances, 71; George, 29, 70, 71 (4), 168 (2), 230; Henery, 168; Jane, 70, 71; Jermyn, 71; John, 70 (3), 168 (3); Julian, 118; Julyan, 168; Katherin, 29; Margerett (Lady), 168; Margerett, 70 (3), 71 (2), 168; Mary, 70, 71, 168; Mathew, 168; Nathaniell, 71; Oliver, 168; Philip, 71; Phillip, 168; Richard, 167 (3), 168 (2); Robert, 70 (3), 71 (2), 118; Scisseley, 167; Thom., 70, 168; Thomas, 71 (2); Thomasin, 70 (2), 71; Ursula, 71; Walter, 70, 118 (2); Willm., 70, 168; — (Lady), 168; —, 70 (9), 71, 167 (2), 168 (5).
DUNCOMBE, 200, 226.
Duncombe, 200.
Duncombe, Allice, 201; Anne, 201; Anthony, 201; Cary, 201; Edmond, 201; Edward, 201; Elizebeth, 201; George, 55, 89, 201 (2); John, 201 (2); Judeth, 89; Judith, 201; Lettice, 55, 201; Lucy, 201; Mary, 201 (2); Captain Richard, 201; Richard, 201; Robert, 201; Roger, 201; Scisseley, 201; Thomas, 201; William, 201; Willm., 200, 201 (2); Wim., 201; —, 200, 201 (2).
Dunstall, Emme, 170; John, 170.
Dunster, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.
Dunston, —, 79 (2).
Durgate, Joane, 23; —, 23.
Dutton, 176.
Dutton, Anne (Lady), 202; Catherin, 81; John, 81; Margerett (Lady), 177; Sir Tho., Knt., 202; Sir Thom., Knt., 177.
Dy, *see* Day.
Dyer, Edward, 127; Jane, 127.

E

Ebden, Elizebeth, 134; —, D.D., 134.
Echingham, Auice, 27; John, 27.
Edg, —, 104 (2).
Edlyn, Joane, 77; Ric., 77.
Edmonds, Anne, 48, 178; Dorathey (Lady), 200; Elizebeth, 210; Captain Perce, 178; Tho., 210; Sir X'pofer, Knt., 200; —, 48.
Edney, Joyce, 32; —, 32.
Edsaw, Allicia, 217; William, 217.
Edwards, John, 100; Sara, 100.
Egerton, Elizebeth, 3; Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 3.
Eland, Bryan, 151; Margerett, 151.
Elcock, Anthony, 120 (2); Elizebeth, 62, 120; Francis, 120; George, 120; John, 62; Mary, 120 (2).
Elderton, Beatrix, 177; —, 177.
Eles, —, 211 (2).
ELINGWATH *or* ELLINGWORTH, *see* ILLINGWORTH.
Elkington, Joane, 202; Wim., 202.
Ellerton, 188.
Elingbridge, 30.
Ellingbridge (Ellingbrige *or* Elinbridg), Allice, 31; Elizebeth, 94; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30, 31; Thom., 94; Thomas, 31; Willm., 31; —, 31 (2).
ELLIOTT, 23.
Elliott, 23, 109, 110, 224.
Elliott (Ellyott), Adam, 154; Allice, 23 (2); Ann, 24; Anne, 24, 122, 191, 224; Anthony, 24; Benjamin, 24; Caleb, 24; Constance, 24; Edward, 23, 24; Elinor, 24; Elizabeth, 218, 224; Elizebeth, 23 (2), 24, 25, 60, 78, 145; Ellen, 24; Francis, 24; Geoffrey, 25; George, 24, 25 (2), 122, 218; Godlyff, 23; Goodith, 25; Gregory, 23; Henery, 23 (2); James, 24, 25 (2); Jane, 23, 25; Joane, 23, 24, 154; John, 23 (2), 24 (3), 25, 224; John *or* James, 78; Jone, 24; Josias, 24; Josua, 24; Josuath, 24; Judith (Lady), 24; Judith, 24; Julyan, 24; Lawranc, 24, 25; Lawrence, 23, 24, 25; Leonard, 25; Margerett, 23; Margery, 23; Mary (Lady), 24; Mary, 24 (2); Nicholas, 24, 25; Rachell, 25, 110; Ric., 60, 191, 193; Richard, 24, 25 (5), 110; Robert, 23, 24; Roger, 25; Scisseley, 24 (2); Sisley, 24; Thom., 24 (2); Thomas, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2); Walter, 23; Sir Willm., 24; Willm., 24; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 24; —, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25 (5), 34 (2), 145.
Ellis of Trevoar, 17, 213.
Ellyott, Jane, 38; —, 38; *see also* Elliott.
Ellys, Anthony, 43; Issabell, 43.
Elrington, Agnes, 204; Bridgett *or* Beatrix, 178; Rowland, 204; Thomas, 178.
Elsted, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Elton, 212.
Elton, Allice, 212 (2); Elizebeth, 212; James, 212; Jane, 212; Joane, 212; John, 212; Mabell, 212; Margery, 212; Peter, 212; Richard, 212; Thomas, 212.
Elwes, Elizebeth, 88; John, 88.
Elwin, James, 89; Mary, 89.
Emerson, Sara, 206; Thomas, 206.
Emery, Anthony, 103; Jane, 87; Martha, 103; —, 87.
Emmerson, Elizebeth, 139; John, 139.
Empson, Avice, 188; John, 188.
Engayne, 17, 121, 213.
ENGLER, 114.
Engler, 114, 186.
Engler, Ann, 114, 186; Anne, 114 (3); Catherin, 114; Celina, 114; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 114; George, 114; Issabell, 2, 114; James, 114, 186; John, 114; Judeth, 114; Margerett, 114; Mary, 151; Paull, 114; Thom., 2, 114, 151; Thomas, 114; William, 114; Willm., 114; —, 75 (2), 114.
Enion ap Gruffith, 183.
Epsham (Epsom) Church, 51.
Ereby, Margerett, 94; —, 94.
Erington, Dorathey, 181; John, 181.
Erle, Alis, 47; Ric., 47.
Ernley, Katherin, 5, 39; Wim., 39; Wm., 5.
Estbury, 225.
Etheridg, Borowdyne, 91; Scissely, 91.
Etherige, Margerett *or* Margery, 35; Thomas, 35.
Etton, 7.
Eveley, George, 72; Mary, 72.
EVELYN, 43, 79.
Evelyn, 43 (2), 79.
Evelyn (Evelin *or* Avelyn), Allyc, 43; Anne, 44; Arther, 44; Catherin, 79, 87; Elizebeth, 44 (6), 79; Ellinor, 79; Evelyn, 44; Frances, 44, 149; George, 43, 44 (3), 79 (2), 87; James, 44;

Jane, 44, 79, 147 ; Joane, 43, 79 ; John, 43, 44 (3), 79, 149, 184, 228 ; Margerett, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, J.P., 79 ; Richard, 44, 79 ; Robert, 44 ; Roger, 43 ; Rose, 43, 79 ; Sara, 44 ; Tho., 44 ; Thom., 147; Thomazin, 44; Wim., 43 ; —, 43 (3).
Everard, 22, 53.
Everard, Margerett, 54 ; Wm., 54.
Evers, Lord, 191 ; —, 191.
Ewell Church, 51.
Ewyas or *Euias*, 113.
Eyre, Edmond, 84, 105 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; George, 45 ; Mary, 45, 84, 105.
Ezechiell, Mary, 180 ; —, Mayor of London, 180.

F

Fairfax, Elizebeth, 191 ; Guy, 191.
Fantleroy (Fantlier), Dorathey, 122 ; John, 122.
Farmar (Farmer), Jane, 187 ; Mary, 30 ; Simeon, 187 ; Tho., 30 ; Sir Wm., 30.
Farnefold, —, 175 (2).
FARRANT, FARRAND, *or* FERRAND, 100.
Farrant, 100.
Farrant, Dorathey, 168 ; Elizebeth, 100 (2), 190 ; George, 100 ; Humffrey, 168 ; Margerett, 100 ; Mary, 100 (2) ; Ric., 190 ; Richard, 100 (2) ; William, 100 ; Willm., D.C.L., 100.
Farrington, 225.
Fasant, see *Fesant*.
FAUNT *or* FANT, 193, 226.
Faunt (Fant), Abbigale, 193 (2) ; Dorathey, 193 ; Josua, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; Nicholas, 193 ; Samwell, 193 ; Timothy, 193 ; —, 193.
FEAKE, 107.
Feake, 107.
Feake, Allice, 107 ; Andrew, 107 ; Anne, 107 ; Christopher, 107 ; Edward, 107 (3) ; James, 107 (3) ; Jane, 107 ; John, 107 (2) ; Judith, 107 (3) ; Mary, 107 (3) ; Rebecka, 107 ; Robert, 107 ; Samwell, 107 ; Sara, 107 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 107 (2) ; Willm., 107 ; —, 107.
Feild, see *Leyffeld*.
Feld, Allice, 180 ; Henery, 180.
Fells, Agnes, 66 ; John, 66.
Fem, *see* Fen.
Fen, Rebecka, 145 ; Rob., Clerk of the audience to King James, 145.
Fenn, John, 176.
Fenner, Edward, 228 ; Joane, 123 ; —, 123.
Fenton, Anne, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Fenwick, 7.
Ferby, Agnes, 156 ; Allice, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 156 ; —, 156.
Ferley (Ferlys), Prince of, *see* Glodrydd (Glodrid).
Fernsey, —, 70 (2).
Feronly, —, 160 (2).
FERRAR, 157.
Ferrar, 157.
Ferrar (Ferer *or* Ferrer), Catherin, 158 ; Cecely, 158 (2) ; Elizebeth, 158 ; Henery, 158 (3) ; Hugh, 158 ; Humffrey, 158 ; John, 158 (3) ; Margerett, 157 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; William, 158 ; Willm., 157 ; —, 158 (2).
Ferras, Henery, 27 ; Katherin, 27.
Ferreby, Luce, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Ferrers, George, 155 ; Jane, 155.
Ferres, Henery, 27 ; Katherin, 27.
Fesant or *Fasant*, 229, 230.
Fettiplace, Scissely, 39 ; —, 39.
Feycall, 114, 186.
Fienes, *see* Fynes.
Fiffeld, Bridgett, 199 ; Hen., 199.
Fifield, 31.
FINCH, 118.
Finch, 118.
Finch, Anne, 118 ; Catherin *or* Katherin (Lady), 12, 94 ; Christian, 118 ; Dorathey, 118 ; Elizebeth, 118 ; Francis, 118 ; John, 118 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 118 ; Thomas, 118 ; Walter, 118 ; Willm., 118 ; Sir Wim., Knt., 12, 94.
Fineux, John, Chief Justice, 140 ; Mildred, 140.
Fish, John, 175 ; Thomazin, 175.
Fisher, 224.
Fisher, Sir Edward, Knt., 205 ; Elizebeth, 224 ; Jasper, 224 ; Mary, 205 ; —, Justice, 69 ; —, 69.
Fitz-Alan, 8.
Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, 8.
Fitz-Allan (Fitz-Alan), Elenor (Lady), Baroness Matravers, 8; Ellen, 9; Lady Ellenor, Countess of Arundell, 8 ; Issabell, Countess of Arundell, 8; Joane (Lady), 9; Sir John, Baron Matravers, 8, 9 ; Margerett (Lady), 220 ; Richard, Earl of Arundell, Warren, and Surrey, 8 ; Thom., 9 ; William, Earl of Arundell, 220.
Fitz-Ellis, Amice, 67 ; John, 67.
Fitz-Gerrard (Fitzgerrad), Allice, 66, 67 ; Anna, 21 ; Henery, 67 ; Margerett, 66 ; Maud, 66 ; Warren, 66 (2) ; —, 21, 67.
Fitz-Herbert, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Fitz-James, James, 122 ; —, 122.
Fitz-Marina, —, 160 (2).
Fitz-Randall, Agnes, 113 ; Sir Raffe, Knt., 113.
Fitz-Randolph, 113.
Fitz-Waren (Fitz-Warren), —, 148 (2).
FITZ-WILLIAMS, 5.
Fitz-Williams, 5.
Fitz-Williams (Fitz-Will'ms *or* Fitz-Wi'ms), Allic, 19 ; Allice, 6 ; Ann, 6 ; Edmond, 5, 6 ; Elizebeth, 6 (2), 19 ; John, 6 ; Katherin, 6 (2) ; Lucy (Lady), 6, 19 ; Mabel, 10 ; Mabell (Lady), 6, 19 ; Margerett, 6 (2), 19 ; Maud, 5 ; Richard, 6 ; Sir Thomas, 6, 19 ; Thomas, 6 (2), 19 ; Sir Willm. *or* Wim., K.G., Treasurer of the King's House to H. VIII., Lord of the Privy Seal, Lord Admiral of England, Earl of Southampton, 6, 19 ; Will'm, 6 ; Sir Wi'm, 10 ; —, 19.
Fitzwillms (Fitzwillms), Elizebeth, 40, 146 ; Ellinor, 191 ; George, 146 ; John, 148, 191 ; —, 40, 148.
Fleet (Fleete), Edw., 10 ; Edward, 10 ; Mary, 10.
Fleetwood, Esther, 82 ; Sir Wm., 82.
Fleming, Mary, 21 ; Sir Thom., 21.
FLOYD, 206.
Floyd, Elizebeth, 206 (2) ; Hugh, 206 ; John, 206 ; Peter, 206 ; —, 206.
Floyde, Mary, 211 ; —, 211.
Fogg, Elenor, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Folville, 116.
Ford (Foord *or* Forde), Dorathey, 23 ; Erasmus, 20 ; Margerett, 20 ; Walter, Remembrancer of the King's Exchequer, 20, 23.
Forster, Catherin, 209 ; John, 209 ; Will'm, 228 ; —, 12 (2).
FORTESCUE, 14.
Fortescue, 14, 227.
Fortescue, Allice, 14 ; Sir Anthony, Marshall of Ireland, 14 ; Jane, 14 (2) ; John, 14 (3) ; Katherin, 14 ; Lewes, of the Exchequer, 14 ; Mabell, 14 (2) ; Margery, 74 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Richard, 14 ; Willm., 14 (3), 74.

Fortibus (de), Lady Aveline, afterwards Countess of Lancaster, 67; Lady Isabel, Countess of Albemarle and Devon, 67; Thomas (Lord), 67; William, Earl of Albemarle, 67.
Fossett, Edward, 146; Frances, 146.
Foster, 231.
Foster, Bridgett, 217; Rob., 217.
Foulk, —, D.D., 195; —, 195.
Fowkes, Anne, 201; —, 201.
Fowle, Anthony, 151; Margerett, 151; Mary, 98; Captain Robert, 98.
Fowler, —, 209 (2).
Fowtrell, Jane, 171; John, 171.
Fox, Ann, 20; Elizebeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 55; Ric., 20; (Auditor), 42; —, 55.
Foxall, Elizebeth, 202; Tho., 202.
Francis, 113.
Franck, Scisseley, 171; —, 171.
Franke, Elizebeth, 222; —, 222.
Franklin, Elizebeth, 173; James, 173.
Frankton, 154.
Freckwell, Anne, 36; —, 36.
Freeland, 228.
Freeland, John, 217; Julian(a), 29, 217; —, 29.
Freeman, Frances, 101; Thom., 101.
Freman, 230.
Freming, Francis, 87; —, 87.
French, Anne, 117; George, 117; John, of the Inner Temple, 185; Mary, 185.
Fresbye, Anne, 41; —, 41.
Frestone, —, 15 (2).
Frevile (*Freville*), 190.
Friar, Allice, 134; Edward, 134.
Friskney, 58.
Friskney (Frisknery), Anne, 57; John, 57; Rafe, 57.
FROMONDS *or* FROMONDE, 30.
Fromonds, 30.
Fromonds, Anne, 30; Barbara, 30; Bartelmew, 30; Barthelmew, 30, 147; Bartholmew, 18, 30; Bennett, 30; Dorathey, 30 (3); Elizebeth, 18, 30 (7), 147, 186; Frances, 30; George, 30; Helenor, 30; Henery, 30 (2); Jane, 30; Joane, 30, 31; John, 30 (4), 115; Katherin, 30; Margerett, 30, 121; Mary, 30 (2); Morris, 30; Nicholas, 30 (2); Ric., 186; Richard, 30 (3), 31; Robert, 30; Sence, 30, 115; Susan, 30; Tho., 30; Thomas, 30, 31; William, 30; Willm., 30 (3); —, 121.
Frowick, Elizebeth, 20; Grace, 20; Sir Henery, 20; Henery, 20; Margerett (Lady), 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 20; —, 224 (2).
Fuller, *see* Fulwer.
Fulnethy, 56.
Fulnethy, Allic, 57; Sir Geffrey, 57; Sir John, 57; John, 57; Mary, 56; Maud (Lady), 57; Tho., 56.
FULWER, 126.
Fulwer, 126.
Fulwer (Fulwere), Alice, 6; Bostock, J.P., 127; Catherin, 126, 127; Edward Bostock, 127; Elizebeth, 126, 127; Frances, 127 (2); Grace, 127; Jane, 127; John, 126; Margerett, 127; Richard, 126; Richard Bostock, 127; Ruth, 127; Tho., 6; Ursula, 127; Walter, 126; —, 126.
Fyfyd, Joane, 219; Sir Willm., 219; Willm., 219.
Fynes (Fienes), Ann, 12; Anne, 12, 93 (2); Frances, 3; Margaret, 2; Thom., Lord Dacres, 12, 93; —, Lord Dacres (Dakers), 2; —, Lord Dacres of Monceaulx, 3; —, 2, 12, 93.

G

Gage, Alic, 19; Sir Edward, Knt., 18; Elizebeth, 142; Sir John, Knt., Chamberlayne to H. VIII., 19; Sir John, K.G., 80; John, 121, 175; Margerett, 121; Mary, 175; Phillip, 18; Rob., 142; —, 80.
Gainsford, *see* Gaynsford.
Gale, Elizebeth, 141; —, 141.
Gallegos, Catelina de, 134.
Galliarddelo, Lucretia, 170; —, 170.
Gambo, 82.
GARDINER, 60, 66.
Gardiner, 60, 66, 228.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner, *or* Gardyner), Agatha, 66; Agnes, 66; Anne, 61, 66; Arther, 66; Catherine, 61; Catheryn, 61; Christopher, 61 (2); Elizebeth, 60, 61, 155; Fortune, 61; Frances, 61 (2), 223; Francis (Lady), 61; Francis, 60, 61 (2); Friswith, 60; George, 61; Jane, 217; John, 66, 217; Judeth, 61; Judith, 61; Margerett, 60, 61; Mary (Lady), 61; Mary, 61; Ondeslow, 61; Penolapy, 66; Rebecka, 211; Captain Richard, 66; Richard, 66; Rob., 66; Sir Tho., 61, 228; Sir Thom., 223; Thom., of the Inner Temple, 211; Sir William, 61; William, 60; Will'm, 60, 61; Willm. *or* Wim., 61; Winiffrid, 66; X'poffer, 155; —, 61, 66 (6), 198 (2).
Gardner, James, 218; Letticia, 218; Margerett, 12, 93; —, 12, 93; *see also* Gardiner.
Garland, Mary, 47; —, 47.
GARRAWAY *or* GARRAYWAY, 201, 226.
Garraway, 201.
Garraway (Garaway), Allice, 202; Anne, 202; Arther, 202; Elizebeth (Lady), 202; Elizebeth *or* Ursula, 201; Elizebeth, 202; Fortune, 202; Henery, 202; Joane, 202; John, 201, 202 (2); Jonas, 202; Margerett, 202 (3); Mary, 202; Nathaniell, 202; Paule, 202; Phillip, 202; Sibbell, 202; Thomas, 202; Watkin, 201; Sir Willm., Knt., 202; Willm., 202; —, 201.
GARTH, 189, 226.
Garth, 189.
Garth, Allexander, 190; Allice, 190 (2); Anne, 189, 190 (2); Anthony, 190; Dorathey, 190; Edward, Clark of the Chancery, 189; Elizebeth, 100, 189, 190 (2), 222; Ellen, 190; Frances, 190 (2); George, 100, 101, 190 (3); Jane, 101, 189, 190 (4); Joane, 190; John, 190; Lawrance *or* Lazerus, 190; Mary, 190; Richard, Clark of the Petty Bag, 189; Richard, 190 (2); Robert, 190 (2); Sara, 190; Susann, 190; Thomas, 190 (2); William, 190 (2); —, 189, 190 (2), 222.
Garton, Jane, 87; Judith, 24; Peeter, 24; Sir Peter, Knt., 87.
Gascoigne, Elizebeth (Lady), 191; Margerett, 6; Will'm, 6; Sir Wim., Knt., 191; —, 191.
Gates, Anthony, 200; Judith, 200.
GAVELL, 46.
Gavell, 46.
Gavell, Allice, 46; Bigley, 47; Dorathey, 46 (2), 47 (2); Edmond, 46, 47; Edmund, 46; Edward, 46, 47 (2); Elizebeth, 47; Forest, 46; Frances, 47 (3); Francis, 46, 47, 194; Henery, 47 (2); Jane, 47 (2); Joane, 47, 194; John, 46 (3); Katherin, 47; Marcey, 46; Margerett, 46, 47; Mary, 46, 47 (3); Maudlyn Dorathey, 47; Rob., 46; Robert, 47 (2); Sara, 47; Symon,

46, 47 ; Symond, 46 ; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 ; Vincent, 47 ; Willm., 46 ; —, 46 (3).
Gawdy, Issabell, 133 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 133 ; —, 160 (2).
Gawton, Joane, 102 ; Thom., 102.
GAYNSFORD, 11, 91.
Gaynsford, 91.
Gaynsford (Gainsford), Agnes, 94 ; Allice, 12, 93 (3), 95 (2) ; Amy, 92 ; Ann (Lady), 12 (2) ; Ann, 12 ; Anne (Lady), 11, 93 (2) ; Anne, 12 (2), 92 (3), 93 (4), 94, 95 (2), 151 ; Arther, 93 (2) ; Arthur, 12 (2) ; Audrey (Lady), 12 ; Audrey, 12, 93 ; Augustin, 92 ; Catherin (Lady), 93 ; Catherin, 12, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 ; Christian, 93 ; Cicely, 12 ; Constance, 12, 93 ; Dorathey, 12, 94, 95 ; Edmond, 93 ; Edward, 92, 93 (2), 95 (2) ; Elizebeth, 12, 92 (4), 93, 94, 95 (2) ; Ellen, 94 ; Erasmus, 12, 93, 94, 127 ; Ethelred (Lady), 93 ; Frances, 94, 95, 127 ; Francis, 95 ; George, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2) ; Giles, 94, 95 ; Grace (Lady), 12, 93 ; Helen, 41 ; Henery, 92, 94 (2), 95 ; Issabell, 12, 93 ; Jane, 12 (2), 59, 92, 94 (3) ; Joane (Lady), 93 ; Joane, 12, 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2), 127 ; Sir John, Knt., 91, 93 ; Sir John, 11, 12, 82, 93 ; John, 12, 59, 92 (6), 93 (2), 94 (5), 95, 127 ; Jone (Lady), 12 ; Joyce, 12, 93 ; Julian, 12, 93 ; Katherin (Lady), 12 ; Katherin, 12 ; Lettice, 12, 93 ; Lucy, 93 ; Margerett (Lady), 92 ; Margerett, 12 (2), 93 (5), 94 (4), 95 ; Margery, 93 ; Mary, 12 (2), 92, 93 (2), 94 (4), 95 (2) ; Nicholas, 12, 93, 94, 95 ; Ottewell, 12, 93 ; Richard, 92 ; Rob., 41 ; Robert, 92, 94 (2), 95 (3) ; Rose, 12, 94 ; Samwell, 95 ; Scisseley, 91 ; Scissely, 95 ; Tho., 12 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 92 ; Thomas, 92, 94 (2), 95 (2) ; Vrsula, 12, 93 ; Walter, 95, 224 ; William, 92, 95 ; Sir Willm., Knt., 92 ; Sir Willm., 151 ; Willm., 92 (3) ; Sir Wim., 95 ; — (Lady), 91, 92 ; —, 12 (4), 82, 92 (8), 93, 94 (4), 224, 227.
Gedney, 58.
Gedney, Catherin, 197 ; Grace, 57 ; John, 197 ; Tho., 57.
Geffrey, Catherin, 219 ; Willm., 219.
Genner, Allice, 106 ; Wim., 106.
Gettyn, 37.
Gettyn, —, 38.
GIBSON, 205.
Gibson (Gibsonn), Anne, 205 ; Anthony, 205 (2) ; Dorathey, 205 ; Elizebeth, 205 ; Esmey, 205 ; James, 205 ; Jane, 205 (2) ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205 (2) ; Susan, 205 ; Thomas, 205 (2) ; William, 205 (2) ; Willm., 205 ; —, 205 (2).
Gifford, Anne, 220 ; Barthelmew, 220 ; Francis, 202 ; Mary, 197 ; Mathew, 220 ; Maule, 220 ; Roger, 220 ; Sara, 202 ; —, 197, 220 (2).
Gilbert, Anne, 173 ; Joane, 221 ; Otho, 221 ; Wi'm, 173.
Gilby, Anne, 56 ; Ric., 56.
Gildford, Friswyd, 9 ; Sir Ric., K.G., 9.
Gill, Margerett, 114 ; Silvester, 163 ; —, 114, 163.
Gilman, 110.
Gilman, Allice, 111 ; Anthony, 110, 111 ; Charles, 111 ; —, 111.
Gilmayne, Margery, 38 ; —, 38.
Girlington, —, 161 (2).
Glanvill, 113.
Glascock, Mary, 144 ; Wim., 144.
Glodrydd (Glodrid), Elistan, Prince of Ferley *or* Ferlys, 182 ; Joane, 182.
Gloner (Glover), Robert, Somersett Herald, 100 ; —, 101 (2).
Gobyon, John, 92 ; Margeret, 92.
Goch, Gruffeth, *see* Gruffeth.
Goddard, Ric., 228.
Godden, Ellen, 96 ; Thomas, 96.
Goden, Joane *or* Jane, 12, 93 ; —, 12, 93.
Godffrey, Oliver, 122 ; Sara, 122.
Godhelpe, Dorathey, 181 ; —, 181.
Godlemere, Anne, 62 ; Joane, 61 ; Tho., 61 ; Thom., 62 ; —, 61 (2).
Godman or *Goodman*, 229.
Godman (Goodman), Ann, 167 ; Tho., 229 ; —, 167.
Goodere, Margerett, 18 ; —, 18.
GOODWIN, 124.
Goodwin, 124, 231.
Goodwin, Anne, 124, 125 (5), 157, 162 ; Beniamin, 124 ; Benn, 125 ; Dorathey, 124 ; Edward, 124 (2), 125 (5), 162 ; Elizebeth, 124, 125 (3) ; Ethelred, 125 (2), 162 ; Francis, 125 ; Henery, 124, 125 ; Jane, 125 (2) ; Jasper, 125 (2) ; Jespar, 125 ; Joane, 125 ; John (*sic*), 75 ; John, 124 (2), 125, 231 ; Margerett, 124 ; Margery, 125 (2) ; Mary, 125 ; Miles, 125 ; Myles, 125, 162 ; Ric., 157 ; Richard, 125 (4) ; Robert, 124, 125 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 125 ; William, 125 ; Willm., 125 (3), 231 ; —, 124 (3), 125.
Goore, —, 80 (2).
GOPHILL, 45.
Gophill, 45.
Gophill, Agnes, 45 ; Elizebeth, 45 ; Henery Le Gophill, 45 ; Joane, 45 (2) ; John, 45 (2) ; Nicholas, 45 ; Otts, 45 ; Rob., 45 ; Robert, 45 (4) ; Thomas, 45 ; —, 45 (7).
Gore, Mary, 25 ; Richard, 25.
Goring, Dorathey, 194 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 5, 39 ; George, 24, 194 ; Mary, 24 ; Sir W'm, Knt., 5, 39.
Gornell, Issabell, 77 ; —, 77.
Gosling, Elizebeth, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Gowre, Elizebeth, 60 ; John, 60.
Grandison, 113.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* St. John.
Grange, Jone, 36 ; —, 36.
Gratwike (Gratwick), Dorathey, 36 ; Jane, 36 ; John, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Graunt, 56.
Graunt, Anne, 56 ; Mary, 56 ; Thomas, 56 ; —, 56.
Gray (Grey), Ambrose, 142 ; Anne, 63 ; Edmond, 119 ; Elizebeth, 119 ; Hen. (Lord), 63 ; Sir John, Knt., 142 ; Susan, 142 ; Vrsula, 197 ; —, Earl of Kent, 63 ; —, 70 (2), 197.
Greene, 69.
Greene, Dorathey, 69 ; Edward, 150 ; Elizebeth, 150, 165, 169 ; Jane, 133, 205 ; John, 165 ; Michell, 69 ; Nicholas, 168 ; Robert, 133 ; Willm., 205 ; —, 168, 169.
Greenway, Anne, 146 ; —, 146.
Gregory, Anne, 138 ; Elizebeth, 138 ; —, 138.
Grenvill, Dorathey, 122 ; John, 122.
Grenwell, Anne, 190 ; Rob., 190.
GRESHAM, 77.
Gresham, 77.
Gresham, Allice, 78 ; Beatrix, 78, 129 ; Catherin (Lady), 78 ; Edmond, 78 ; Elizebeth, 78 (2) ; Ellin, 78 ; James, 78 ; Sir John, Knt., 78 ; Sir John, 25 ; John, 77, 78 (2) ; Margery, 78 (2) ; Mary (Lady), 78 ; Mary, 78 ; Marye, 78 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 78 ; Scisley, 78 ; Scisseley, 78 ;

Susan, 78 ; Tho., 228 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 129 ; Thomas, 78 (3) ; Ursula, 78 ; William, 78 (5) ; Willm., 78 (2) ; Wm., 147 ; —, 25, 77, 78, 147.
Gresley, Katherin (Lady), 11 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 11.
Grey, *see* Gray.
Grice, Gruffeth, 183 ; Maud, 183.
GRIFFIN, 135.
Griffin (Griffen), Allice, 135 ; Anne, 135 (4) ; Christopher, 135 ; Edward, 135 (2) ; Isack, 135 ; Joane, 135 ; Joyce, 135 ; Margerett, 135 (2) ; Peter, 135 (2) ; Richard, 135 ; Sara, 135 ; Treherne, 135 ; Valentyn, 135 ; William, 135 ; —, 135 (2), 160 (2).
Griffith, Anne, 184 ; Bridgett, 184 ; Edward, 209 ; John Winne, 184 ; Mary, 209.
Griffith ap David Lloyd, 184.
Griffith ap Iuor (Ivor), 182, 183.
Griswald, Dorathey, 208 ; Roger, 208.
Grosvenor, —, 172 (2)
Grove, Sir —, Knt., 192 ; —, 192.
Gruffeth ap Cadogan, 182 ; Jane, 182.
Gruffeth Goch ap Gwillm ap Iem ddy, 183.
Gruffith ap Cadogan Vychan, *see* Vychan.
Gruffith ap Howell ap Eginion, 182 ; Jone, 182.
Gruffith of Llanvais Glydoge, 182.
GRYMES, 144.
Grymes, 144.
Grymes (Crymes), Anne, 144 ; Arther, 144 ; Elizebeth, 144 ; George, 144 ; Jane, 144 (3) ; John, 144 (2) ; Margerett (Lady), 3, 144 ; Margerett, 144 (2) ; Mary, 144 (2) ; Richard, 144 (2) ; Susan, 144 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., J.P., 144 ; Sir Thomas, Knt., 3 ; Thomas, 144 (3) ; —, 144.
Grymston, Sir John, Knt., 160 ; —, 160.
Guildford, Dorathey, 11 ; Sir John, Knt., 11.
Guilpen, John, 98 ; Martha, 98.
Gunter, 10, 33.
Gunter, Catherin, 11 ; Eleanor *or* Catherin, 11 ; Elizebeth, 36 ; George, 87 ; Hugh, 5, 39 ; Jane, 5, 39 ; John, 11, 33 ; Katherin, 33 ; Mary, 87 ; —, 36.
Guy, Joyce, 135 ; —, 135.
Guybyon, Beatrix, 78 ; Tho., 78.
Gwaethvoed (Gwaith Voed *or* Gwaith Ved), Prince of Cardigan, 182.
Gwaethvoed, Raider, Lord of Cardigan, 182.
Gwent, King of, *see* Ynyr.
Gwyn (Gwynn), David, 183 ; Ieuan (ap Thomas), 183 ; Jennet, 183 ; Margerett, 183.
Gybbs, Elizebeth, 16 ; Captain Tristram, 16.
Gyels, Elizebeth, 29 ; Nathaniell, 29.
Gyle, Jane, 42 ; John, 42.

H

Habell, Sara, 47 ; —, 47.
Hach, Thomazin, 74 ; —, 74.
Hackett, Sir Cutbert, Knt. and Alderman, 185 ; Frances, 185 ; Richard, 185 ; — (Lady), 181.
Haitffeld, Anne, 199 ; Peter, 199.
Hakett, Jane, 23 ; —, 23.
Hale, Anne, 58 ; —, 58.
Hales, Sir James, Knt., 192 ; Marye, 192.
Haley, John, 207 ; Wrenthelin, 207.
HALL, 171.
Hall (Halle), Anne, 171 ; Arther, 171 ; Edward, 171, 172 (2) ; Elizebeth, 17, 162, 171, 172 (2), 214 ; Ellen, 171, 172 ; George, 162 ; Hellen, 156 ; Issabel, 171 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 171 (3) ; Margerett, 172 ; Margery, 171 (2) ; Mary, 171 ; Philip, 171, 172 ; Richard, 156, 171 (2) ; Thom., of Gray's Inn, 172 ; Thom., 172 ; Thomazin, 137 ; Walter, 172 ; Willm., 137 ; —, 17, 171 (3), 172 (2), 214.
Hall *alias* Hull, Margerett, 209 ; —, of the Bridghouse, 209.
Halliwell, 50.
Halliwell (Haliwell *or* Hallywell), Anne, 221 ; Jane, 50, 221 ; John, 221 ; Richard, 50, 221 ; —, 221.
Hamon, 225.
Hamon (Hammon), Elizebeth, 225 ; Judith, 157 ; Sir Tho., Knt., 225 ; —, 157.
Hamond, 230.
Hampden, Anne, 225 ; Sir John, 27 ; Katherin, 27 ; —, 225.
Hampton, 98.
Hampton, Anne, 98 ; Barnard, Clarke of the Counsell, 98 ; Catherin, 98 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 104.
Hancock, Ellen, 134 ; —, 134.
Handford, Sir Humfrey, Knt., Alderman of London, 99 ; Sara, 99.
Handsacre, Elizebeth, 220 ; —, 220.
Hanford, Allice, 46 ; —, 46.
Hanke, Jane, 41 ; Samson, 41.
Hanne, 229.
Hansard, John, 215 ; Margeria, 215.
Hansonn, —, 158 (2).
Harberger, Matilda, 217 ; Thom., 217.
Harcourt, Sir Robert, K.G., 92 ; —, 92.
Harding, 232.
Harding, Anne, 208 ; Catherin, 154 ; Ellen, 10 ; Jane, 65 ; John, 65 ; Ric., 154 ; Rob., 208 ; Sampson, 65 ; Will'm, 232 ; Wi'm, 10.
Hardy, Allice, 209 ; Richard, 209.
Hare, John, 179 ; Mary, 179.
Harecourt, Anne, 187 ; Anthony, 141 ; Edward, 187 ; Mary, 141.
HAREWARD *or* HARWARD, *see* HERWARD.
Harington, Sir John, Knt., 208 ; Mary (Lady), 208.
Harisson, *see* Harrison.
Harleston, Anne, 169 ; —, 169.
Harlowe, Mary, 42 ; Pedayll, Counsellor-at-law, 42.
Harman, Mary, 101 ; Millicent, 14 ; Thom., 101 ; Thomas, 14 ; —, 22 (2), 41 (2).
Harpeden, Ellinor, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
HARPER, 140.
Harper, 140.
Harper, Agnes, 23 ; Bridgett, 140 (2) ; Grace, 8 ; Henery, 140 (4) ; Issabell, 140 ; John, 8 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 23 ; Willm., 140 (2) ; —, 140.
HARRIS, 101, 185.
Harris, 101, 110, 126, 185, 197.
Harris, Agnes, 101 ; Allice, 101 ; Anne, 102, 185 ; Anthony, 102 ; Aubrey, 102 ; Barbara, 102 ; Catherin, 185 ; Charles, 185 ; Christopher, 111 ; David, 101 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizebeth, 101 (3), 102 (2), 185 ; George, 185 (2) ; Henery, 185 ; Jane, 185 ; Joane, 185 ; John, of the Inner Temple, 185 (2) ; John, 185 (2) ; Joyce, 185 (2) ; Luce, 185 ; Margerett, 185 ; Maria, 111 ; Martha, 198 ; Mary, 101, 102, 126, 185 (2) ; Mathew, 101 ; Nicholes, 101, 102 ; Petronell, 185 ; Petronill, 185 ; Robert, 198 ; Thom., 101 ; Thomas, 185 ; Tobias, 102 ; William, 102, 185 ; —, 101, 126, 185 (2).

Harrison or *Harrisson*, 63, 165.
Harrison (Harrisson *or* Harisson), Elizebeth, 165; Geffrey, 165; Jane, 64; Joane, 165, 166; Mathew, 64; Robert, 63, 64 (2); Thom., 166; Thomas, 165; —, 63, 165 (2), 208 (2).
Harte (Hart), Anne, 63, 146; Sir Eustace, Knt., 44; Fryswyde (Lady), 50, 221; Issabell, 136; Jane (Lady), 44; Sir John, Knt., 146; Sir Percivall, Knt., 50, 221; —, 63, 136.
Hartop, Anne, 44; John, 44.
Harvey, 13.
Harvey (Harvy *or* Hervye), Agnes, 13; Anne, 114; Christian, 13; Elizebeth, 97; Sir George, Knt., 113; Henery, 114; Issabel, 13; John, 13 (2); Tho., 13; Thomas, 97 (2); Will. (Baron), 114; William, Willm., *or* Wm., Clarenceulx King at Arms, 119, 189, 196, 231.
Harwood, Damaris, 162; James, 162 (2); Susan, 162.
Hasard, Anne, 186; Robert, 186.
Haselden, Frances, 129; John, 129.
Haselin, Anne, 165; Edward, 165.
Hasellrigg (Haselrigg), Ellinor, 98, 148; —, 98, 148.
Hasnep, Christian, 127; Roger, 127.
Hassett, Dorathey, 175; George, 175.
Hastings, Sir Ed., Knt., 118; Issabell, 118; Sir Phillip, Knt., 118; — (Lady), 118 (2).
Hatchiff, Anne, 48; —, 48.
Hatclyff, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.
HATTON, 71.
Hatton, 71.
Hatton, Adam, 72; Anne, 72; Elizebeth, 72; George, 72, 73; Hen., 71; Hugh, 72, 73; Humfrey, 72 (2); John, 72 (4), 73; Margerett, 71; Margery, 72; Mary, 35, 44, 72 (2); Myles, 73; Peirs, 71; Peter, 71, 72 (2); Randall, 72 (2); Ric., 35, 44; Richard, 71, 72 (7); Robert, 72 (3); Rose, 72; Simon, 72; Thomas, 72 (4); Willm., 72 (2); —, 71, 72 (3), 73 (3).
Haughton, 154.
Haward, Edw., 228; Margaret, 145; —, 145.
HAWES, 181.
Hawes, 181.
Hawes, Ann, 181; Anne, 181; Dorathey, 181 (2); George, 181, 203; John, 181 (2); Mathew, 181; Nicholas, 181; Thom., 181; Thomas, 181; Thomazin, 203; *see also* Haws.
HAWLE, 49.
Hawle, Joane, 49; Tho., 227; Thomas, 49.
Hawley, Anne, 42, 221 (2); Henery, 221; Jerom, 94; John, 42, 221; Mary, 94; Richard, 221.
Haws, Elizebeth, 142: Sir James, Knt., Mayor of London, 142.
Hawsteri (Van), Jacob, 194; —, 194.
Hawte, 12.
Hawte (Haute), Ann, 12; Anne, 93; Ric., 12, 93.
Haydock, Gilbert, 178; Susan, 178.
Hayes, Anne, 151; Elizebeth, 88; Sir Thomas, Mayor of London, 88; Thomas, 151; —, 88.
Haymond, Mary, 139; Sir Thom., Knt., 139.
Haynes, Mary, 100; Thomazin, 44; Will'm, 44; —, 18 (2), 100.
Hayns, Anne, 203; —, 203.
HAYWARD, 152.
Hayward, 152, 229.
Hayward, Agnes, 152 (4); Catherin, 152; Edward, 152; Elizebeth, 152; Frances, 152; Henery, 152; Humffrey, 152; Joane, 152; John, J.P., of the Inner Temple, 152; John, 152, 229; Margett, 152; Mary, 152; Michell, 152; Richard, 152; Rowland, 152; Susan, 152; Thom., 152; Thomas, 152 (2); William, 152 (2); —, 152 (3).
Heardman, —, 65 (2).
Heath, Catherin, 106; —, 106.
HEBBS, 87.
Hebbs, Barthelmew, 88; Elizebeth, 88 (3); Henery, 88; Joane, 88; Joseph, 88; Roger, 88 (2); Thomas, 87, 88; Willm., 87; —, 87 (2), 88 (2).
Hebden, Judith, 158; Thom., 158.
Hecock, Elizebeth, 132; Ric., 132.
Hedg, Ellen, 127; John, 127.
Hedney, Anne, 15; Thom., 15.
Hedworth, Anthony, 65; Ciceley, 65; Dorathey, 65; Helen, 65; Jane (Lady), 65; Jane, 65; John, 65 (2); Sir Rafe, 65; Rafe, 65; Richard, 65; William, 65; —, 160 (2).
Hellesby, 176.
Henadge, Catherin, 86; Ellinor, 2; Wm., 2; —, 86.
Hendall, Jane, 216; John, 216.
HENDLEY, 139.
Hendley, 139.
Hendley (Henley), Abigall, 139; Catherin, 139; Elizebeth, 139; Joane, 139; John, Esquire of the Body to King James, 139; John, 139 (2); Martha, 139; Mary, 139 (2); Willm., 139 (2); —, 139.
Henley, Anne, 194; Tho., 194; Sir Thom., 194; *see also* Hendley.
Hennage, Constance, 24; —, 24.
Henshaw, Joane, 209; Thom., 209.
Henslow, 144.
Henslow, Elizebeth, 175; Joane, 144; Philip, 144; Thom., 175.
Herberger, Matilda, 28; —, 28.
Herbert, 33.
Herbert, Elizebeth, 33; Sir George, 33; John, 33; John ap Gwillm, 33; —, 33, 185 (2).
Hereford, Earl of, *see* Bohun.
Hering, Anne, 204; Stephen, 204.
HERON, 16.
Heron, 227.
Heron, Alexander, 65; Allice, 16; Anne, 16; Ciceley, 65; Elizebeth, 16 (3), 62, 69; Jane, 16; John, 120; Mabell, 16, 120; Mary, 16; Marye, 16; Sir Nicholas, 227; Nicholas, 16; Poynings, 69; Susan, 16; Tho., 16; Thom., 62; William, 16.
HERWARD, 35.
Herward, 35.
Herward (Hereward, Harward, *or* Hareward), Allys, 35; Anne, 35; Anthony, 35; Barthelmew, 35; Christopher, 35; Elizebeth, 35; James, 35; Jane, 35 (2); John, 35; Joyce, 35; Joyce, 35; Margerett, 35; Margerett *or* Margery, 35; Marian, 35; Mary, 70; Rob., 70; Tho., 35; Thomas, 35 (2); Walter, 35; Wm., 35 (2); —, 35 (3).
Herwood, Joane, 223; Thomas, 223.
Heton, Catherin, 151; John, 151.
Heughhen, Catherin, 106; —, 106.
Hever, Allice (Lady), 219; Margerett, 219; Sir Thom., Knt., 219.
Hewish, Giles, 157; Jane, 157.
Hext, Jane, 14; Tho., 14.
Hexton, 57.
Hexton, Elizebeth, 57; —, 57.
Hickling, 37.

Hickling, Elizebeth, 37; John, 37.
Hicks, Ellen, 190; —, 190.
Higgs, Elizebeth, 111, 126; Thom., 126; Thomas, 111.
Higham, Elizebeth, 159; Mary, 68; —, 68, 159.
Hill or *Hyll*, 54.
Hill (Hyll), Allice, 97; Ann, 55; Anne, 176; Barbara, 176; Charles, 55; Elizebeth, 54, 155; James, 83, 97, 176; Jane, 99; Joane, 83; John, 54, 228; Ric., 155; Robert, 99.
Hill alias *Hull*, 114, 186.
Hill (Hull), Issabell, 2, 114; John, 2, 114.
Hilton, 115.
Hoare, Joane, 224; John, 224.
Hobbes, 126.
Hobbes, Jane, 25; Margerett, 126; —, 25, 126.
Hobbey, Edward, 228.
HOBBS, 149.
Hobbs, 149.
Hobbs, Amy, 149 (2); Andrew, 101; Bridgett, 101; Elizebeth, 83; Francis, 83; Hannah, 149; Margerett, 149; Susan, 149; Susanna, 149; Thomas, of Gray's Inn, 149; Willm., 149 (2); —, 149.
Hobert, Elizebeth, 105, 223; John, 105; Robert, 223.
Hobsonn, James, 161; Mary, 161.
Hocknell, Elizebeth, 72; John, 72.
Hodgkin, Elizebeth, 41; Tho., 41.
HODGSON *or* HODGSONN, 143.
Hodgson, 143.
Hodgson (Hodgsonn), Ann, 143; Anne, 143 (2); Catherin, 128, 143 (2); Christopher, 143; Elizebeth, 143 (2); Frances, 143; Henery, 128, 143 (2); John, 143; Mary, 143 (3); Richard, 143; Robert, 143 (2); Sibell, 143 (2); —, 143.
Hodwine, Allice, 131; John, 131; Willm., 131.
Hogett, Ellen, 171; Hen., 171.
Holand, Robert, 39; —, 39.
Holcroft, Sir Henery, Knt., Secretary for the Irish Causes, 145; Lettice (Lady), 145.
Holcrofte, Christian, 134; Julian, 80; Sir Tho., 80; —, of Cheshire, 80; —, 134.
Holdenby, Agnes, 94; —, 94.
Holl, Angharat, 182; Thom., 182.
Holland, 113.
Holland, Francis, 68; —, 68.
Hollyman, Any, 173; Richard, 173.
Hollywell, Hen., 61; Margerett, 61.
HOLMAN, 95, 153.
Holman, 95, 153.
Holman, Allexander, 96; Allice, 96 (2); Anne, 96 (2), 100, 153; Annis, 96; Anthony, 97, 153; Audrey, 96 (3); Catherin, 96 (2); Christian, 96; Dionis, 96; Dorathey, 96 (2); Edward, 96, 97 (2); Elizebeth, 96 (2); Ellen, 96, 153 (2); Elyas, 96; Ewan, 96; Geffrey, 96; George, 96 (6), 97; Grace, 97; Gregory, 96; Henery, 97; Issabell, 95; Jane, 96 (4), 153 (2); Joane, 96, 97, 153; Sir John, 153; John, 96, 153; Joseph, 96; Margerett, 153; Mary, 96 (3); Michell, 96; Nicholas, 153; Phillip, 96; Richard, 95 (2), 96 (2), 153 (2); Robert, 96 (3), 97, 100, 153; Rowlan, 96; Sigismond, 96; Susan, 96 (4); Theophilus, 96; William, 96 (2), 97, 153; Willm., 153; —, 95 (6), 153 (3).
HOLMEDEN, 128.
Holmeden, 128.
Holmeden (Holmden), Anthony, 129; Beatrix (Lady), 129; Beatrix, 129; Bridgett, 129; Clemence, 129; Edmond, 139; Edward, Alderman and Sheriff, 128; Edward, 128; Elizebeth, 128 (3); Francis, 129; George, 60, 111, 128 (3); Jesper, 128; Sir John, Knt., 129; John, 128 (2), 129; Mary, 60, 111, 128, 139; Reignald, 129 (2); Susan, 128; Sir Thom., Knt., 129; Thomas, 128 (3), 129; Willm., 128; — (Lady), 129; —, 128 (5), 129 (2).
Holmes, Christopher, 145; Elizebeth, 145.
Holt, Atkin, 61; Ellen, 61.
Holte, Anthony, 210; Elizebeth, 210; Sibbell, 65; Willm., 65.
Holton, Allice, 166; George, 166.
Hone, Margerett, 92; —, D.C.L., 92.
Honywood, Elizebeth, 10; Rob., 10.
Hoo, 17, 121, 213.
Hoo, Margerett *or* Ellinor, 17; Petronell (Lady), 27; Sir Phillip, Knt., 27; Sir Thom., 17.
Hooker, Anne, 65; —, 65.
HOORD, 222.
Hoord or *Horde*, 52, 222.
Hoord (Hoorde *or* Hord), Allan, of the Middle Temple, 52, 222; Allan, 223 (2); Anne, 222, 223 (2); Arther, 222; Barbara, 223 (2); Catherin, 223; Dorathey, 52, 222, 223 (2); Edmond, 52, 222, 223 (2); Edward, 223; Elizebeth, 222 (2), 223 (5); Frances, 223 (2); Francis, 61; Joane, 223; Mary, 223 (4); Sara, 223; Tho., 61; Sir Thomas, Knt., 223; Thomas, 222, 223 (3); Ursula, 223; William, 223; Willm., 223; —, 222.
Hope, Grace, 167; Rob., 167.
Hopkins, Elizebeth, 18; Jane, 179; Sampson, 179; —, 18.
Hopkinson, Frances, 89; Willm., 89.
Horlen, Allic, 26; —, 26.
Hornblow, John, 97; Mary, 97.
HOSKINS, 58.
Hoskins, 58.
Hoskins, Ann, 58; Anne, 58, 59 (3); Charles, 58 (2), 59 (2); Dorathey, 58, 59; Dorothy (Lady), 58; Edmond, 58; Elizebeth, 59; George, 58; Jane, 58; Joane, 58; John, 58, 59; Margerett, 59 (2); Mary, 59 (2); Rebecca, 59; Sir Tho., Knt., 58; Thomas, 58 (2); Thoms, 59; William, 58.
Hotham, Sir John, 5; Maud, 5.
Hovell, *see* Smyth.
Howard, Catherine (Lady), 112; Charle, 21; Charles, Lord Admiral of England, 112; Edmond (Lord), 21; Elizebeth, 112; Sir Francis, 112; George, 21; Jane, 21; Joyce (Lady), 21; Katherin (Queen of Henry VIII.), 21; Mabell (Viscountess Bindon), 98; Margerett (Lady), 112 (2); Margerett, 21; Mary, 21; Thom. (Viscount Bindon), 98; Lord William, 112; —, Duke of Norfolk, 21.
Howell ap Ruddiz, 183.
Howell, Lord of Castle, *see* Kydynor ap Dinawall.
Howett, Anne, 163; Thom., 163.
HOWLAND, 146.
Howland, 146.
Howland, Allice, 146; Anne (Lady), 146; Anne, 146 (2); Benjamin, 146; Christan, 146; Edward, 146; Elizebeth (Lady), 146; Elizebeth, 146 (2); Emme, 146; Frances (Lady), 146; Sir Giles, Knt., 146; Sir John, Knt., J.P.,

146; John, 146 (4); Margerett, 146; Mary, 146; Sir Mathew, Knt., 146; Nicholas, 146 (2); Raffe, 146; Richard, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, 146; Robert, of Gray's Inn, 146; Scissely (Lady), 146; Susann, 146; Willm., 146 (3); —, 228.
Howlett, Elizebeth, 180; Humffrey, 180.
Hubert, Elizebeth, 84; John, 84.
Huchar, Clemence, 43; —, 43.
Huches, George, 183; Sara, 183.
Huggens, Anne, 189; Richard, 189.
HULL, 5, 172.
Hull, 5, 172, 229, 231.
Hull, Audrey, 96; Catherin, 172 (2); Constance, 5; Edward, 172; Elizebeth, 172; Florence, 172 (2); Giles, 5; Humffrey, 172; Jane, 5, 172; Joane, 5; John, 5, 96, 231; Mary, 5 (2), 172; Samwell, 172; Thomas, 172 (2); —, of the Bridghouse, 209; *see also* Hall *and* Hill.
Hulls, Sir W'm, Knt., 220; —, 220.
Hulsonn (Hulson), Ellen, 158; John, 158; Margerett, 158; Rob., 158.
Hulst (van), John, 195; Mary, 195.
Humble, Issabell, 171; Richard, 171.
Huncks, John, 200; Vrsula, 200.
Hunt, Agnes, 217; Tho., 228; Thomas, 37; W'm, 217.
Hunte, Margerett, 172; —, 172.
HUNTLEY, 158.
Huntley, 158.
Huntley, Anne, 158; Edmond, 158; Elizebeth, 158; Ellen, 158; Humffrey, 158 (3); John, 158; Judith, 158 (2); Julian, 108, 149; Margerett, 158 (3); Mary, 158 (2); Mathias, 158; Oliver, 158 (2); Robert, 158; Sara, 158; Willm., 158; —, 108, 149.
Hussey, 42, 57, 123.
Hussey, Catherin, 124; Elizebeth, 42; Jane, 57; Lawrence, D.C.L., 124; Thom., 42; Wim. 57; — (Lord), 192; —, 42, 192.
Hutton, Elizebeth, 154; Frances, 155; Helen, 65; Jane, 189; John, 65; Ric., 154; Richard, 155; Wm., 189.
Hyde, Joyce, 174; —, 174.

I

Ieuan ap Griffith, *see* Ap Griffith.
Ieuan ap Jenkyn, *see* Ap Jenkin.
Ieuan Gwyn ap Thomas, *see* Gwyn.
Ilkensall, 70.
ILLINGWORTH, 16.
Illingworth, 16, 227.
Illingworth (Elingwath *or* Elingworth), Anne, 16; Elizebeth, 16; Ellen, 16 (3); George, 16; Joane, 16, 20; John, 16; Rafe, 16; Raffe, 16 (3); Sir Richard, K.B., Baron of the Exchequer, 16; Richard, 16; Thomas, 16; William, 16; Wim., 20; — (Lady), 16; —, 16.
Ingham, Edward, 44; Elizebeth, 44.
Ingleby, Agnes (Lady), 192; Sir Daniell, 192.
Ingler, 229.
Ingler, Ann, 58; Tho., 58.
Inglethorpe, 113.
Inglethorpe, Issabel, 19; —, 19.
Ingleworth, Katherin, 20; —, 20.
Inglos, Joane, 133; —, 133.
Ingoldesthorpe, 5.
Ingwood, Agnes, 40; Joane, 24; John, 24; —, 40.
Insley, 188.
Insula (de), *see* Lisle.
Inwood, Agnes, 157; Elizebeth, 180; Henery, 180; John, 157.
Ipstones, 99.
Ipswell, 77.
Ipswell, Mary, 78; —, 78.
Ireland, Margerett, 21; Wim., 21.
Isley, Mary, 198; Wim., 198.
Iuor ap Raidor, 182.
Ive, Richard, 87; Rose, 87.
Iwardby, 53.
Iwardby, Jane (Lady), 52; Sir John, 52.

J

Jackman, Ann, 24; —, 24.
Jackson, Elizebeth, 120; —, 120.
Jacksonn, Frances, 155; Thom., 155.
Jaggard, Jane, 138; Willm., 138.
Jakes, 117.
JAMES, 194, 226.
James, 194.
James, Abraham, 195 (2); Anthony, 195; Arnold, 195; Audrey, 195; Elias, 195; Elizebeth, 195; Emelin, 195; Ethelred, 195; George, 195 (3); Gertrud, 195 (3); Gertrude, 195; Gora *or* Sara, 195; Hellen, 207; Henery, 195 (2); Jacob, 195 (2); Jane, 64, 195 (3); John, 195 (6); Judith, 195; Margerett (Lady), 195; Margerett, 103, 195 (2); Mary, 195 (2); Richard, 195 (2); Sir Roger, Knt., 103, 186, 195; Roger, 195 (4); Sara, 195 (5); Susan, 195 (2); Theoder, 195; Thom., 64; Thomas, 195 (3); William, 195 (2); Willm., 195 (2), 207; —, 186, 195 (3).
JAY, 155.
Jay, 155.
Jay, Allice, 155; Anthony, 155 (2); Benedict, 155 (2); Charles, 155; Elizebeth, 155; Frances, 155 (3); Francis, 155 (2); Hen., 179; Jane, 155, 179 (2); John, 155, 179; Richard, 155; Robert, 155; Sir Roger, 186; Temperance, 155; Thomas, 155; Willm., 155; —, 155 (3), 186.
Jeffreys, Agnest, 226; Edward, 226; —, 92 (2).
Jenings (Jennyns), Allice, 80; Anne, 80; Barnard, 79, 80 (2); Dorathey (Lady), 80; Edward, 80; Elizebeth, 80 (2); Ellen, 80; Joane, 80 (2); Sir John, Knt., 80 (2); Sir John Jennings, Knt., High Sheriff of Hertford, 80; John, 80 (2); Julian, 80; Mary, 80; Nicholas, Sheriff of London, 80; Nicholas, 80; Rafe, 80; Thomas, 79 (2), 80 (4); Thomazin, 80; Willm., Dean of Gloster, 80; Willm., 80; — (Lady), 80 (3); —, 79 (3), 80 (6).
Jenkin, Morgan, 33.
Jenkin ap Llewelyn, 184.
Jenkin ap Owen, 184; Margerett, 184.
Jenkin ap Phillip, 33.
Jenkins, Joane, 58; Wim., 58.
Jenkyn ap Lowdhen, 184; Margarett, 184.
Jenkyn ap Thomas, 183.
Jennoure, Elizebeth, 192; —, 192.
Jenny, Edmond, 70; Elizebeth, 186; Margerett, 199; Thom., 199; Thomasin, 70; —, 186.
Jennyns, 230.

Jennyns, *see* Jenings.
Jermin, Ambrose, 144; Susan, 144.
Jermyn, Sir Ambrose, 71; Dorathey, 71.
Jernegan, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119; —, 133 (2).
Joanes, —, 85 (2).
Jobsonn, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.
John ap Harry, 207; Joane, 207.
John ap Rees ap D'd ap Thomas, 182.
John ap Rees *al's* Price, 183.
Johnsonn, 91.
Johnsonn (Johnson), Catheryn, 61; Edward, 61, 91; Hugh, 91; Jacob, 86; James, 91; Joane, 91; Lucretia, 91; Margerett, 117 (2); Mary, 86, 94; Richard, 91; Sir Robert, 61; Robert, 117; —, 91, 94.
JONES, 38.
Jones, 38.
Jones, Ann, 38; Jane, 38 (2); Tho., 38; Thomas, 38.
JORDAN, 123.
Jordan, 123.
Jordan, Allice, 123 (2); Anne, 124; Anthony, 124; Catherin, 124 (3); Edmond, 124 (2), 137; Edmund, 123; Febey, 123; Henery, 123 (2), 124; James, 124; Joane, 123 (3); John, 123 (5), 124 (2); Lawrence, 124; Margery, 123 (2), 124; Mary, 124 (2); Marye, 87; Nicholas, 123; Peter, 123; Richard, 123 (3); Rose, 123 (2); Susan, 124 (2), 137; Thomas, 123 (2), 124 (4); William, 123; Sir Willm., Knt., 87; Willm., 123 (5), 124 (3); —, 123 (5).
Josselin, Elizebeth (Lady), 20; Sir Rafe, 20.
Josselyn, Jane, 18; Tho., 18.
Joyner, Elizebeth, 187; Humffrey, 187.

K

Kedermister, Edmond, 49; Elizebeth, 49.
Kelk, Cecely, 158; X'pofer *or* Wim., 158.
Kelke, Abbigale, 193; —, D.D., 193.
Kellessett or *Kellesett*, 230.
Kellessett, Ric., 230.
Kelley, Sir Andrew Leake, 57; Katherin, 57; Sir Thomas, Knt., 57; — (Lady), 57 (2).
KEMPE, 118.
Kempe, 118.
Kempe (Kemp), Allan, 118; Allice, 118; Anne, 104, 118, 119 (4); Anthony, 119; Barbara, 119; Barthelmew, 119 (4); Bridgett, 119; Edmond, 119; Edward, 119; Elenor, 9; Elizebeth, 119 (6); Frances, 133; Francis, 119 (2); Geffrey, 119; Issabell, 118; Jane, 10; John, 118 (2), 119 (2); Lodwick, 119; Margerett, 119 (2); Mary, 118, 119; Nicholas, 119; Richard, 119; Rob., 133; Robert, 118, 119 (4); Thoby, 104; Thomas, 9, 119; William, 119 (2); Willm., 119; W'm, 9; —, 10, 119, 219 (2).
Kemys, Elizebeth, 33; Willm., 33.
Kent, Earl of, *see* Gray.
Kent, Anne, 169; —, 169.
Kerrison, Jane, 137; Rob., 137.
Keyme, John, 186; Mary, 186.
Kidermaster (Kildermister), Anne, 14; Edm', 14.
Killingbeck, Jane, 153; —, 153.
Killingworth, —, 170 (2).
King, Sir John, Knt., 137; John, 206; Margery, 78; Susan, 206; —, 78, 137.
Kingsley, Damaris, 90; —, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 90.
Kingsmill, Elizebeth, 54; Richard, 54.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 37.
Kingston-upon-Thames, 37.
Kirkby, Ellinor, 199; Wm., 199.
Kirkham, —, 168 (2).
Kirktoft, 31.
Kirton, Jane, 73, 117; John, 73, 117; Margerett, 73, 117; Thom., 73, 117; *see also* Kyrton.
Kitchenman, Issabell, 171; —, 171.
Kivellioe, 126.
Knackbull, Ric., 171; Ursula, 171.
Knevett (Kneuett *or* Knyvett), Ellen, 10; Ric., 10; — (Lady), 223.
Knight, Allice, 179; Allys, 41; Elizebeth, 87, 179; John, 41, 60, 87; Margerett, 60; Susan, 183; Wim., 183; —, 179.
Knightley, 232.
Knightley, John, 232; Judeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Knighton, Joane. 58; John, 58.
Knowles, Margery, 13; Tho., 13.
Knowlles, Elizebeth, 27; Margery, 27.
Kule, Henery, 195; Jane, 195.
Kydynor ap Dinawall (Kadivor ap Dyniawal), Lord of Castle Howell, 182; Leiky, 182.
Kyllyow, Elizebeth, 45; —, 45.
Kyme, 58.
Kyme, Bridgett, 164; Elizebeth, 56; Frances, 164: John, 164; —, 56.
Kymer, Andrew, 76; Anne, 76 (2), 77 (2); Audrey, 77; Elizebeth, 76; Jane, 76, 77; Joane, 76 (2); Richard, 76; Roger, Keeper of the Armory to Queen Elizebeth, 76, 77; Thomas, 76; William *or* Will', 76, 77; —, 76 (5).
Kynaston, 154.
Kyngdon, Agnes, 45; —, 45.
Kyrton, Grissell, 54; Stephen, Alderman of London, 54; *see also* Kirton.

L

Lacy, Sir Hen., Earl of Lincoln, 130; John, 157; Margerett, 157.
Lake, Mary (Lady), 192; Sir Thom., 192.
La Mare (*de*), 116.
Lambart, —, Captain, 129.
LAMBERT, 82, 149.
Lambert, Allice, 149; Anne, 82, 150 (3); Barbara, 82; Beatrix, 149; Cary, 82; Catherin, 149 (2), 150 (4), 186; Charles (Lord), 82; Edward, 150 (3); Elizebeth, 82 (2), 150 (2); Esther (Lady), 82; Francis, 150; Geffrey, 149; Jane, 82, 150; John, Marshal of the Hall to King James, 150: John, 82, 149 (2), 150, 186; Jone, 31; Julian, 149; Margarett, 82, 150; Margerett, 95; Nicholas, 150; Sir Oliver, Knt., Lord Lambert in Ireland, 82; Richard, 82; Roger, 149 (2); Rose, 82 (2); Ruth, 150; Sara, 150; Thomas, 82 (3); Walter, 82 (2), 95; Willm., 150; —, 31, 82 (6), 149.
Lamborne (Lamborn), Allis, 40; Anne, 173 (2); Any, 173; Edward, 173 (2); Margerett, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173; Willm., 173 (2); —, 40.
Lancaster, Earl and Countess of, *see* Plantagenet.
Lanckeshire, James, 97; Susan, 97.
Lane, 202.

Lane, Lettice, 89; Sibbell, 202; Thom', 89; —, of the Privy Chamber to King Edward, 202.
Langham, John, 57; —, 57.
Langley, 19, 20, 21.
Langley, Ann, 20; Catherin, 20; Elizebeth, 20, 166, 206; Elizebeth *or* Margerett, 20; Hen., 20 (2); Rafe, 20; Thom., 206; Thomas, 20; —, 20, 166.
La Planche (*de*) alias *Tristram*, see *Tristram*.
La Poie (*de*), see *Pole*.
La Poyle (*de*), see *Poyle*.
La River (de), *see* Dallender.
Larkin, Anne, 91; John, 91.
Lascelles, 7.
Lasscells, —, 142 (2).
Lathom, Elizebeth, 62; Frances, 178; John, Captain, 178; —, 62.
Laton, 7.
Latton, 225.
Latton, 225.
Latton, Anne, 225; Catharine, 225; Dorathy, 225 (3); Elizabeth, 225 (2); Francis, 225; George, 225; Gualtr. de, 225; Henry, 225; John de, 225; John, 225 (4); Letitia, 225 (2); Mary, 225 (2); Roberta, 225; Roger de, 225; Sophia, 225; Tho., 225; William, M.A., 225; William, 225.
Laward, Humffrey, 178; Susan, 178.
Lawrance, Anne, 108; Martha, 204; Thom., 204; Thomas, 108.
Lawrance *alias* Rusham, Allice, 156; Richard, 156.
Lawson, 58.
Lawson, John, 57; Margerett, 57; Rafe, 57; Richard, 57; Robert, 57; —, 161 (2).
Laycolffe, —, 209 (2).
Laynham, —, 160 (2).
Lea, Bridgett, 217; Lea, 111; Richard, 111; —, 217.
Leake, 56.
Leake, Jane, 172; W'm, 172.
Lechford, 43.
Lechford, 43.
Lechford (Lichford), Anne, 43; Clemence, 43; Elenor, 43; Elizebeth, 43 (2); Hen., 43 (2); Henery, 43; Issabell, 43; John, 43; Margerett, 43; Mary, 43; Richard, 43 (2); Thomas, 43; Vrsula, 43; —, 43.
Le Despencer, Hugh, 8; Issabell, 8.
Lee, Dorathey, 205; Elizebeth, 185; Fulk, 205; Henery, 185; Joyce, 12, 93; Mary, 102; Ric., 102; —, 12, 93.
Leech, Dennis, 147; Joane, 147.
Leeds, Joane, 138; X'pofer, 138.
Legg, Joh'a, 216; Joh'is, 216.
Leggate, Jno., 77; M'garett, 77.
Legh, Agnes, 41; Wim., 41.
Legripeare, 82.
Leigh, 13, 19, 154.
Leigh, 13, 19, 21, 154, 227, 229.
Leigh (Leighe *or* Liegh), Allen, 20; Allic, 20; Ann, 13; Anna, 21; Anne, 13, 14 (2), 17, 21, 42, 135; Charles, 14; Christopher, 154; Cutbert, 154; Dorathey, 13, 14; Elizebeth (Lady), 21, 164; Elizebeth, 14 (3), 20, 154, 165; Frances, 14, 21; Sir Francis, Knt., 164; Francis, 21, 154; Frauncis, 14; George, 154; Gervas, 191; Henery, 13, 154; Humffrey, 154; Issabell (Lady), 20 (2); Issabel(l), 13, 20; Jane (Lady), 10, 14; Jane, Abbess of St. Mary's, 20; Jane, 14 (2), 154, 156; Joane, 13, 154 (2); Sir John, Controller of the House, 14; Sir John, Knt., 21 (2), 99; Sir John, 20; John, 13 (4), 14, 20 (4), 21, 154 (4); Joyce, 20 (2), 21; Katherin, 14, 20 (2); Laurance, 154; Malin, 14; Margarett, 20; Margerett, 20 (3), 21; Margery, 21, 154; Mary (Lady), 14, 99; Mary, 14, 21; Millicent, 14; Nic., 17; Nicholas, 13; Oliffe, 191; Sir Oliph *or* Olyfe, Knt., 10, 14; Sir Oliue, 227; Rafe, Under-Sheriff of London, 21; *Rafe, 20, 21; Raufe, 20; Richard, 154; Roger, 59; Thomas, 21; Thomazin, 20; Willm., 154 (4); Wim., 156; Wm., 154; —, 13 (2), 42, 59, 135, 154 (4), 165, 168 (2).
Lennard, *see* Leonard.
Lenthall, Issabell, 62; Willm., 62.
Leonard (Lennard), Margerett, 149; Mary, 155; Sir Samuell, Knt., 149, 155.
Leuenthorpe, —, 224 (2).
Leuty, —, 131 (2).
Levesey, 36.
Levesey, 36.
Levesey, Allexander, 36; Anne, 36; Edmond, 36; Edward, 36; Elizebeth, 36; Gabriell, 36; Henery, 36; Rob., 228; Robert, 36; William, 36; —, 36.
Levesonn, Penolapey, 189; Sir Walter, Knt., 189.
Levison, Dionis, 147; Nicholas, Sheriff of London, 147.
Lewager, Jane, 70; —, 70.
Lewis ap Gruffith Weth, 183; Margerett, 183.
Lewknor, 7.
Lewknor, Elizebeth, 87; Katherin, 33; Margerett, 64; Sir Ric., Knt., Chief Justice of Chester, 64; Ric., 64; Sir Roger, 33; —, 87.
Lewson (Lewston), Elizebeth, 54; Sir John, 78; Thom., 78; Ursula, 78; Walter, 54.
Leyfeld or *Lifield*, 231.
Leyffeld or *Field*, 229.
Leyffeld (Leyffeild, Lifield, *or* Field), Frances, 221; Jane, 109, 221; Thom., 109, 221, 229, 231; *see also* Lyfeild.
Lhuyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lightffoote, Edward, 151; Mary, 151.
Lile, *see* Lisle (de).
Lincoln, Earl of, *see* Lacy.
Lisle (de), 66.
Lisle, 4.
Lisle (de) [Lile, Lisley (de), *or* Insula (de)], Allice, 67 (3); Allix., 67; Amice (Lady), 67; Avis (Lady), 67; Baldwin, 67; Beatrix, 68; Cave, 68; Colte, 68; Dorathey, 68; Drugo, 67; Edmond, 68 (2); Elizebeth (Lady), 67; Elizebeth, 67, 68; Francis, 68; George, 68; Gerrard, 67; Henery, 67 (2), 68; Sir John, 3rd Baron, 67; Sir John, 67; John, 67, 68; Mabell, 67; Margerett (Lady), 67; Margerett, 67 (2), 68 (2); Mary, 68 (2); Mathew, 68; Matilda (Baroness), 67; Maudlin, 68; Nicholas, 68; Robert, 67 (3); Saunder, 68; Thom., 68; Thomas, 68 (3); Ursula, 68; Sir Warren, 67; Warren, 67 (3); Sir Willm., 67; Willm., 68; Sir Wi'm, 67 (2); — (Lady), 67; —, 67, 68 (2).
Lisley, Frances, 22; Thom., 22.
Littleton (Littleton), Sir Humfre, Knt., 56; Jane, 56.
Littlebury or *Lyttelbury*, 58.
Littlebury, Edward, 210; Lettice, 210.

LITTON, 117.
Litton, 117.
Litton, Allice, 117 ; Anne, 117 ; Bridgett, 117 ; Catherin, 117 ; Elizebeth, 117 ; Robert, 117 (3) ; —, 117.
Ll'n (Llewellyn) Vychan, 182 ; Issabell, 182.
LLOYD, 115.
Lloyd, 115.
Lloyd (Lhuyd), Agnest, 226 ; Angharat, 182 ; Angharatt, 183 ; Anne, 115, 182, 210 ; Ap Raddiz, 184 ; Barbàra, 115 ; Catherine, 183 ; Dauid, 182, 184 ; David ap I'en, 182, 183 (2), 184 (3) ; David ap Roderch, 183 ; Dorathey, 182 ; Elizebeth, 115 ; Ellen, 183 ; Evan, 183 ; George, 182 ; Griffith, 182, 184 ; Gwenthlian, 183, 184 (2) ; Henery, 115 (2) ; Howell, 183 ; Howell ap Ruddiz, 183 ; Humffrey, 115 ; Ieuan, 182 (2), 183, 184 ; Issabell, 182 ; Jane, 182 ; Jenkin, 182 ; Jenkyn, 183, 184 ; Jennett, 183 ; Jna, 182 ; John, 115, 182 (2) ; Jone, 182 ; Joyce, 182 ; Llewelyn ap D'd ap I'en, 182 ; Ll'n, 184 ; Lumley, 115 ; Mabell, 184 ; Margerett, 182 (3), 183, 184 (2) ; Mary, 115 (2) ; Maud, 183 ; Meredid ap Jna, 182 ; Morgan, 183 ; Morris ap Ieu', 184 ; Rees, 182 (2), 183, 184 ; Rees ap David, 183, 184 ; Ritherch ap Thomas, 183 ; Robert, 115 ; Rodderch ap Jeuan, 183 ; Ruddiz, 183 ; Ruddiz ap Dauid, 183 ; Splandian, 115 ; Tanowiste, 183 ; Thomas, 183 ; Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz, 183 ; Vrsula, 182 ; Walter, 182 (2) ; Watkin David, 226 ; William, 182 ; —, 115, 182, 183, 210.
Lock, Anne, 222 ; Susan, 134 ; Thomas, 222 ; Willm., 134.
Lodbrooke, Jonas, 98 ; Winiffrid, 98.
Loggins, Allice, 63 ; Simon, 63.
Longavill, —, 160 (2).
Longfford, —, 198 (2).
Longfford, Baron, *see* Anger.
Lord, Elizebeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Losse, Hester, 198 ; Robert, 198.
Lounders, 225.
Love, Anne, 34 ; John, 34.
Loveday, Anne, 118 ; Willm., 118.
LOVELL, 69.
Lovell, 69.
Lovell (Louell), Anne, 69 ; Dorathey, 69 ; Elizebeth, 69, 120, 177 ; Sir Frances, 69 ; George, 120 ; Sir Gregory, Knt., 69 ; Gregory, 69 (2) ; Henery, 69, 177 ; Jane (Lady), 69 ; John, 69 ; Jone, 69 ; Margerett (Lady), 69 ; Margerett, 69 ; Sir Robert, 69 ; Sir Thom., 69 ; Thomas, 69 ; Willm., 69.
Lovey, Allice, 123 ; John, 123.
Low, Anne, 201 ; Mary, 208 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 208 ; Thom., 201.
Lucas, Anne, 2 ; John, 2 ; Margerett, 60 ; Mary, 16 ; —, 16, 60.
Lucy, Francis, 60 ; Rob., 60.
Ludlow, Allix (Lady), 67 ; Sir John, Knt., 67 ; Willm., 67 (2).
Lull, Issabell, 140 ; —, 140.
Lullington, —, 124 (2).
Lumley, 115.
Lumley, Barbara, 115 ; John (Baron), 115.
Lunsford, Elizebeth, 128 ; Wim., 128.
Lupus, 8.
LUSHER, 1.
Lusher, 1, 227.
Lusher, Allice, 1, 34 ; Ann, 1 ; Anne, 43 ; Audrey, 1 ; Elizebeth, 14 ; Georg, 43 ; George, 1 ; Jane, 1 (2) ; Katheren, 1 ; Margerett, 1 ; Mary, 1 ; Nicholas, 1 ; Rob., 14 ; Robert, 1 ; Roger, 1 ; Thomas, 1 (2) ; William, 1, 34.
Lutton, Alice, 199 ; Ric., 199.
Luxfford, Sara, 194 ; Thom., 194.
LYDCOTT *or* LYECOTT, 199, 226.
Lydcott, 199.
Lydcott (Lidcott *or* Litcott), Agnes, 199 ; Allice, 199 (2) ; Anne, 200 (2) ; Bridgett, 199 ; Catherin (Lady), 200 ; Catherin, 200 ; Sir Christopher, Knt., 200 (2) ; Christopher, 200 ; Dorathey, 200 (2) ; Elizebeth, 199 ; Ellinor, 199 ; Frances, 200 ; Jerome, 200 ; Sir John, Knt., 199 ; Sir John, 200 ; John, 199 (2), 200 (4) ; Judith, 200 ; Julian, 200 ; Leonard, 200 (2) ; Margerett (Lady), 199 ; Mary (Lady), 200 ; Mary, 200 (4) ; Nicholas, 200 ; Richard, 200 (2) ; Roger, 200 ; Thomas, 200 (2) ; Ursula, 200 ; Willm., 199 (4), 200.
Lydgold, Thomas, 37.
Lyfeild, Frances, 56 ; Jane, 56 ; Tho., 56 ; *see also* Leyffeld.
Lygyns, Margery, 41 ; —, 41.
Lynde, de la, 229.
Lyon, Elizebeth, 197 ; —, 197.
LYSLEY, 51.
Lysley, Thomas, 51 ; —, 51.
Lyttelbury, *see* Littlebury.
Lytton, *see* Litton.

M

Macham, Catherin, 7 ; Thom., 7.
Machartie, Dennis, 46 ; Dorathey, 46.
Machell, Elizebeth, 89 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 55, 89.
Macmorogh, 8.
Makepeace, Henery, 201 ; Lucey, 201.
Makereth, Audrey, 129 ; —, 129.
Malar, Anthony, 86 ; Mary, 86.
Maliverer, Frances, 13 ; Gilbert, 13 ; Sir Thom., 13.
Mallett, Elizebeth, 137 ; James, 137 ; Mary, 9 ; Sir W'm, Knt., 9.
Malmaynes or *Malmains*, 17, 121, 213.
Malmayns, Catherin, 27 ; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 27 ; Petronell, 27 ; — (Lady), 27.
Malston *alias* Stoghill, Geffrey, 73 ; Hugh, 73 ; Margerett, 74 ; Marye, 73 ; Michell, 73 ; Robert, 73 ; Willm., 73 ; —, 73 (4).
Maltravers, 8.
Maltravers, Lord, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Man, Francis, 73, 117 ; Jane, 73, 107, 117 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 73, 117 ; Matilda, 215 ; Thomas *or* Tho., 73, 117 ; —, 215.
Maning (Manning), Henery, 219 ; Mildred, 219.
Manory, Ann, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Manwaring (Manwaringe), Allice, 177 ; Anne (Lady), 3 ; Sir Arther, 61 ; Fortune (Lady), 61 ; Sir George, Knt., 3 ; Sir Hen., 61 ; —, 177.
Many, John, 117 ; Margarett, 117.
Maplesden, —, 89 (2).
Marbeck, Barbara, 188 ; Edward, 188 ; Mary, 188.
Marbecke & Palmer, 231.
MARBURY, 204.
Marbury, 204.
Marbury, Anne (Lady), 204 ; Sir Anthony, 204 ; Thomas, 204 ; Thomazin, 80 ; Willm., 204 ; —, 80, 204 (2).

March, Hen., 14; Mary, 14.
Marland, 231.
Marland, Edward, 14; Frauncis, 14.
Marlow, Johanna, 217; —, 217.
Marrow, Catherin, 214; Constance, 12, 93; Willm., Alderman of London, 214; —, 12, 93.
Marsh, 90.
Marsh, Allice, 90, 135; Paule, 135; —, 90.
MARSHALL, 132.
Marshall, 8, 132.
Marshall, Allexander, 132; Allice, 132; Anne, 132 (2); Sir Anthony, 14; Brigett, 132; Catherin, 20; Christian, 132; Edward, 132; Elinor, 20; Elizebeth, 132 (4); Emme, 132; George, 132; Henery, 132 (2); Jane, 132; John, 20, 132 (2); Judith, 132; Margerett, 132; Mary, 132 (2); Richard, 132 (4); Sara, 132; Susan, 132; Thomas, 132; Willm., 132 (2); —, 132 (2).
Marshe, —, 77 (2).
Marston or *Marstone*, 51, 229.
Marston, Elizebeth, 208; Jane, 18, 53; Thom., 208; William, 53; Wm., 18; —, 138 (2).
Marten, Frances, 14; Jane, 14.
Martin, Allice, 17; Anne, 197; Annie, 174; John, 174; Sarah, 217; Will'm, 51; — (Baron), 17; —, 197, 217.
MARTYN, 23.
Martyn, 225.
Martyn, Agnes, 23; Dorathey, 23 (2); Friswold, 23; Issabel, 23; Joane, 23; Justice, 107; Margerett, 23 (2); Martyn, 23; Marye, 23; Richard, 23, 107, 108; Roger, 23; Thomas, 107; Walter, 23; William, 23 (2); —, 23 (4), 107 (2), 108.
Mascall, Anne, 69; Audrey, 1; James, 69; John, 1.
Massenden, 58.
Massey, Anne, 177; —, 177 (2).
Masters, Anne, 134; Audrey, 96; Edward, 134; Wm., 96.
Mastersonn, Susan, 150; —, 150.
Mather, Catherin, 71; Henery, 71.
Mathew, Sir Edward, 33; Elizebeth, 33; John, 204; Margerett, 104; Rose, 204; —, 104.
Matrevers (Maltravers), Lord, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Maultis, Joane, 153; John, 153.
May, Frances, 164; John, 164; Margery, 157; Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 157.
Meere, Elizebeth, 84; —, 84.
Mellersh, Anne, 64; Elizebeth, 97; Tho., 97; Thom., 64.
Mellish, Hen., 180; Marey, 180.
Mellyn, Evan, 38; Margerett, 38; Owen, 38.
Menell, —, 160 (2).
Menevill, 7.
Mensle, Anne, 165; —, 165.
Merbury, 204.
Merd'd ap D'd ap Rees of Drenrod, 184; Mabel, 184.
Meredith ap L'in of Penabery, 183, 184.
MEREHURST, 159.
Merehurst (Meerhurst), Anthony, 159; Henery, 159; Jane, 159; John, 159 (3); Oliue *or* Olive, 159 (3); Richard, 159; Robert, 159; Susan, 159; Thomas, 159 (3); —, 159.
Merick, Frances (Lady), 145; Sir John, Knt., 145.
Meridd ap Cradock Vonrath, 183.
Merist, John, 97; Oliff, 97.
Metfford, John, 217; Margaret, 217.
Mewtas, Henery, 84, 105; Mary, 84, 105.
Michell, Catherin, 35; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, 60; —, 60.
Michellborne, Margery, 154; Sir Ric., Knt., 154.
Middleham, 113.
MIDLETON, 188.
Midleton, 188.
Midleton, Anne, 188, 210; Avice, 188; Edward, 188; Mary, 188; Maudlin, 68; Roger, 210; Thom., 39; Thomas, 188; Willm., 188; —, 39, 68.
Milles, Joane, 159; —, 159.
MILLETT, 174.
Millett, 90.
Millett (Myllett), Amice, 174; Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 174 (2); Henery, 174 (3); Humffrey, 174; Jane, 174; Joane, 174; John, 90, 174 (2), 203, 223; Joyce, 174 (2); Margarett, 174 (2); Margerett, 174; Mary, 90, 223; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; —, 174.
Millner, Ellin, 189; James, 189.
Mills, Elizebeth, 3; Sir John, Knt., Bart., 3; John, 33; Katherin, 33; Ursula, 68; —, 68.
Milson, Susan, 178; —, 178.
Milton, —, 63 (2).
MINGAY, *see* MYNGAY.
Mintall, Elizebeth, 14; Thom., 14.
MINTERNE, *see* MYNTERNE.
Mody, —, Captain, 141; —, 141.
Mohun, 17, 213.
Mohun, Agnes, 47; Raynold, 47.
Mollineux, Elizebeth, 139; —, 139.
Mompesson, *see* Montp'son.
MONCKTON, 164.
Monckton, 164.
Monckton, Allice, 164; Anne, 165 (3); Elizebeth, 165 (2); Jane, 165; John, 165; Lawrence, 165; Mary, 165; Phillip, 165; Prisscilla, 165; Richard, 165 (2); Robert, 165; Timothey, 165; Willm., 164, 165; —, 165.
Montague, 5, 113.
Montague, Marquis and Viscount, *see* Nevill.
Monthermer, 5, 113.
Montp'son (? Mompesson), —, 85 (2).
Moone or *Moene*, 230.
Moone, —, 121 (2).
MOORE, 2, 196, 226.
Moore or *More*, 2, 196, 227.
Moore (More), Adrian, 81; Alice, 2; Allice, 2; Anne (Lady), 3; Anne, 2 (3), 3 (3), 196; Bridgett, 2; Catherin, 2, 196; Charles, 196; Sir Christopher, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 2; Christopher, 2 (2); Sir Edward, 196; Edward, 196 (3); Eliz., 225; Elizebeth, 2 (3), 3 (2), 196 (3); Ellinor, 2, 196; Frances (Lady), 3; Frances, 3, 196; Francis, 225; Sir George, J.P., Knt., Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 3, 141, 214, 227; George, 3 (2); Jane, 196 (2); Jasper, 196; Joane, 2, 5; Sir John, Knt., 2; John, 2 (2), 3, 196 (2); Margarett (Lady), 2; Margerett (Lady), 2; Margerett, 2 (2), 3 (2), 144, 196 (2); Mary, 3, 81, 196 (2), 214; Nicholas, 3; Poynings, 3; Richard, 2, 196 (4); Richard *or* Robert, 2; Sir Robert, Knt., 3; Robert, 2, 3, 225; Roger, 196; Scissely, 2; Thomas, 2, 196 (3); Walter, 196; William, 3 (2); Sir Will'm, 2; Willm., 196 (3); —, of Cokeham, Berks, 196; —, of Mylly Chape, Sallop, 196; —, 5, 196 (3).
Mordaunt, Anne, 127; Thom., 127.
More, 227.

More or *Ailward*, 43.
Moresby, 7.
Moresby (de), Joane, 94 ; Raffe, 94.
MORGAN, 33.
Morgan, 33.
Morgan, Anne (Lady), 34 ; Anne, 34 (2) ; Ciceley, 33 ; Dorathey, 34 ; Edward. 21 (2) ; Elenor *or* Catherin, 11 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 33 ; Elizebeth, 33 (4), 34 ; Elynor, 34 ; Francis, 21 ; George, 33 ; Gwenllian, 33 ; Hen., 11, 33 ; Henery, 21 ; Jane, 34 ; Jenkin, 33 ; Sir John, 34 ; John, 33 ; Jone, 33 (2) ; Katherin, 33 (2) ; Margerett, 33 ; Mary, 34 ; Phillip, 33 : Ric., 33 : Sir Thomas, 33 (2) ; Treheren, 33 ; Sir William, 33 ; Will'm, 34 ; Wim., 33, 228 ; Sir Wm., Knt., 33 ; — (Lady), 33 (2).
Morgan ap Lln (Llewellyn), 33.
Morgan ap Lloyd, 183.
Morisson, Amye, 78 ; —, 78.
Morley. Agnes, 13 ; Dorathey, 15 ; Elizebeth, 102, 111, 140 ; James, 102. 111, 140 ; Judith, 114 ; Nicholas, 13 ; Tho., 15 ; Wm., 114.
Morris, Elizebeth, 181 ; Francis, 181.
Morskin, Hen., 195 ; Sara, 195.
Morteine, 200.
Mortimer, —, 198 (2) ; *see also* Mortymer.
MORTON, 73, 116.
Morton, 116, 190.
Morton, Agnes, 73 ; Charles, 116 ; Dorathey, 73, 116, 117 ; Elizebeth. 73, 117 (2) ; Hellen, 73 (2), 117 (2) ; Jane (Lady), 15 ; Jane, 73 (2), 117 (2) ; John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 116 ; John, 73, 117 ; Margarett, 117 ; Margerett, 73 (2), 116, 117 (3) ; Mary, 73 (2), 117 (2) ; Richard, 116 ; Sir Robert, 15 ; Robert, Bishop of Worcester, 116 ; Robert, 116 ; Scisley, 73 ; Thom., 73 ; Thomas, 73, 117 ; William, 73, 116 ; Willm., 73 (3), 116 (2), 117 (4) ; —, of Estocker (East Coker), 116 ; —, 116 (4), 191 (2).
Mortymer, Lady Margerett, 19 ; —, 19 (2).
Morys, Mary, 41 ; —, 41.
Moulton, Anne, 59 ; Wi'm, 59.
Mountague, Marquis, *see* Nevell.
Mountaine (Mountayne), Elizebeth, 91 ; Isack, 91 ; —, Bishop, 91.
Mountfford, John, 220 ; Maud, 220 ; Peeter, 220.
Mountjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Mouse, Edward, 185 ; Joane, 185.
Mowbray, Sir Allexander, Knt., 191 ; Elizebeth, 191.
Moyle, Elizebeth, 15 ; John, 15, 94 ; Margerett, 94.
MOYS, 186.
Moys, 186.
Moys (Moyse), Allice, 186 ; Ann, 186 ; Anne, 114, 186 ; Catherin, 150, 186 ; Elizebeth, 186 (2) ; Ellen, 186 ; Henery, 186 ; James, 186 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 186 ; Margerett, 186 ; Mary, 186 ; Phillip, 114, 150, 186 ; Richard, 186 ; Robert, 186 (2) ; Willm., 186 ; —, 186 (2).
Muchgros, Mabell, 67 ; Robert, 67.
Mug, —, 175 (2).
Mugett, John, 37.
Mugge, 2.
Mugge (Mugg *or* Mudg), Agnes, 2 ; Ann, 2 ; Daniell, 2 ; Geffrey, 2 ; Issabell, 2 ; John, 2 ; Margerett, 2 ; Michell, 2 ; Stephen, 2 ; Thomas, 2 ; Walter, 2.
MULCASTER, 130.
Mulcaster, 130.
Mulcaster, Allice, 131 ; Catherin, 131 (2) ; Elizebeth, 131 ; Ellinor, 131 ; Lady Euffeme, 130 ; Sir Geffrey, Knt., 130 ; George, 131 ; Jane. 131 ; John, 130, 131 ; Sir Marmaduke, 130 ; Mary, 131 (2) ; Peter, 131 : Sir Richard, Knt.. 130 (3) ; Richard, Master of St. Paul's, 131 ; Richard, 130 (2), 131 (3) ; Sir Robert, Knt., 130 (2), 131 ; Robert, 130 ; Thom., 131 (2) ; Sir Walter. Knt., 130 ; Walter, 130 ; Sir Willm., Knt., 130 (2) ; Willm., 130, 131 (2) ; — (Lady), 130 (10) ; —, 130 (2), 131 (5).
Mundy, Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 80 ; Mary, 80.
MUSCHAMP(E), 22, 41.
Muschamp(e), 22, 144, 224.
Muschampe (Muschamp *or* Musthamp), Agmondisham, 22 (3) ; Agnes, 94 ; Allice, 41 ; Ann, 41 ; Anne, 22, 41 ; Anne *or* Susan, 22 ; Christopher, 82 ; Edith, 41 (2) ; Edmond, 41 (2) ; Elizebeth, 22 (3), 41 (4), 85 ; Ellen, 94 ; Frances, 22 (2) ; Francis, 41 (3), 224 ; Fraunces, 22 ; Helen, 41 ; Jane, 41 (2), 144 ; John, 22 (3), 41 (3). 94 ; Mary, 22 (3), 41, 54, 224 ; Rafe *or* Radolph, 41 ; Raffe, 22 ; Susan, 41 ; Tho., 41 ; Thom., 144 ; Thomas, 22, 41 (2) ; William, 22 (2) ; Willm., 22 (3), 41 ; Wim., 41 (2) ; Wm.. 48 (2). 54, 85 ; —, of Camberwell, 228 ; —, 22 (3), 41 (4). 48 (2), 82, 94 ; —, 228.
Mussenden, Allic, 57 ; Tho.. 57.
Mutlebery, Joane, 123 ; —, 123.
Mychellgrove, —, 6 (2).
Myles. Grace, 122 ; John, 122.
Myllett, *see* Millett.
Mylls, Wi'm, 228 ; *see also* Mills.
MYND, MYN, *or* MYNE, 18.
Mynd, 18.
Mynd (Myn *or* Myne), Elizebeth, 18, 53 ; Francis, 53 ; Fraunces, 18 ; Jane, 18, 53 ; John, 18, 53 ; Nicholas, 18 (2), 53 (2) ; William, 18 ; Willi'm, 53.
MYNGAY, 133.
Myngay, 133.
Myngay (Mingay), Anne, 133 ; Dorathe, 133 ; Elizebeth, 133 ; Frances, 133 (2) ; Francis, J.P., and of the Inner Temple, 133 ; Francis, 133 ; George, 133 ; Henery, 133 ; Issabell, 133 ; Jane, 133 ; Joane, 133 (3) ; John, 133 ; Margerett, 133 ; Maude, 133 ; Robert, 133 (5) ; Thom., 133 ; Willm., 133 (3) ; Winiffrid, 133 ; —, 133 (2).
Mynne, Elizebeth, 30 ; Nicholas, 30 (2).
Mynors, Ellen, 83 ; John, 83.
Myns (Mynes), Elizebeth, 22, 41 ; Nicholas, Alderman of London, 22 41.
MYNTERNE, 164.
Mynterne, 164.
Mynterne, Bridgett, 164 (3) ; Elizebeth, 164 ; Frances, 164 (2) ; Francis, 164 ; Henery, 164 ; John, 164 (4) ; Margerett, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Thom., 164 ; Willm., J.P., 164.

N

Nanæ'm, Humffrey, 213 ; Margery, 213.
Neale, Joane, 105 ; —, 105.
Needler, Elizebeth, 81 ; Hen., 81.
Neirfford, Elizebeth, 199 ; Sir John, 199.
Nelson, Joane, 23 ; Mabell, 40 ; Thomas, 23 ; —, 40.
Nesfeld, 123.

Nestffeld, Judeth, 203 ; Wm., 203.
Neuill, Amphilis, 27 ; Anne, 49 ; Edward, 49 ; Thom., 27.
Nevell, 212 ; see also *Nevill*.
Nevell, Joane, 212 ; —, 212 ; *see also* Nevill.
Nevensonn (Nevinson), Mary (Lady). 111, 126 ; Sir Roger, 111, 126.
Nevill or *Neville*, 5 (2), 110, 113, 212.
Nevill (Nevell), Lady Ann, 19 ; Lady Elizebeth, 19 ; Lady Euffeme, 130 ; Issabel (Lady), Marchioness Montague, 19 ; Lady Issabell, 19 ; Sir John, Marquis of Montague, 6, 19 ; Lady Lucy, 6, 19 ; Lady Margerett, 19 ; Sir Raffe, Earl of Westmoreland and Cumberland, Earl Marshal of England, 130, 131.
Nevinson, *see* Nevensonn.
Newce, Catherin, 189 ; Thom., 189.
Newcom, Clare, 135 ; Wm., 135.
NEWDIGATE, 26.
Newdigate or *Newdegate*, 28, 110.
Newdigate (Newdegate), Agnes, 26 (2), 27 ; Allic, 26 (2) ; Allice, 26 (2) ; Amicia, 26 ; Amphilis, 27 ; Anne, 27, 59 ; Arther, 27 ; Audrey, 1 ; Auice, 27 ; Barbara, 27 ; Catherin (Lady), 27 ; Dorathey, 27 ; Dunstan, 27 ; Edith, 27 ; Elizebeth, 27 (3) ; Francis, 27 ; Sir Hen., Knt., 27 ; Jane, 27 (2) ; Joane, 27 ; John, 26 (5), 27 (6) ; Katherin, 27 ; Margerett, 28, 216 ; Margery, 27 ; Mary, 27 (3) ; Richard, 26 (3), 27 (3) ; Sebastian, 27 ; Sibbell, 27 ; Siluester, 27 ; Tho., 26 (2), 27 (3) ; Thom., 26 ; Thomas, 27 (2), 59 ; Walter, 26, 27 ; West, 27 ; Will'm, 26 (4), 27 (2), 216 ; Wim., 28 ; —, 1, 24 (2), 26 (5).
Newenham, 229.
Newnham, Elizebeth, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Newyeres or *Nowers*, 91.
Newyeres (Nowers), Allice, 93 ; Edmond, 93 ; John, 93.
NICHOLSON, 83.
Nicholson, 83.
Nicholson (Nicholsonn), Anne, 84 ; Benjamin, 81, 84 (2) ; Edith, 83 ; Elizebeth, 84 ; Ellen, 83 ; George, 81, 84 ; Hellen, 84 ; Henery, 84 ; Issabell, 84 ; Joane, 81, 83, 84 ; John, 83, 84 ; Judeth, 84 ; Katherin, 49 ; Lettice, 84 ; Margerett, 83 ; Margery, 83 ; Martha, 81, 84, 89 ; Mary, 84 ; Rob., 49 ; Robert, 81, 84 (2), 89 ; Thomas, 83 ; Willm., 83, 84 ; —, 83.
Nightingale, Bridgett, 164 ; Ric., 164.
Nitherton, John, 44 ; Jone, 44.
Noaake, Hen., 12 ; Henery, 93 ; Lettice, 12, 93.
Noke, 231.
Norbridg, Henery, 3 ; Margerett, 3.
Norbury or *Norburie*, 229.
Norbury (Norburie), Anne (Lady), 220 ; Anne, 221 (2) ; Ciceley, 221 ; David, 220 ; Elizebeth, 221 ; Ellizebeth (Lady), 220 ; Sir Henery, Knt., 160, 220 ; Jane, 221 ; Joane (Lady), 221 ; Sir John, Knt., Threaseror of England, 220 ; Sir John, 221, 229 ; John, 221 ; Raffe, 221 ; Rose, 221 ; Thomas, 220 ; —, 60, 220 (3).
Norfolk, Duke of, *see* Howard.
Norman, Agnes, 29 ; Andrew, 29, 218 ; Anna, 218.
Normanvile, —, 70 (2).
Norris, Gwenllian, 33 ; Sir Jon, Knt., 33.
North, Anne, 59 ; Ric., 59.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
Nortofte, 10.
Nortoft, Margerett, 11 ; Tho., 11.
Norton, 28, 59.
Norton, Amice, 28 ; Anne, 113 ; Avicia, 216 ; Joane, 59 (2) ; Sir John, Knt., 113 ; John, 59 ; Robert, 57, 216 ; —, 28.
Nowers, *see* Newyeres.
Nutt, Susan, 195 ; —, 195.

O

Oakley, Joane, 157 ; Wm., 157.
Oberd, 95.
Oberd, Elizebeth, 96 ; —, 96.
Ockley, Elizebeth, 75 ; —, 75.
OFFLEY, 208.
Offley, 208.
Offley, Anne, 208 (5) ; Dorathey, 208 ; Elizebeth, 208 (2) ; Hugh, 208 ; John, 208 ; Margerett, 208 (3) ; Mary (Lady), 208 ; Mary, 208 ; Sir Robert, Knt., 208 ; Robert, 208 (2) ; Thom., 208 ; Thomas, 208 ; Willm., 208 (4) ; —, 208 (3).
Okenden, —, 36 (2).
Olaue, Elizebeth, 134 ; Wim., 134.
Oldbury, Elizebeth, 206 ; John, 206.
Oldcastell, Thom., 220 ; —, 220.
Oliver, Frances, 157 ; Wm., 157.
Olney, 213 (2).
Olney, Goodith, 214 ; Margerett, 214 ; Robert, 214.
Olyfe, 13.
Olyf, Jane, 14 ; John, Alderman of London, 14.
ONSLOW, 154.
Onslow, 154.
Onslow, Anne, 155 ; Arther, 155 ; Catherin, 154 ; Sir Edward, Knt., 61, 155 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 155 ; Elizebeth, 61, 155 (3) ; Jane, 155 ; Margerett, 155 ; Mary, 155 (3) ; Richard, 154, 155 (2) ; Scissely, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Orlen, Joane, 174 ; —, 174.
Ormesby, 58.
Ormsby, Mabell, 57 ; Wi'm, 57.
Orrell, Catherin, 128 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 100 ; —, 100.
Osborne, Agnes, 218 ; Mary, 180 ; Radolph, 218 ; Willm., 180.
Otterborne, 141.
Ottringham, Elizebeth, 124 ; Robert, 124.
Otway, Augustin, 124 ; Margery, 124.
Ouldman, Joane, 205 ; Nicholas, 205.
Overbury, Mary, 200 ; Nicholas, 200 ; Sir Thomas, 200.
Overman, 232.
Owen, Elizebeth, 187 ; —, 187.
Oxborough, Dorathey, 225 ; George, 225.
Oxenbridg, Catherin, 12, 93 ; —, 12, 93.
Oxenden, —, 140 (2).
Oyre, 82.

P

Page, Allice, 202 ; Andrey, 77 ; James, 68 ; John, 77 ; Ursula, 68 ; —, 194 (2), 202.
Pagenham, Ann, 6 ; Elizebeth, 36 ; Robert, Clark of the Green Cloth, 36 ; —, 6.
Pagett, Elizebeth, 139 ; Margerett, 109 ; Thom., 139 ; Thomazin, 169 ; — (Lord), 169 ; —, 109.
Pagnam, —, 19 (2).
PAKINGTON, 198, 226.
Pakington, 198.

Pakington, Albert, 199; Anne, 199; Hester, 198; Humffrey, 198; John, 199; Mary, 198; Richard, 198, 199; Thom., 199; Thomas, 198, 199; Willm., 198; —, 198 (3), 199.
Palffreman, Anne, 149; —, 149.
Palmer, 231.
Palmer, Allice (Lady), 60; Barbara, 188; Bridgett (Lady), 88; Elizebeth, 145; Herom, 145; Jone, 29; Sir Thom., Knt., 88; Sir Thomas, 60; Wm., 188; —, 29, 129 (2), 141 (2).
PAMPELION, *see* POMPELION.
Pannell, Anne, 199; Sir Lewes, 199.
Pantolff, Ella, 220; —, 220.
Paramore, Jane, 190; —, 190.
Pargetor, Anthonia, 54; Anthony, 54.
Parke, see *Sparke*.
Parke, David, 183.
Parker, Anne, 163; Sir John, Knt., 140; John, 228; Margerett, 140, 153; Mathew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 140, 153; Thom., 153; —, 161 (2), 163, 183; *see also* Parler.
Parkhouse, Margery, 171; Wm., 171.
PARKHURST, 97.
Parkhurst, 97.
Parkhurst, Agnes, 166; Allice, 97; Anna, 97; Anne, 97; Damaris, 97; Dorathey, 97 (2); Edward, 97; Elizebeth, 97 (2); Ellinor, 97; George, 97; Gertrud, 97; Henery, 97 (3); John, D.D., President of Baliol, 97; John, 97, 122, 166; Judith, 97; Mary, 97 (4), 122; Nathaniell, 97; Oliff, 97; Oliue, 159; Rebecka, 97; Robert, 97 (3); Sara, 97 (2); Susan, 97; Thom., 159; Thomas, J.P., 97; Thomas, 97 (2); —, 97 (2).
Parler (Parker), Goodliff, 122; W'm, 122.
Parrey, Jane, 163; John, 163.
Parvin, Bridgett, 192; —, 192.
Parvis (Paruis *or* Parvish), Avis, 80; Joane, 81, 84; John, 80, 84.
Pas, Hen., 55; Issle, 55.
Paschall, Frances, 194; John, 194.
Paslew, 125.
Paslew, Mary, 125; —, 125.
Paston, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 21; —, 9.
Patching, Agnes, 27; —, 27.
Pattensonn, Brian, 210; Christian, 210.
PAULE, 205.
Paule, 205.
Paule, Anne, 205 (2); Catherin, 205; Dorathey, 205 (3); Francis, 205; George, J.P., 205; George, 205 (2); Joane, 205; John, 205 (2); Richard, 205 (3); Scisseley, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 205 (2); William, 205.
Pawlett, Elizebeth, 82; Sir George, 82; Sara, 56; —, 56.
Payne, 13, 229.
Payne, Anne, 142; Elizebeth, 167; John, 142; Stephen, 167; —, 13 (2).
Payton, Anne, 93; Mary, 149; Sir Thom., 149; —, 93.
Peacock (Pecock), Christian, 118; Sir Edward, 74; Etheldred, 74; —, 118.
Peake, 115.
Pearle, 222.
Pechett, —, 207 (2).
Peck, Henery, 126; Martha, 126.
Peckham, Allice, 95; Mary, 221; Robert, 221; —, 95.
Pegeon, Hug, 186; Mary, 186.
Peirs, Elizebeth, 101; John, 101.
Pelham, 4, 22, 39, 53.
Pelham, Elianor *or* Ellenor, 4, 39; Joane, 4; John, 4 (2), 39; Mary (Lady), 11; Sir Tho., 11.
Pell, Sir Anthony, 100; Judith (Lady), 100.
Pellett, James, 123; Joane, 123.
Pemberton, Edward, 188; Jane, 196; Rob., 196; Scollis, 188; —, Alderman of London, 148; —, 148.
Pembridge, 1.
Pembridg, Jane, 1; Wi'm, 1; —, 220 (2).
Pendlebury, Edith, 187; John, 187.
Penheskan, —, 45 (2).
Penington, Mary, 205; Willm., 205.
Penithorne, Allice, 142; Robert, 142.
Pennarth, —, 45 (2).
Penny, Amy, 143; Sir —, Knt., 143.
Peper, 64.
Peper, Agnes, 65; Allice, 65 (2); Elenor, 65; Mary, 65; Willm., 65.
Perchehay, Mary, 113; —, 113.
Percye, 225.
Percy(e), Lady Catherin (?), 191; Henry, Earl of Northumberland, 198; Sir Thomas, Earl of Northumberland (?), 191.
Perell, 52.
Perier (Peryer), Abigale, 166; Jone, 24; Wim., 24, 166.
Perott, Anne, 61; Simon, 61.
Perrott, Allice, 136; Humffrey, 136.
Pesle, Joane, 138; W'm, 138.
Petever, Elizebeth, 194; Myles, 194.
Petit, 88.
PETT, 197, 226.
Pett, 197.
Pett, Anne, 197; Bridgett, 197 (2); Elizebeth, 197; George, 197; Henery, 197; John, 197 (2); Mabell, 197; Mary, 197 (2); Raffe, 197; Ursula, 197; —, 197.
Petty, Frances, 200; John, 200.
Peverell, 8.
Peverell, Achelyne, 220; Allice, 219; Lucy, 219; Sir William, Knt., 219, 220; — (Lady), 219.
Pew, Anne, 184; Rowland, 184.
Peyton, Elizebeth, 23; Nic., 23.
Philip ap Morgan, 33.
Phillipott, 81.
Phillipott, Joane, 81, 209; John, 209; Susan, 192; Thom., 192; Willm., 81.
Phillips, Anne, 182; Christopher, 46; Elizebeth, 223; Henery, 170; Julyan, 46; Tho., 182; Willm., 223; —, 170.
Phillipson, Christopher, 113; Elizebeth, 113.
Pickas, Ann, 90; Drew, 90.
Pickering, 7.
Pickering (Pikering), Anne, 8, 169; Sir Christopher, 8; Joane, 76; Wm., 76; —, 169.
Pickes, Anne, 22; Drew, 22.
Pigeon, —, 63 (2).
Pigott, 113.
Pigott, John, 113; Margerett, 113.
PIKE, 79.
Pike, Allice, 80; Anne, 80 (2); Avis, 80; Judith, 81; Robert, 81; Thomas, 80 (2).
Pinchon, Agnes, 13; Wi'm, 13.
Pipard, Margerett, 67; W'm, 67.
PISTOR, 121.
Pistor, 121.
Pistor, Abraham, 122; Allice, 122; Annabell, 121; Anne, 122; Dorathey, 122; Edward, 121; Goodliff, 122; Nicholas, 121; Rebecka,

122 ; Robert, 122 ; Sara, 122 ; Thomas, 122 ; Tristram, 122 ; William, 122 ; Willm., 122 (3) ; Wim., 122 ; —, 121, 122 (2).
Pitt, Sir Edward, 141 ; Elizebeth (Lady), 141.
Pitts, Elizebeth, 30 ; —, 30.
Planch (*de la*), see *Tristram*.
Plantagenet, Avelina, Countess of Lancaster, 67 ; Edmond, Earl of Lancaster, 67 ; Ellenor (Lady), 8 ; Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 8.
Plater, Thomasin, 71 ; Willm., 71.
Platt, Sir Hugh, 25 ; Judeth (Lady), 25 ; Judeth, 25 ; Robert, 25 ; Willm., 25.
Plaxted, Bridgett, 217 ; —, 217.
Plecy, Edmond, 7 (2) ; Issabell, 7 ; Jane, 7 ; John, 7 (6) ; Maud, 7 ; Robert, 7 (2) ; —, 7 (4).
Plowkar, Jone, 40 ; —, 40.
Plumpton, Issabel, 191 ; —, 191.
Pointz, 110.
Pointz (Poyntz), Alice, 110 ; Elizebeth, 27, 214 ; Jams, 214 ; Jo., 110 ; John, 25 ; Mathew, 25, 110, 168 ; Rachell, 25, 110 ; William, 27 ; Winiffrid, 168 ; —, 25.
Pole, de la, 5, 113.
Polesdon, *see* Polsden.
Polington, Anne, 124 ; John, 124.
Poliver or *Polyver*, 12.
Poliver (Pulliu'), Joane *er* Jone, 12, 93 ; John, 12, 93.
Pollard, Francis, 127 ; Vrsula, 127.
Polley, —, 155 (2).
Pollsted or *Polshed*, 230.
Polsden (Polesdon), Catherin, 131 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 131 ; —, 124.
Polsted or *Poulsted*, 231.
Polsted, Elizebeth, 3 ; Henery, 83 ; Joane, 83 ; Ric., 3.
POMPELION, 170.
Pompelion (Papillon), Anne, 170 ; David, 170 ; George, 170 ; Mary, 170 (4) ; Phillip, 170 ; Thomas, 170 ; —, 170.
Ponteyse (Ponteys *or* Pontise), Joane, 28, 215 ; —, 28.
Poole, Anne, 129 ; Catherin, 192 ; Francis, 129 ; —, 192.
Pope, 230.
Pope, Frances, 83 ; Johanna, 216 ; Rafe, 83 ; Thom., 216.
Pore, 95.
Portbury, Allice, 194 ; —, 194.
Porte, —, 78 (2).
Porter, John, 163 ; Margerett, 163.
Posier, Joane, 108 ; —, 108.
Potinger, Scissely, 95 ; —, 95.
Pottern, Mary, 108 ; Thom., 108.
Poulsted, *see* Polsted.
Poulton, Allice, 122 ; Willm., 122.
POUNCETT, 62.
Pouncett, Elizebeth, 62 ; George, 62 ; Hen., 62 ; Henery, 62 ; Thom., 62 ; Thomas, 62 ; Wm., 62 ; —, 62 (3).
Pound, Eliz., 225.
Pountis, Jane, 159 ; —, 159.
Poure, 225.
POWELL, 143.
Powell, Amy, 143 ; Anne, 143 ; Elizebeth, 143 ; George, 143 ; Henery, 143 ; Hugh, 143 ; Jenkyn, 183 ; John, 143 ; Jonnell, 183 ; Magdalen, 143 ; Ritherch, 183 ; Thomas, 183 (2) ; Willm., 143 ; —, 143.
Powell ap Ruddiz, Thomas, 183.
Power, 167.
Power, Anne, 63 ; Elizebeth, 63 ; Sir Henery, Knt., 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Roger, 167 ; Scissely, 167.
Poyle, de la, 91.
Poynes, Allice, 60 ; John, 60.
Poynings, 2.
Poynings, Anne, 3 ; Sir Ardian, Knt., 3 ; Sir Franc., 9 ; Jane, 9.
Poyntz, *see* Pointz.
Preston, 116.
Preston, Frances, 184 ; Thom., 184.
Preteston, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.
PRICE, 182.
Price, 182.
Price, Bridgett, 184 ; Edward, 217 ; Elizebeth, 183, 217 ; Evan, 183 ; George, 183 ; Hester, 183 ; Jacob, 183 ; John, 183 (3) ; John ap Rees (*alias* Price), 183 ; Joseph, 183 ; Rees, 183 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 183 ; Richard, 183 ; Robert, 183 ; Sara, 183 ; Sarah, 183 ; Susan, 183 ; Thom., 184 ; William, 183 ; —, 183 (2).
Prideulx, Catherin *or* Maudlyn, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Prise, Edward, 29 ; Elizebeth, 29.
Prisley, Elizebeth, 206 ; Willm., 206.
Procter, Jacob, 100 ; Susanna, 100.
Prowt, Mary, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Pudsey, Hen., 132 ; Maud, 132.
Pulley, Anne, 4 ; Arther, 4.
Pullin', *see* Poliver.
Purdham, Margerett, 180 ; —, 180.
Pureffroy, Anne, 187 ; John, 187.
PURSE, 157.
Purse, Anne, 157 ; Catherin, 157 ; Elizebeth, 157 (2) ; Jane, 157 ; Joane, 157 (2) ; John, 157 (2) ; Judith, 157 ; Margery, 157 ; Robert, 157 (3) ; Susan, 157 ; Thomas, 157 ; Walter, 157 ; —, 157.
Purslow, Mary, 122 ; —, 122.
Pursser, Allice, 176 ; James, 176.
Putenham, George, 94 : Rose, 94.
Putnam, George, 12 ; Rose, 12.
Pye, Anne (Lady), 225 ; Letitia, 225 ; Sir Robt., Knt., 225.
Pynchin, Rose, 77 ; —, 77.
Pynner, 230.
Pynton, Issabell, 36 ; John, 36.

Q

Quarles, Allice, 117 ; Wm., 117.
Queech, 59.
Queech, Hugh, 59 ; Joane, 59.
Quelch, *see* Queech.
QUENNELL, 162.
Quennell, 162.
Quennell, Allice, 162 (2) ; Edmond, 162 ; Elizebeth, 162 (2) ; James, 162 ; John, 162 (2) ; Joyce, 162 ; Margerett, 162 ; Peeter, 162 (3) ; Robert, 162 (3) ; Thomas, 162 ; —, 162.
Quixley, Joane, 16, 20 ; Katherin, 20 ; —, 16, 20.

R

Radcleff, —, 160 (2).
Rador, —, 165 (2).
Raider ap Gwaith Ved, Lord of Cardigan, 182.
Ralegh, Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92.

Raleigh, Elizabeth (Lady), 214; Sir Walter, Knt., 214.
Rampier, 82.
Ramsey, 10.
Rance, Lettice, 177; Rob., 177.
Randall, Anne, 12, 93; Avery, 12, 93; Capt. Edward, 12; Elizebeth, 44; Frances, 12; Nicholas, 12; Tho., 12; —, 44.
Randell, Elizebeth, 44; Hen., 44.
Randyll, Anne (Lady), 34; Anne, 34; Sir Edward, 34; Edward, 34; Elizebeth, 34; Francis, 34; Morgan, 34; Vincent, 34.
Ranis, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
Rant, Aune, 143; Roger, 143.
Raunce, Catherin, 116; Robert, 116.
Rawfey, Catherin, 106; Wim., 106.
RAWLINS, 173.
Rawlins, 173.
Rawlins (Rawlings *or* Rawlyns), Elizebeth, 173; John, 173 (2); Lyonell, 173 (2); Margerett, 173; Martha, 173; Mary, 173; Ursula, 207; —, 207.
Rawson, Margerett, 34; Willm., 34.
RAYMOND, 163.
Raymond, 163.
Raymond, Ambrose, 86, 163; Anne, 163 (4), 164; Augustin, 163; Barnett, 164; Bridgett, 164; Daniell, 163 (2); Edward, 85, 163, 164; Elizebeth, 163, 164; Ezechiell, 164; Fortune, 163; Frances, 164; Francis, 163 (3); George, 163 (2); Giles, 163; Gyles, 163; Henery, 163; Jane, 163; John, 163 (2); Marcy, 163; Marcye, 85; Margerett, 163 (3); Martha, 163; Mary, 163; Prisscilla, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 163; Samwell, 163; Sibbell, 86, 163; Silvester, 163; Thom., 163; Thomas, 163; Ursula, 163; William, 163 (2); Winiffrid, 163; —, 163 (4).
Raynslow, Maudlyn, 213; —, 213.
Read, Anu(e) (Lady), 15, 92; Sir William, 15, 92.
READE, 68.
Reade or *Read*, 68, 88.
Reade (Read), Barthelmew, 68; Bridgett, 88; Elizebeth, 68 (2), 88; Hen., 83; Issabell, 68; Jane, 88; John, 68 (2); Margerett (Lady), 88; Mary, 83, 88; Sir Robert *or* Richard, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 88; Robert, 88; Willm., 68; —, 68, 88.
Reding (Redinge), Audrey(e), 76, 77 (2); George, 77; Henry, 77; Issabell, 77; Joane, 77, 95; M'garett, 77; Ric., 77; Richard *or* Ryc., 76, 77; Rob., 77; Rose, 77; Thom., 77; Thomas, 77; —, 77 (2), 95.
Redman, Frances, 179; Rob., Chancellor of Norwich, 179; — (Lady), 21.
Reeds, —, 85 (2).
Rees ap Dauid (David) Lloyd, 183, 184.
Rees ap Evan, 183.
Rees (Res), Jone, 182; Sir Walter, Knt., 182.
Reeve, Elizebeth, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 148; *see also* Wright.
Reigate Parish Church, 109.
Rekell, Catherin, 92; —, 92.
Revell, Anne, 164; —, 164.
Reversshyllyn, 213.
Rey, Dorathey, 205; Robert, 205.
Reygate, 5.
REYNELL, 73.
Reynell, Agnes, 74; Allice, 74; Carew, 74; Carye, 74; Catherin (Lady), 74; Catherin, 74; Elicebeth, 74; Elizebeth (Lady), 74; Elizebeth, 74; Etheldred (Lady), 74; Frances, 74; Francis (Lady), 74; Sir George, 74; George, 74; Henery, 74; Joane, 74; John, 74 (3); Josias, 74; Margerett, 74; Margery, 74; Mary, 74 (3); Radigound, 74; Sir Richard, 74; Richard, 74 (4); Robert, 74; Roger, 74; Sir Thom., Kut., 74; Sir Thomas, 74; Thomas, 74; Thomazin, 74; Walter, 74 (6); — (Lady), 74.
Reynes, 200.
Reynes (Reyns), Anne, 201; Elizebeth, 201; Sir John, 201; Mary, 201; Maud, 201; Richard, 201 (2); —, 201.
Reynolds, Celina, 114; Owen, 114.
Richard ap Owen ap Rich. Ywchayron, 183.
Richards, Francis, 112.
RICHARDSON, 136.
Richardson, 136.
Richardson, Elizebeth, 137; Emme, 137; Francis, 103, 137; George, 137; Issabell, 136; Jane, 137 (2); John, 136, 137; Julian, 103; Mary, 137; Richard, 137; Thom., 137; William, 137; Willm., 137; —, 137.
Richardsonn, Frances, 164; —, 164.
Richers, Edmond, 133; Frances, 133.
Ridley, Susan, 137; —, 137.
Ridware, 98.
Riourt ap Eignion, 183.
Rith, *see* Ryeth.
Rither, *see* Ryther.
Rittfford, Allice, 199; Sir Ric., Knt., 199.
Rivers, Bridgett, 117; Elizebeth, 44, 146; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 44, 146; John, 44, 117.
Rivers (de), *see* Vernon.
Robbins, 48.
Robbins, Elizebeth, 48; —, 48.
Robert ap Madock, 182.
Roberts, 52.
Roberts, Dorathey, 52, 222; Elizebeth, 155; Hugh, 155; Tho., 52; Thom., 222.
Robinson, Agnes, 131; Anne, 173; Elizebeth, 179; George, 131; Joane, 139; Margerett, 68; Nic., 68; Richard, 173; Wm., 179; —, 139, 187 (2).
Rodfford, Margerett, 218; Willm., 218.
Roe, Dorathey, 193; Robert, of the Middle Temple, 193.
Roffe, Willm., 154; —, 154.
Rogers, Elizebeth, 192; George, 135; Joane, 135; John, 8 (2), 192; Katherin, 8 (2); Mary, 131; Richard, 8; Thom., 131; —, 178 (2).
Romaine, Juliana de, 216; Margerett de, 216.
Rookesby, Josua, 189; Raffe, 189.
Rookwood, Elizebeth, 78; William, 78.
Roper, Hellen, 117; Jane (Lady), 69; Sir John (Lord Tenham), 69; Lawrence, 158; Margerett, 158; —, Attorney-General, 117; —, 194 (2).
Rophe, Elizebeth, 106; —, 106.
ROSETHORNE, 61.
Rosethorne, Adam, 61; Ann, 62; Anna, 62; Anne, 62; Edmond, 62; Elizebeth, 62; Ellen, 61; Hen., 61; Isack, 62; Joane, 62; Laurance, 62; Margerett, 61; Thurstan, 62; Willm., 61, 62.
Rotheram, Edward, Alderman of London, 100; Judith, 100.
Rougwell, Katheryn, 7; —, 7.
Rouse, Joane, 170; Wim., 170.

Routhland, see *Rutland*.
Row, Dorathey, 223; George, 223.
Rowe, Mary (Lady), 78; Sir Thomas, 78.
ROWLAND, 187.
Rowland, 187.
Rowland, Anne, 187, 188; Catherin, 187; Elizebeth, 188; Jane, 187; John, 188 (2); Mary, 100, 188; Scollis, 188 (2); Thom., 100, 188; Thomas, 187 (3); —, 187.
Rowlett, Elizebeth, 80; Sir Rafe, 80; Rafe, 80.
Rowley, 81.
Rowley, Amy, 108; Catherin, 81; Nicholas, 108; —, 81.
Rowls, Jane, 151; X'pofer, 151.
Rowse, Agnes, 199; Hen., 199.
Royden, Elizebeth, 101; Hen., 101; *see also* Roydon.
ROYDON, 179.
Roydon, 179.
Roydon, Allice, 179, 180; Christian, 180; Elizebeth, 179, 180 (2); Henery, 179; Jane, 180; Joane, 180 (2); Marey, 180; Margerett, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 180; Rob., 180; Robert, 179, 180; Willm., 180 (2); —, 179 (2).
Royston, Mary, 211; —, 211.
Ruddiz ap Dauid, 183.
Rudeth, 48.
Rudson, Jane, 178; —, 178.
Rudston, Anne, 168; Dorathey, 68; Isaak, 168; Thom., 68.
Ruffey, Catherin, 210; Willm., 210.
Rusham, Allice, 156 (2); Henery, 156; Hugh, 156; John, 156; Richard *alias* Lawrance, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Robert, 156; Thomas, 156 (6); Walter, 156; Willm., 156 (5); —, 156.
Russell, Elizebeth, 83, 145, 157; Joane, 162; John, 83, 157, 162; Sir Willm., 153; Wim., 145; —, 168 (2).
RUTLAND, 64.
Rutland, 64, 229.
Rutland (Routhland), Clemence, 64; Dorathey, 65 (2); Elenor, 65; Elizebeth, 64, 65; Frances, 65 (2); Joane, 65; John, 64; Mary, 65 (4); Nicholas, Chamberlain of London, 64; Nicholas, 65 (5); Sibbell, 65; William, 65; Willm., 64, 65 (3); —, 64 (2), 65 (2).
Ryder, *see* Ryther.
Rydley, Tho., LL.D., 228.
RYETH, RYTHE, *or* RITH, 197, 226.
Ryeth, 197.
Ryeth (Rythe *or* Rith), Catherin, 197 (2), 198 (2); Christopher, J.P., 197; Christopher, 198 (2); Dorathey, 198; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Elizebeth, 197, 198 (2); Frances, 197; Geffrey, 198; George, 198; Ismaell, 197; Jane, 198 (2); Marlion, 197, 198; Marlyon, 198; Martha, 198 (2); Mary, 198, 200; Nicasus, 197; Robert, 200; Soloman, 197; Soprunica, 198; Theophilus, 197; Willm., 198; —, 197 (4), 226.
Rythe, *see* Ryeth.
RYTHER, 191, 226.
Ryther, 191.
Ryther (Rither *or* Ryder), Agnes, 192 (2); Allice, 191; Anne, 192; Bridgett, 192 (2); Catherin, 192 (2); Edward, 192 (2), 193 (2); Edyth, 192; Elizebeth (Lady), 192; Elizebeth, 191, 192 (5), 193; Ellenor, 192; Ellinor (Lady), 191; Ellyn, 192; Ferdinando, 192; Ffrances, 192; George, 191, 192; Gilbert, 191; Grisegon, 192; Henery, 192 (2); James, 192; John, 191, 192 (5); Margerett, 193 (2); Mary, 192 (2), 193; Maryc (Lady), 192; Maud, 191; Muriell, 192; Nathaniell, 193; Raffe, 191; Sir Robert, 191; Robert, 192; Sibbell (Lady), 191; Skinner, 193; Susan, 192; Thomas, 192 (4); William, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Mayor of London, 192; Sir Willm., Knt., 191 (3), 192; Sir Willm., 191; Captain Willm., 192; Winiffrid, 193; — (Lady), 191; —, 191 (2), 192 (3), 226.
Ryvell, Emme, 146; Nicholas, 146.

S

Sackvile (Sackvyle), Jane, 27; Rose, 12, 94; Sir Wim., 27; Wim. *or* Willm., 12, 94.
Sackville, 61.
Sackville, Judeth, 61; Tho., 61.
Sadayer, —, 161 (2).
Sadler, Beatrix, 147; John, 147.
Safford, —, 42 (2).
St. Barbe, Edith, 79; Henery, 79.
St. Cleere, Elizebeth, 68; Sir John, 68.
St. George, Sir Hen., 167; Hen., 232; Sir Ri., Clarenceulx, 123; Ri., Clarenceux, 173; —, Cla., 167.
St. John, Edm., 67; Elizebeth, 67; Joane, Viscountess Grandison, 180; Sir John, 33; Margerett (Lady), 33; Sir Oliver, Knt., Viscount Grandison and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 180; Sr. Oliver, 228; Rose, 221; —, 221.
St. Leger, 17, 121.
St. Leger, Ann (Lady), 15; Sir Anthony, 15.
St. Mark, Catherin, 55; Thomas, 55.
St. Marke, Margerett, 55; Thomas, 55.
S. Martin, 225.
St. Omer, 17, 121, 213.
St. Quinten, Herbert, 67; Margaret, 67; —, 161 (2).
Saker, —, 165 (2).
Salemon, 18.
Salmon, Sir Roger, Knt., 123; —, 123.
Saltonstall, Martha, 63; Sir Richard, Knt., Mayor of London, 63.
Samford, —, 48 (2).
Sampson, —, 190 (2).
Sampton, Catherin, 78; —, 78.
Sanchett, 82.
Sanchett, Humfrey, 82; Isabell, 82.
Sander, *see* Sauuders.
Sanders, 227.
SANDS, 34.
Sands, 7, 34.
Sands (Sandes), Allice, 1, 34; Anne, 7, 35 (2), 60; Catherin, 35; Elizebeth, 22, 35, 41; Frances, 35; George, 34; Jane, 3, 34 (2), 35 (2); Joane, 35; John, 34, 35, 72; Julian, 28, 34; Juliana, 217; Margerett, 34; Margery (Lady), 50; Mary, 35 (2), 72; Mychell, 228; Oliver, 34, 217; Ric., 41; Richard, 22; Robert, 34 (3), 35 (2), 60; Thomas, 34 (2), 35; Sir William, 34; William, 7, 34; Willm., 28, 34 (2); Wim., 1, 3; — (Lady), 34; —, 34 (5).
Sankey, —, 161.
Saracole, Elizebeth, 206; John, 206.
Sares, —, 135 (2).
Sauage, Anne, 207; —, 207.
Sauley, Elizebeth, 32; Thom., 32.
SAUNDERS *or* SANDERS, 18, 53, 69.
Saunders, 18, 29, 50, 51.

Saunders (Sanders, Sander, *or* Saunder), Allic(e) (Lady), 11, 18, 111; Allice, 18; Ann, 18; Anne, 9, 18, 60, 69; Carew, 69; Christian, 18; Dorathey, 18 (2), 69; Edmond, 18 (2); Elizebeth, 18 (4), 111; Frances, 69; Henery, 52 (2), 69; Issabell, 69, 214; Jane, 18 (3), 29, 51, 53, 69; John, 44, 60; Judith, 18; Justine, 18; Mabell, 17; Margerett, 18, 44, 69; Margery, 21; Mary, 69; Marye, 18, 53; Nicholas, 9, 29, 51, 69 (2); Phillip, 18 (4); Rob., 60; Robert, 60; Sir Tho., Knt., 18; Sir Tho., 11; Tho., 21; Sir Thom., Knt., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 111; Thomas, J.P., 18; Thomas, 18 (3); Walsingham, 18; William, 18 (2); Willm., 53, 214; Wim., 17; —, 18 (2), 69, 177 (2), 227 (2).
Savage (Sauage), Mary, 73, 117; —, 73, 117.
Sawyer, John, 206; Rebecka, 206.
Saxilby, Elizebeth, 92; John, 92.
Say, John de, 19; Margery de, 19; Rob., D.D., 90; Sara, 90; — (Lord), 220.
SAYER, 209.
Sayer, 209.
Sayer, Allice, 209; Catherin, 209; Christopher, 209; Edward, 209; Elizebeth, 209 (3); Henery, 209 (3); Hugh, 209; Joane, 209 (2); John, 209 (3); Luce, 209; Margerett, 209; Mary, 209; Rebecka, 209 (2); Richard, 209 (2); Robert, 209; Thomas, 209; —, 209 (2).
Scales, Ellinor, 220; Robert (Lord), 220.
Scarlett, John, 5; Mary, 5.
Scherington, —, 119 (2).
Scisell (Cecil), Thomas, Erle of Devon, 56.
Scoffeld, Allexander, 89; Elizebeth, 89; James, 89.
SCOTT, 48.
Scott, 48, 228.
Scott, Acton, 48; Anne, 48, 49; Arundell, 49; Barthelmew, 48; Dorathey, 48; Dudley, 49; Edgar, 49; Edgare, 48; Edward, 10, 48, 49; Elizebeth (Lady), 49; Elizebeth, 10, 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Issabell, 48; Sir John, Knt., 140; John, 48 (3), 49 (3), 59; Lettice, 49; Margerett, 48 (3); Margerit, 49; Marinduck, 49 (2); Mary, 48; Mildred, 140; Sir Peter, Knt., 49; Peter, 49 (2); Richard, 48; Southwell, 48; Thomas, 49; Willm., 22, 48 (3); —, 22, 41 (2), 48 (12), 49 (2).
Scroop or *Scrope*, 5, 113.
Scroop (Scrope), Agnes, 192; Allice (Lady), 19; Elizebeth (Lady), 19; Hen. (Lord), 113; Henry (Lord), 19; John, 113; Margerett, 113; — (Lord), 19, 192.
Scudamore, —, 207 (2).
Seager (Segar), Sir William, Garter King of Arms, 123; Wm., Garter King of Arms, 28; —, Garter, 48, 174, 232.
Segraue, —, 108 (2).
Senthill, —, 148 (2).
SEPHAM, 32.
Sepham, 32.
Sepham, Dorathey, 32; Elizebeth, 32; John, 32 (2), 37; Tho., 32; —, 32.
Seton, Sir Roger, Lord Chief Justice, 130.
Shaa, Audrey, 12; Ethelered, 93; Sir John, Knt., 12, 93; Sir John, 94.
Shacrosse (Shalcros), Elizebeth, 84, 105; Humfrey, 84, 105.
Sharpe, Barbara, 119; Marcey, 46; —, 46, 119.
SHAW, 135.
Shaw, 135.
Shaw, Agnes, 75; Allice, 136; Anne, 107, 136; Cecely, 136; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 135, 136 (2); George, 136 (2); Jesper, 136; John, 136, 148; Margerett, 136, 148; Mary, 136; Randall, 135; Richard, 136; Robert, 135, 136 (2); Xp'ofer, 107; —, 75, 135, 136.
Sheaffe, Sara, 171; Thom., 171.
Sheaffeld, Margerett, 104; Willm., 104.
Sheffeild or *Sheffield*, 230.
Sheffeild, John, 230.
Shelley, Elizebeth, 121; Katherin, 9; Sir Willm., Knt., Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 121; Sir Wi'm, Knt., 9.
SHEPPARD, 171.
Sheppard, 171.
Sheppard (Sheppad), Agnes, 171, 219; Allexander, 171; Anne, 171; Bridgett, 171 (2); Elizebeth, 102, 171 (2); Friswith, 60; Jane, 171; Martha, 219; Mary, 122; Ric., 122; Richard, 171; Rob., 102; Robert, 171, 219; Sara, 171; Scisseley, 171; Susann, 171; Tho., 60; Ursula, 171; Willm., 171; Willoughby, 171.
Sherbrook, Margerett, 43; Rich., 43.
Sherley, Beatrix, 177; Dorathey (Lady), 194; Ellenor, 9; Sir John, Knt., 194; Raffe, 177; Thomas, 9.
Sherman, John, 138; Mary, 138.
Sherrat, Joane, 174 (2); Willm., 174.
Sherwyn, Margery, 27; —, 27.
Shilston, —, 168 (2).
Shirley, Hellen, 73, 117; Mary, 96; Robert, 96; Thom., 73, 117.
Shirwood, Jane, 76, 77; Rubyn(e), 76, 77.
Shorte, Jane, 157; John, 157.
Shorter, Ann, 181; —, 181.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shrimpton, Dorathey, 96; Michell, 96.
Shuksborough, Mary, 63; —, 63.
Shurley, Elizebeth, 155; Sir Thom., Knt., 155.
Sibthorpe, Margerett, 86; —, 86.
Sicill (Cecil), Sir Robert, Knt., Secretary of State, 100.
Sidney, Ann (Lady), 6; Jane, 221; Margerett, 42; Willm., 221; *see also* Sydney.
Simmons, Margerett, 178; —, 178.
Simon, Joane, 92; John, 92; Margerett, 92.
Skarlett, Anne, 2; —, 2.
Skeet, Edward, 35; Jane, 35.
Skilling, Rebecka, 122; Willm., 122.
SKINNER, 50, 59.
Skinner or *Skynner*, 48, 50, 109, 110, 227, 231.
Skinner (Skynner), Agnes, 48, 59; Allice, 60, 110; Anne, 35, 59, 60; Catherin(e), 59, 112; Doratheye, 60; Elizebeth, 25, 48, 59, 60, 112; Godlyff, 23; Goodith, 25; James, 50, 112; Jane, 59; Jo., 111; Joane, 48, 59; Johanna, 217; Johannis, 112; John, Clarke of the Green Cloth, 59; John, Clarke Controller of the House to Q. Eliz., 59, 110; John, 23, 25 (2), 35, 48, 50, 59 (2), 60, 111, 217 (2); Katherin, 14; Margar., 217; Margerett, 60; Mary, 60; Meychell, 48; Michell, 59; Ric., 48; Richard, Registrar to Bishop of Norwich, 59; Richard, 48, 59; Rob., 14; Willm., 48, 59; —, 50 (2), 59 (2), 111.
Skipwith, Francis, 61; Captain Henry, 127; Margerett, 57, 127; Patrick, 57; Rafe, 61; Thomas, 61.
Slewright, Soprunica, 198; —, 198.
SLIFFIELD, 224.
Sliffield, 224, 228.

Sliffield (Slyffeld, Sliffeld, Slyfeild, *or* Slyfeld), Anne, 217, 224 (2); Dennis, 91; Edmond, 82, 224; Jane, 224; John, Master of the Stud to Queen Eliz., 224; John, 28, 224 (2); Raffe, 224; Richard, 224 (2); Thomas, 217; Walter, 91; —, 82, 224 (8).
Slowe, Allice, 149; —, 149.
Smalley, Elizebeth, 196; Jane, 196; Nichelis, 196; Willm., 196.
SMALLPIECE, 175.
Smallpiece (Smalpeece *or* Smallpeece), Agnes, 176; Allice, 176; Anne, 176; Barbara, 176; Dorathey, 175, 176; George, 176 (2); James, 162, 176 (3); Joane, 176 (3); John, 175, 176 (2); Jonathan, 176; Judith, 162, 176 (2); Nicholas, 176 (2); Thomas, 175 (3), 176; —, 175 (4).
Smith, Catherin, 61; Elizebeth, 54; George, 54; Nic., 61.
SMYTH, 98, 136, 172, 180, 223.
Smyth, 98, 136, 172, 180, 195, 223, 229.
Smyth (Smith), Agnes, 99; Anne, 149, 173 (2), 180, 181, 187, 204; Anthony, 223 (2), 224 (2); Arther, 180; Audrey, 195; Catherin, 157; Christopher, 172; Cuthbert, 84; David, 187; Edmond, 99; Edward, 99; Elizebeth (Lady), 208; Elizebeth, 79, 84, 99 (2), 136 (2), 173, 180 (4), 181, 224; Ellinor, 98, 99, 148; Francis, 117; George, 83, 84, 99 (2); Gertrud, 195; Hen., 29, 157, 217; Henery, 172, 223 (2), 224; Jane, 4, 42, 172, 173, 217, 223; Joane, 29, 136, 204, 223, 224; Sir John, Knt., 208; John, 42, 136, 173, 180 (2), 181 (2), 193, 195 (3), 223; Liuia, 84; Margerett, 99, 117, 224; Margery, 83; Mary, 14, 98, 99, 136, 171, 224 (3); Nicholas, 223; Obadya, 204; Priscilla, 181; Prissilla, 181; Richard, 84, 173, 180, 223; Rob., 135, 180; Robert, J.P., 136; Robert *alias* Hovell, 180; Robert, 180 (3); Rose, 99 (3), 223; Sara, 99 (2), 107, 135, 195; Susan, 99; Thom., 98, 148, 149, 171, 180, 204; Thomas, Mayor of Guildford, 223; Thomas, 84 (2), 99 (2), 136 (2), 172, 180, 223, 224; Venus, 142; Walter, 181; Willm., 99, 107, 173; Wm., 79; X'poffer, 181; —, Clark of the Council, 4; —, 14, 124 (2), 136, 142, 172 (2), 180 (3), 193, 223.
Smythwin, Edmond, 119; Elizebeth, 119.
SNELLING, 160, 167.
Snelling, 27, 160, 167.
Snelling (Snellynge), Adam, 161; Ann, 167; Anne, 89, 167; Edward, 161; Elizebeth, 161, 167; Frances, 161; Francis, 27; George, 27, 37, 161 (2), 167 (3); Grace, 167; Jane, 167; Sir John, Knt., 160 (3); Sir John, 160; John, 160 (2), 161 (5), 167; Joseph, 167; Mark, 167 (2); Marke, 89; Mary, 27, 161 (2), 167; Rebecka, 167; Sir Richard, Knt., 160; Richard, 161; Sir Robert, Knt., 160; Robert, 160 (3), 161 (2); Rose, 167; Sarah, 167 (2); Thomas, 161, 167 (2); Walter, 161; William, 161, 167; Sir Willm., Knt., 161; Willm., 160 (2); — (Lady), 160 (6), 161; —, 27, 160 (7), 161 (7), 167 (3).
Snow, Anne, 188; Wm., 188.
Snowe, 26.
Snowe (Snow), Allie, 26; Edward, 26, 32, 116; Emme, 32, 116.
Som'er, Anne, 114; —, 114.
Somercottes, 58.
Somercotts, —, 57 (2).
Somers, Mary, 108; —, 108.
Somersett, Lady Elenor, 19; Elizebeth, Countess of Worster, 19 (2); Hen., Earl of Worster, 19; Henery, Earl of Worster, 19; Lord Henery, 19; Lady Lucy, 19.
Soper, Allice, 74; Wim., 74.
Sotherton, Elizebeth, 89; George, 89.
Soughton, Elizebeth, 22; Wm., 22.
Southampton, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Williams.
Southcote, 98.
Southcote, Agnes, 74; Sir George, 29; John, 74; Susanna, 29.
Southwell, 110.
Southwell, Charles, 110, 112; Lady Elizebeth, 112; Maud, 191; Sir Robert, Knt., 112; —, 191.
Sparke or *Parke*, 70.
Sparke, —, 70 (2).
Speler, Catherin, 74; Sir Henery, 74.
Spence, Joane, 151; Robert, 151.
Spencer, Anne, 173; Elizebeth, 56; Mary, 173; Sir Richard, Knt., 80; William, 173; Willm., 173; —, 56, 80, 173 (2).
Sperwigg, Elizebeth, 196; Richard, 196.
Spiller, 231.
Spiller, Sr. Robt., 231.
Spilman (Spylman), Dorathey, 219; Elizebeth, 20; Sir Hen., Knt., 219; John, 20; Margerett, 71; Michell, 71.
Spiney, 213.
Spiney, Ellinor, 214; Guy, 214.
Spurstow, Damaris, 97; William, 97.
SPURSTOWE, 50.
Spurstowe, Randall, 50.
Squier, Humfrey, 106; Joane, 106.
Stafford, —, 62 (2).
Stampe, Dorathey, 178; Tho., 178.
Stanffeld, Ellinor, 79; John, 79.
Stanley, Peirs, 105; —, 105.
Stanney, Joane, 6; John, 6; Joyce, 20; —, 20.
Stanton, Martha, 180; Mathew, 180.
Stapers, Allice, 96; Ric., 96.
Stapleton, 52, 222.
Stapleton, Jane, 113; Sir Robert, Knt., 113.
Staughton, *see* Stoughton.
Stede, —, 68 (2).
Stedmon, John, 182; Margerett, 182.
Stedmone, John, 183; Margerett, 183.
Steere, —, 175 (2).
Stephens, Catherin, 79; Elizebeth, 44; Mary, 65; Nathaniel, 79; Rose, 167; Tho., 65; Willm., 44; —, 167, 222 (2).
Stephenson, Joane, 125; —, 125.
Stepkin, Catherin, 61; John, 61.
Stese, Elizebeth, 174; Stephen, 174.
Steuens, Rose, 223; —, 223.
Stewkley, Emme, 9; —, 9.
Steyning, Jane, 180; John, 180.
Stiant, Sara, 87; Will'm, 87.
STIDALFE, *see* STYDOLF.
Stint (Stynt), Joane, 43, 79; —, 43, 79.
Stoghill, *see* Malston.
Stoke, 176.
Stokeley, Elizebeth, 145; —, 145.
Stokes, Elizebeth, 144; John, 144.
Stompe, Issabell, 20; James, 20.
Stonbridg, Joane, 174; John, 174.
Stone, 230.
Stone, Anne, 203; Elizebeth, 192, 203; Margerett, 193; Maria, 218; Mary, 29; Richard,

192. 193; Rob., 29; Robert, 218; Sir Wim., Knt., 203.
Stonehouse, Elizebeth, 54; George, 54.
Stoner, Ann (Lady), 19; Sir Will'm. 19.
Stonhouse, James. 135; Margerett, 135.
Stonus, Jane, 96; Thom., 96.
Stopford, 21, 91.
Stopford, Roger de, 21; Sara de, 21; —, 21.
Story, Anne, 165; Willm., 165.
STOUGHTON, 85.
Stoughton, 85, 86.
Stoughton (Stowgt'n *or* Staughton), Abdiris, 86; Adrian, 87 (3); Albany. 86; Amy. 86; Anne, 86, 87 (3); Anne Elizebeth, 86; Anthony, Groom of the Chamber to Hy. VIII., 85; Anthony, 38, 85, 86 (2), 87, 163; Arther, 85; Beniamyn, 86 (2), 163 (2); Blanch, 86; Catherin, 79, 86 (2), 87 (3); Daniell. 87; Dorathey, 86; Edith, 86; Edward, 86 (3); Elizabeth, 86; Elizebeth, 85, 86 (3). 87 (3); Ellianor, 87; Francis, 86 (2); Galathea, 87; Sir George, Knt., 87; George, 85, 86 (5); Gilbert, 85; Henery, 85, 87; Jane (Lady), 87; Jane, 38, 86, 87; Joane, 85; John, 85 (2), 86 (3). 87 (2), 163; Jonathan, 86; Sir Lawrance, Knt.. 87. 217; Lawrance, 29, 86, 87, 228; Lodra *or* Ledia, 86; Marcy, 163; Marcye. 85; Margerett, 86; Mary, 86 (6), 87 (3); Marye, 87; Millecent, 86; Nathaniell, 86 (2); Nicholas, 87; Richard. 75, 85, 86 (2), 87; Rose (Lady). 87; Rose, 87; Sara, 29, 86, 87 (2); Sarah (Lady), 217; Sarah, 86; Sibbell. 75, 86, 163; Susan, 86; Thom., 79, 85; Thomas, 85, 86 (3). 87 (3); Timothey, 86; William, 86 (4); Willm., 85, 86 (3); —, 85 (6), 86 (5), 87 (2).
Stow, Humffrey, Clark of the Chancery, 91; Scissely. 91.
Stowell, 114, 186.
Strachy, Joane, 147; —. 147.
Strange, Elizebeth, 67; John (Lord), 67.
Strangways, Arther. 155; Elizebeth, 155.
Stratton, Allan, 109; Anne, 109; Mary, 109; Thom., 109.
Street, Richard, 97; Susan, 97; —, 206 (2).
STREETE, 76.
Streete or *Street*, 76, 77.
Streete (Street), Anne, 76, 77, 109; Andrey, 76, 77; Edward. 76 (2), 77 (2); Eliz., 77 (2); Elizebeth, 76 (2); Grace, 76, 77; Jane, 76, 77; Jno., 77 (2); John, 76 (4), 77 (2); Roger, 76, 77; Thomas, Groom of the Privy Chamber to K. Ed. VI., 76, 77; Will', 77; William, 76; —, 76 (12), 77 (4), 109.
Strele, Elizebeth, 35; John, 35.
Strongbow, 8.
Sturton, Elizebeth, 213; —, 213.
Stutevill, 113.
STYDOLF, 42.
Stydolf or *Stydolph*, 42, 229.
Stydolfe (Stydolp *or* Stydolph), Anne, 42 (4); Anthony. 42; Elizebeth (Lady), 42; Elizebeth, 42 (4); Frances, 42 (3); Sir Francis, Knt., J.P., 42; George, 42 (2); Hellen, 42; Henery, 42 (2); Issabell, 42; Jane, 42 (4); John, 42 (2); Mary, 42 (2); Pnolapey, 42; Tho., 42 (2); Thomas, 42 (2); William, 42 (2); —, 42 (3).
Styles, Dorathey, 190; —, 190.
Suckling, Jane (Lady), 148; Sir John, Knt., 148.
Sudbury, Elizebeth, 187; John, 187.
Sudley, Barthelmew (Lord), 220; Bathelmus, 220; Ellinor (Lady), 220; Joane, 220; John (Lord), 220 (2); John, 220; Maud (Lady), 220; — (Lady), 220.
Suliard, —, 108 (2).
Surrey, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Allan.
Sutton, James, 24; Katherin. 6; Ric., 6; Sisley, 24.
Suzan. John, 146; Scissely, 146.
Swade, Elizebeth, 137; Willm., 137.
Swanlond, Joane, 27; —, 27.
Swyngffeild. —, 49.
Sychevelle, 225.
Sydall alias *Digby*, 231.
Syday, Mary, 136; Willm., 136.
Sydney, Margerett, 94; —, 94: *see also* Sidney.
Symonds, Benjamin, 225; Joyce, 174; Ric., 174; Sophia, 225.
Symons, Anne, 24; John, 24.
Sympson, Jane, 213; —, 213.
Synt, Joane, 35; —, 35.

T

Talbot, Lady Anne, 221; Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 221.
Taller, 229.
Taller, George, 229.
Tame, Mary, 9; Richard, 9.
TANNER, 36.
Tanner, 36.
Tanner, Allyn, 36; Anne, 36; Elizebeth, 36; Issabell, 36; Jane, 36; John, 36 (2); Jone, 36 (2); Wim., 36 (2); —, 36.
Taverner, Margarett, 82; Richard, 82.
Taylard, *see* Taylor.
Tayler, Anne, 166; Dorathe, 136; Elizebeth, 132; Ric., 132; Robert, 136; Thom., 166.
Taylor (Taylard), Anne, 187; Dorathey (Lady), 52, 222; Elizebeth, 128; John, 128, 187; Sir Lawrence, Knt., 52, 222.
Tege, Sibbell, 90; —, 90.
Teis, Hen. (Lord), 67.
Teisdale, Elizebeth, 143; Roger, 143.
Tempest, 188.
Temple, Sir Allexander. Knt., 135, 148; Allice, 174; John. 174; Margerett (Lady), 135; Mary (Lady), 148.
Tenham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Tewsley, *see* Tuesley.
Thatcher (Thetcher), Allis, 40; Dorathey, 30; Elizebeth, 33; James, 30; John, 33; Susan, 30; —, 30, 40, 43 (2).
Thefulack, Joane, 45; —, 45.
Theker, John, 98; Winiffrid, 98.
Theobald, Catherin, 89; Dorathey, 34; John, 34; Ric., 34; Stephen. 89.
THERLAND, 190, 226.
Therland, 190.
Therland, Allice, 190; Anne. 191; Catherin, 190; Dorathey, 190. 191; Edmon, 191; Edward, 191 (2); Elizebeth, 191 (2); Ellen, 191; Elliott, 191; George, 190. 191; Gervase, 191; Issabell, 190, 191; Jane, 190 (2); Joane, 190; John, 190, 191; Olliffe, 190, 191; Plumpton, 191; Rachell, 191; Richard, 191; Thomas, 190 (4), 191; Welbey, 191; William, 191; —, 191 (2).
Thetcher, *see* Thatcher.
Thickens, Richard, 132; Susan, 132.

Thomas ap Gruffith Nichelaus, D'd, 182; Jane, 182.
Thom ap Holl Vychan. 182.
Thomas, Judith, 107; Robert, 107.
Thompson, Clemence, 64; Elizabeth, 116; Thom., Rougdragon Pursevunt of Armes, 116; —, 64.
Thorbar, Marye, 73; Thom., 73.
THORNE, 41.
Thorne, Agnes, 41; Allys, 41; Margery, 41; Nicholas, 41 (3); Tho., 41; Walter, 41; —, 41.
Thornhill, Jane, 203; Ric., 203.
Thornhull, Mary, 102; Wim., 102.
Thornton, 115, 176.
Thorpe, Jane, 134; Lancelott, 134.
Threele, Edward, 222; Elizebeth, 222; Margerett, 155; Ric., 155.
THROGMORTON *alias* CAREW, 226.
Throckmorton, 213, 226.
Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Agnes, 213, 214; Anne (Lady), 17, 214; Sir Arther, Knt., 214; Catherin (Lady), 214; Catherin, 214; Clement, 214; Dorathey (Lady), 18; Elizebeth, 119, 214; Ellinor, 214; Sir George, Knt., 214; Sir John, 18; John, Under Threaserer of England, 214; John, 213; Lionell, 119; Margerett, 214; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 17, 214; Sir Robert, Knt., 214; Robert, 214; Thom., 214; Thomas, 214; *see also* Carew.
THURLAND, *see* THERLAND.
Thurman, Grace, 97; John, 97.
Thwayt(e), Margerett (Lady), 61; Sir Samwell, Knt., 61; Wm., Alderman of London, 61.
Thynne, —, 62 (2).
Tibson, —, 168 (2).
TICHBORNE, 107.
Tichborne, 107.
Tichborne (Tychborne), Allice, 108 (2); Amy, 108; Sir Benjamin, Knt., 190; Dorathey, 108; Francis, 108 (2); Jane, 1, 108; Joane, 108; John, 107 (2), 108 (4); Margerett, 108; Mary, 108 (4); Morris, 108; Nicholas, 1; Richard, 108 (3); Robert, 108; Thomas, 108; —, 107 (2), 108 (3), 190.
Tilden, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
Till, Catherin, 213; John, 213.
Tilney, Edw., 228.
Tiptoft, 113.
TIPTON, 122.
Tipton, Allice, 122; Anne, 122; Catherin, 122; Dorathey, 122; Edmond, 122 (2); Francis, 122; Grace, 122; John, 122 (2); Joyce, 122; Mary, 122 (3); Richard, 122; Roger, 122; Rowland, 122; Theophilus, 122; Thomas, 122; Willm., 122 (2); —, 122 (2).
TIRRELL, 104.
Tirrell, 104.
Tirrell, Bowitt, 104; Sir Edward, 66; Edward, Warden of the Fleet, 74; Elizebeth, 74, 104, 132, 147; Erasmus, 104; Jane, 104; John, 104 (3); Julian, 104; Penolapy, 66; Rachell, 104; Ric., 147; William, 104, 132; —, 104.
Tisdale, Anthony, 97; Elizebeth, 101; Sara, 97; Thom., 101.
Titley, —, 86 (2).
Tooley, Anne, 188; Wm., 188.
Topesfeld, Anne, 96; John, 96.
Towersonn, Parnell, 141; Wim., 141.
Townley, John, 144; Margerett, 144.
Townsend, 232.
Townsend, Steven, 232.
Towse, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Tracy (Tracye), Margerett, 61, 186; Sir Paule, Bart., 186; Paule, 186; Samwell, 142; Susan, 142; —, 61.
Traford, Edmond, 21; Mary, 21.
Tregarthen, 225.
Tregeodake, Jone, 46; Thomas, 46.
Treghftyn, 52.
Treghftyn (Treghltin), John, 52; Margeria, 52.
Tregoz, 4, 113.
Treherne, Anne, 135; John, 135.
Trice, 231.
Trigg, Agnes, 162; John, 162; Mabell, 162; Thom., 162.
Tristram (*Trustram*), 22.
TROCHES, 170.
Troches, Henery, 170; Jacob, 170; Joane, 170; Lucretia, 170; William, Grome of the Priuy Chamber, 170; William, 170; —, 170.
Troute, Frances, 196; Thom., 196.
Tucker, Margaret, 196; Walter, 196.
Tudor, Catherin, Queen of Henry VIII., 21.
TUESLEY, 166.
Tuesley (Tuseley *or* Tewsley), Abigale, 166; Agnes, 166; Allice, 166; Anne, 166 (3); Dorathey, 166; Elizebeth, 166 (4); Ethelred, 166; George, 166 (2); Henery, 166 (2); Jane, 64, 166 (3); John, 166 (4); Judith, 166 (2); Magdalen, 166; Mary, 166; Raffe, 166; Sarah, 166; Susan, 166; Thom. *or* Thomas, 64, 166 (4); —, 166.
TUFTON, 102.
Tufton, 102.
Tufton, Bridgett, 102; Elizebeth, 102; Hester, 102; Jane, 102; John, 102 (2); Joseph, 102, 128; Mary, 102 (2), 128; Nicholes, 102; Raffe, 102; Richard, 102; Willm., 102; —, 102.
Tuite, 213.
Tuncks, Elizebeth, 172; —, 172.
TUNSTALL, 188, 226.
Tunstall, 188.
Tunstall, Anne, 189 (2); Anthony, 189 (2); Bryan, 189; Catherin, 189 (2); Elizebeth, 189; Ellin, 189; Frances, 189; Frederick, 189; Henery, 189; Jane, 189; Sir John, Knt., 189; John, 189 (2); Josua, 189; Margerett, 189; Penolapey (Lady), 189; Penolapye, 189; Raffe, 189; Richard, 188, 189; Robert, 188, 189; Thomas, 189; Vrsula, 189; —, 188 (2).
TURNER, 145.
Turner, 145, 228.
Turner, Allice (Lady), 145; Catherin, 145; Edward, 35; Elizebeth, 145 (2); Ellen, 80; Francis, 145; Sir Herom. Knt., 145; Jane, 35; Joane, 133; John, 103, 145, 228; Judith, 107; Mary, 103; Richard, 145 (3); Robert, 145 (2); Walter, 145; —, 80, 107, 133.
Tusnode, Allice, 65; —, 65.
Twiford, Ann, 62; John, 62.
Twiniho, Dorathey, 116; John, 116; Malin *or* Maud, 17; Sir Robert, Knt., 17.
Twist, Oliffe, 120; —, Clarke, 120.
Twyne, Allice, 65; Anne, 65 (2); John, 65 (2); Lawrance, 65; Willm., 65.
Tyas, Mary, 158; Otes, 158.
Tylliol, 7.

U

Umfreville, 188.
Underdowne, Allice, 145; John, 145.
URRICK, 138.
Urrick (Urricke), Jane, 138 (2), 139, 210; Joane, 138; John, 138 (3), 139, 210; Mary, 138; Thom., 138; —, 138.
Urswick, 31.
Urswick, —, 20 (2).
Uttworth, 33.
Utworth (Cutworth), Catherin, 11; Wm., 11.

V

Vachell, —, 155 (2).
Vallentyne, Mary, 96; Wim., 96.
Vandewall, Peter, 195; Susan, 195.
Van Hawsteri, Jacob, 194.
Vasy, John, 189; Vrsula, 189.
Vaughan, Ann, 40; Anne, 200; Charles, 74; Edward, 165 (2); Frances, 74; Joane, 165; Magdalen, 143; Robert, 200; Tho., 40; —, 143, 165.
Vaulx, 194, 228.
Vaulx, Catherin, 214; Elizebeth, 194; John, 29, 217; Mary, 29, 217; Nicholas (Lord), 214; Thomas, Controller of the Household to H. VIII., 194.
Vavasor, Ffrances, 192; Sir Wm., Knt., 192.
Vawer, Agnes, 101; —, 101.
Veere, Dorathey, 14; Rob., 14.
Venables, 126.
Vere, Henery, 132; Jane, 132.
Verney, Anne, 7; Elizebeth (Lady), 50, 221; Sir John, 7; Sir Rafe, Knt., 50; Rafe, 7; Sir Raffe, Knt., 221.
Vernon (de) (*or* De Rivers), Amicia, Countess of Devon, 67: Badwin, 1st and 3rd Earls of Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 3rd and 6th Earls of Devon, 66, 67; Baldwin, 66; Lady Issabella, Countess of Devon and Albemarle, 67; Margerett, 66; Richard, 2nd and 4th Earls of Devon, 66; Willm., 66.
Vicars, Allice, 142; —, 142.
VINCENT, 55, 219.
Vincent, 228.
Vincent, Ann, 55; Anne, 56; Bryan, 56; Catherin, 55; Cutbert, 56; David, 56; Elizebeth, 55, 56; Sir Frances, Knt. and Bart., 56; Sir Francis, Knt. and Bart., 47, 221; Jane (Lady), 56, 109, 221; Jane, 56; Joane, 55 (2); John, 55 (4); Margerett, 47, 55 (2); Myles, 55; Richard, 55; Robert, 55 (2); Sara (Lady), 56; Sir Tho., 10; Tho., 228; Sir Thom., Knt., 109, 221; Thom., 55; Sir Thomas, Knt., 56; Thomas, 55; William, 55; —, 43 (2), 55 (2).
VINE, *see* VYNE.
Vmfrevile, *see* Umfrevile.
Vnderdowne, *see* Underdowne.
Voed, 182.
Voed, Gwaith, Prince of Cardigan, 182; Moruidd, Princess of Cardigan, 182.
Vonrath, Meridd' ap Cradock, 183; Ellin, 183.
Vrrick, *see* Urrick.
Vrswick, *see* Urswick.
Vuedale, Ellin, 78; Wm., 78.
Vuedall (Vvedall), Elizebeth, 220; Jane (Lady), 221; Sir Thom., 221; —, 220.
Vychan, Angharat, 182; Ciceley (Lady), 33; Elizebeth, 33; Gruffith ap Cadogan, 182; Issabell, 182; Jane, 182; Jone Lloyd, 183; Jonnell, 183; Ll'n *or* Llewellyn, 182; Roger, 33; Sir Tho., 33; Thom. ap Holl, 182.
VYNE *or* VINE, 4.
Vyne, 227.
Vyne, Agnes, 4; Ann, 4; Anthony, 4; Bennett, 4; Elizebeth, 4 (2); Ellen, 4; George, 4; Henery, 4 (2); Jane, 4 (3); John, 4; Katherin, 4 (2); Lawrance, 4; Mary, 4; Rafe, 4; Ralphe, 4; Ric., 4; Richard, 4 (3); Rose, 4; Stephen, 227; William, 4; Willm., 4.

W

Waddop, Dorathey, 91; Simon, 91.
Wade, Liuia, 84; Robert, 84.
Wadham, 114, 186, 225.
Waferer, Allan, 188; Avice, 188.
Wake, 113.
Wakehurst, Anne, 92; Richard, 92.
Walden, 19.
Walden, Adam, 20; Sir Allexander, 20; Allexander, 19; Catherin, 20; Elizebeth *or* Margerett, 20; Sir Humfrey, Chancellor of England, 19; Humfrey, 19; John, 20; Mabell, 19; Margerett (Lady), 19; —, 19.
Waling, *see* Weyland.
Walker, Elizebeth, 135; John, 135.
Wall, Raffe, 70; Thomasin, 70.
Waller, Margerett, 202; Walter, 202; —, 122 (2).
Walley, Allice, 156; John, 156.
Wallis, —, 107 (2).
Wallop, Sir Oliver, 82; Richard, 124; Rose, 82; Susan, 124.
Wallwell, Mabell, 14; Wm., 14.
Walrond, Joane, 74; John, 31; Jone, 31; Willm., 31, 74; Wim., 31 (2).
Walshone, Catherin, 98; Walter, of the Privy Chamber, 98.
WALSINGHAM, 10.
Walsingham, 10, 227.
Walsingham, Allen, 11; Allic *or* Allice, 11, 18; Anne, 11; Barbara, 11; Catherin, 11; Christian (Lady), 10; Constance, 11; Dorathey, 11; Sir Edward *or* Edmond, Lieutenant of the Tower and General of Scottish Fleet, 11, 18, 33; Edward, 11; Eleanor, 11; Elenor *or* Catherin (Lady), 11; Elianor, 11; Elizebeth (Lady), 11; Fraunces, 11; Freswyde, 11; Guildford, 11; James, 11; Katherin (Lady), 33; Katherin, 11 (2); Margerett (Lady), 11; Margerett, 11; Mary, 11 (2); Osmond, 11 (2); Phillip, 11; Sir Richard, 10 (2), 11; Richard, 11; Sir Tho., Knt., 11; Sir Tho., 227; Tho., 11 (2); Sir Thomas, 33; Thomas, 10, 11 (4); —, 10 (2), 11.
WALTER, 222.
Walter, 231.
Walter, Anne, 222; Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 208; John, 222; Margerett (Lady), 208; Richard, 222; Sir Willm., 222; Willm., 222; —, 222 (4).
Walton, Anne, 135; Henery, 206; Mary, 65; Susan, 206; Thomas, 65 (2); —, 135.
Warberton, Dowce, 177; Sir Peirs, Knt., 177.
Ward, Rachell, 106; Thom., 106.
Warde, Margerett, 124; Ninian, 124.

Ware, Elizebeth, 64 ; Thom., 64.
Warenne, 8, 109.
Warenton, 115.
WARHAM, 15.
Warham, 15, 227.
Warham (Worham). Ann, 15 ; Anne, 15 (2). 92 ; Elizebeth. 15 ; Sir George, Knt., 15 ; Grace, 93 ; Hugh. 15 ; Jane, 15 (2) ; Maryan, 15 ; Maudlyn, 15 ; Nicholas, 15 ; Richard, 15 ; Sir William, 15 ; William, 92 ; William *or* Robert, 15 ; Wim., Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 15 ; Wim., Archdeacon of Canterbury, 15 ; —, 93.
Warner, 3.
Warner, Elizebeth, 180 ; John, 180.
WARNET, 137.
Warnet, 137.
Warnet (Warnett). Anne, 137 ; Catherin, 137 ; Edmond, 137 ; Francis, 137 ; John, 124, 137 ; Judith, 137 ; Susan, 124, 137 (2) ; Thom., 137 ; Thomas, 137 ; Thomazine, 137.
Warren and Surrey, Earl of. 130.
Warren, Arundel, and Surrey, Earl of, *see* Fitz-Alan.
Warren, Elizebeth, 204 ; George, 204.
Wasse, Hugh, 108 ; Mary, 108 ; Richard, 5, 39 ; —, 5, 39.
Wate. Annabell, 121 ; W'm. 121.
Waterhouse, John, 22 ; Mary, 22 ; —, 158 (2).
Waterton, 17, 121, 213.
Wats, Elizebeth, 152 ; Willm., 152.
Watsonn, Elizebeth, 157 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 141 ; —, 141.
Watts, Dorathey, 205 ; Elizebeth. 180 ; Sir John, Knt., Mayor of London, 180 ; Mountague, 205.
WEAVER, 37.
Weaver, 37.
Weaver, Elizebeth, 37 ; Rafe, 37 ; Thomas, 37 ; Willm., 37 ; Wim., 37 ; —, 37 (3).
Webb, Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Michall, 225 ; Thomas, 4.
Webstar, 58.
Webstar, George, 57 ; Rachell, 57 ; —, 139 (2).
Weekes (Weeks), Elizebeth, 211 ; Joane, 7 ; Mary, 211 ; Thom., 211 ; Thomas, 7 ; —, 211.
Welbeck, 22, 144.
Welbeck, John, 20 ; Thomazin, 20 ; —, 22 (2), 41 (2).
Welby, Issabell, 190 ; —, 190.
Weldon, Edward, 48 ; Hugh, 168 ; Mary, 48 ; Phillip, 168.
Welles, 17, 121.
Wellesbourn, 225.
Wells, Allexander, 171 ; Elizebeth, 171 ; Margar *or* Margaret, 216 ; Willm., 216.
Welsh, Ciceley, 33 ; Sir John. Knt., 33.
Wem, Baron and Baroness of, *see* Boteler.
Wenborne, Allice, 108 ; —, 108.
Wenham, Allice, 23 ; Elizebeth, 23, 161 ; John, 23 ; Thom., 23 ; Wim.. 161.
Wentshull, Jo'ha, 216 ; Thom. de, 216.
Wentworth, Allice, 169 ; Henery, 169 ; Margerett, 133 ; Mary, 187 ; Wm., 187 ; —, 133.
Wescott, Maylyn, 28 ; —, 28.
Wesden, Ann, 38 ; John, 38.
West, 212.
West, Allen, 179 ; Allice, 89 ; Elizebeth, 21, 117, 212 ; Francis, 89 ; George, 117 ; Hester, 198 ; Margerett, 109, 179 ; Nicholas, 198 ; Sir Thom., 21 ; Thom., 109 ; Willm., Lord Delaware, 117 ; —, 212.
WESTBROOK, 3.
Westbrooke, 3.
Westbrook, Margerett, 3 ; Wim., 3 ; —, 227.
Westmoreland, Earl of, *see* Nevell (Nevile).
WESTON, 7, 28, 215.
Weston, 7, 28, 215, 216, 223, 227.
Weston (de), Adam, 215 : Agnes, 28, 29, 216, 217 (2), 218 ; Allice, 215, 216 ; Allicia, 217 ; Amice, 28 ; Anna, 218 (5) ; Anne (Lady), 7 ; Anne, 7, 8, 217 ; Avicia, 216 ; Bartholemeus, 215, 217 ; Bridgett, 217 (2) ; Edmond, 7 ; Edmund. 216 ; Edward, 29, 217, 218 (2) ; Elizabetha, 218 (3) ; Elizebeth, 8, 29 (2), 217 (2), 218 ; Sir Frances, 227 ; Frances, 8 ; Francis, 8, 218 ; Francisca, 218 ; George, 218 ; Grace (Lady), 8 ; Hen., 87, 217 ; Sir Henery, Knt., 8 ; Henery, 8, 29, 215, 217, 218 ; Issabell, 28 ; Issabella, 216 ; Jane (Lady), 8 ; Jane, 217, 223 ; Sir Jerom, 66 ; Joane, 28 (2), 29 ; Joh'a, 215, 216 (4), 217 ; Johanna, 215, 216, 217 (2) ; John, Lord Prior of St. John's, 7 ; John, 8, 28 (5), 29 (2), 34, 215, 216 (3), 217 (6), 218 (2), 223 ; Julian, 28, 29, 34 ; Juliana, 217 (3) ; Katherin, 8 ; Katheryn, 7 ; Mabell, 7 ; Margar, 216, 217 (2) ; Margereta, 218 ; Margerett (Lady), 8 ; Margerett, 8, 28 (2), 216 ; Margeretta, 216, 218 ; Margeria, 215 ; Maria, 216, 218 (2) ; Mary, 28, 29 (2), 217 ; Matilda, 28, 215 (3). 217 : Maylyn, 28 ; Millecentia, 216 ; Nic., 215 ; Nicholas, 216 ; Ordric, 215 ; Peter *or* John, 7 ; Sir Ric., Knt., Master of Wards, Threaseror of Callis, and Under-Threaseror of England, 7 ; Sir Richard, Knt., 8 (2) ; Richard, 8 (2), 216 ; Ric'us, 217 ; Sara, 29, 87 ; Sarah, 217 (2) ; Tho., 28 (3) ; Thom., 215 (3), 216 ; Thomas, 216 ; Rev. Walter. 28 ; Walter, 215, 216 ; Sir William, Knt. of the Rhodes, 7 ; Willimus, 216 ; Will'm, Lord Pryor of St. John's, 7 ; Willm., 28 (2). 215 (2), 216 (3), 224 ; Will'mus, 216 (3). 217 (3) ; Wim., 28 (4) ; Winiffrid, 66 ; —, 7, 28 (3), 128 (2), 224.
Westworth, Margerett, 133 ; —, 133.
Weth, Lewis ap Gruffith, 183 ; Margerett, 183.
Wethell, Margerett, 12 ; Ric., 12.
Wetherall, Gertrud, 97 ; Mary, 107 ; —, 97, 107.
Wethill, Margerett, 93 ; Richard, 93.
Wettenhall, Allice, 31 : Willm., Sheriff of London, 31.
Weyland or *Waling*, 117.
Wharton, Mary, 178 ; —, 178.
Wheatley (Wheteley), Elizebeth, 76, 77 ; John *or* Jno., 76, 77.
Wheeler, Allice, 63 ; Anne, 103, 114 ; John, 114. 142 ; Susan, 142 ; Thom., 103 ; Thomas, 63 ; Willm., 114.
Whiller, Mabell, 108 ; Rob., 108.
Whincop, Dorathey, 225 ; Sam., 225.
White or *Whight*, 230.
White, Agnes, 212 ; Allice. 212 ; Anne, 142 ; Barthelmew, 118 ; Catherin, 55 ; Cecely. 136 ; Edmond, 212 ; Frances, 100 ; Gabriell, 142 ; George, 148 ; Jennett, 212 ; Sir John, Knt., 55 ; John, 37 ; Margerett, 94 ; Mary (Lady), 55 ; Mary, 100, 108, 118, 148 ; Maude, 133 ; Peter, 136, 212 ; Richard, 212 ; Robert, 94, 212 ; Sir Thom., Knt., 55 ; Walter, 212 ; —, 108, 133, 134 (2), 212 (4).
Whitehed, Anne, 177 ; Augustin, 177 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15.
WHITFIELD, 218.

Whitffeld, Agnes, 219; Anthony, 219; Bridgett, 219; Catherin, 219; Clement, 219; Dorathey, 219 (2); Elizebeth, 219 (3); Frances, 219 (2); Henery, 219 (2); Herbert, 219 (3); Jane, 219; Joane, 219; John, 218 (2), 219 (4); Lucye, 219; Margerett, 219 (2); Martha, 219; Maud, 218; Mildred, 219; Myles, 218; Raffe, 219 (2); Richard, 218 (2); Robert, 218 (2), 219; Sara, 219; Thomas, 218, 219 (2); Willm., 218 (2), 219; —, 218 (6), 219 (2).
Whithead, 69.
Whithead, Jone, 69; —, 69.
Whitley, John, 218; Maud, 218.
Whitmore, Anne, 204; —, 204.
Whitton, Allice, 201; Jane, 92; —, 92, 201.
Wiberd, Joane, 95; John, 95.
Wich, Elizebeth, 99; Richard, 99; —, 31 (2).
Wichingham, 17.
Wicliffe, 188.
WIDNELL, 151.
Widnell, 151.
Widnell (Wydnell), Anne, 151 (3); Arabella, 151; Catherin, 151; Edward, 151; Elizebeth, 151; Frances, 151; James, 151 (3); Jane, 151; Joane, 151; John, 151; Judeth, 151; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 151 (2); Mary, 151 (3); Robert, 151; Samwell, 151; Solomon, 151; Thomas, 151; William, 151; Willm., J.P., 151; Willm., 15, 151 (3); Winiffrid, 151 (2); —, 151.
WIGHT, 81.
Wight (Wyght), Ann, 81; Anne, 64, 80, 81 (2); Catherin, 81; Elizebeth, 81 (2); Ellen, 81; Gabriell, 81, 203; Henery, 81; Joane, 81; John, 64, 80, 81 (2); Mary, 81, 203; Rafe, 81; Ric., 81; Ricd., 81 (2); Thomas, 81 (7); Walter, 81 (2); William, 81; Willm., 61; —, 81 (4).
Wigyer, Abbigale, 193; Wm., 193.
Wilcocks, —, 221 (2).
Wilde, *see* Wylde.
WILFORD, 141.
Wilford, 141.
Wilfford, Anne, 142 (3); Barbara, 142; Catherin, 94; Christian, 142 (2); Elizebeth, 141 (3), 142 (5); James, Sheriff of London, 141; James, 94, 142 (2); John, 141; Martha, 141, 142; Mary, 141, 142; Nicholas, 141; Parnell, 141; Robert, 141 (3); Susan, 142 (3); Thom., President of Spanish Co. and Chamberlain of London, 142; Thomas, 141, 142 (3); William, 141 (2); Willm., 141, 142; —, 141 (2).
Wilkins, George, 195; Gora *or* Sara, 195.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkynson), Agnes, 152; Edward, 158; Mary, 158; Richard, 171; Willoughby, 171; Wim., 152; —, 153 (2).
Willarton, —, 105 (2).
Williams, Sir John, 43; Richa., 40; Rose, 43, 79; Tho., 43, 79; —, 40, 191 (2).
Willis, Rachell, 100; Simon, 100.
Willoughby, 22, 190.
Willoughby, Bridgett (Lady), 88; Jane, 190; Robert, 190; Sir Thom., Knt., Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 88.
Willsonn, Elizebeth, 68; Margerett, 170; Raffe, 170; —, 68.
Wimbledon or *Wymbleton*, 42, 229.
Wimbleton, Issabell, 42; John, 42; Margerett, 42; William, 42; —, 42 (2).
Winch, Sir Humffry, Judge of Common Bench, 155; Scissely (Lady), 155.
Wincole, Catherin, 169; —, 169.
Windham, 51.
WINDSOR, 186.
Windsor, 186.
Windsor, Sir Andrew, Knt., Lord Windsor, 186; Andrew, 187 (2); Anne, 187 (2); Charles, 187; Edith, 187; Edmond, 187 (2); Elizebeth, 187 (4); Ellinor (Lady), 186; Francis, 187; George, 187; Margerett, 187; Mary, 187 (3); Myles, 187; Peter, 187; Richard, 187; Thom., 187; Thomas, 187; Vincent, 187; Willm. (Lord), 187; Willm., 187; —, 187.
Winniff, Bridgett, 176; —, 176.
Winsted, Allice, 40; —, 40.
WINTERSELL, 3.
Wintersell (*Wintershull*), 3, 215, 227.
Wintersell (Wintershull *or* Wintersull), Alice, 3; Anne, 3, 4; Edward, 3; Elizebeth, 2, 3, 4; Hen., 3; Jane, 3 (2), 34; Joh'a, 216; John, 3 (2), 42; Jone, 3, 33; Richard, 4; Rob., 33; Robert, 3, 34; Roger, 4; Thom., 4, 216; Thomas, 4; —, 2, 3, 23 (2).
Witherden, Dorathey, 225; Tho., 225.
Witherley, Dorathe, 133; —, 133.
Wivell, *see* Wyvell.
Woley, Margerett, 164; —, 164.
Wolffe, —, 108 (2).
Wolley, Elizebeth (Lady), 3; Sir John, Knt., 3.
Wolman, Margery, 21; Robert, 21.
Wolured, Joane, 94; Nicholas, 94.
Wolverton, Elizebeth, 199; Nicholas, 199.
Wood, 40.
Wood, Alice, 190; Anne, 84; Grace, 127; John, 127; Richard, 190; Susan, 96; Thoby, J.P., 193; Willm., 96; —, 62 (2), 84, 193.
Woodborne, Dorathe, 136; John, 136.
Wooddall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91; —, 91.
Wooderoff(e). *see* Woodroffe.
Woodford, 116.
Woodfford, Margerett, 73, 116; William, 116; Willm., 73.
Woodhall, 91.
Woodhall, Allice, 91; Robert, 91.
Woodhill, Lawrence, 1; Margerett, 1.
WOODMAN, 108.
Woodman, Allexander, 108; Anne, 108 (2), 109; Charles, 109; Elizebeth, 109; George, 109; Joane, 108; John, 108 (3); Julian, 108; Mabell, 108; Margery, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 108 (3), 109; William, 109; Willm., 108 (2); Winiffred, 108; —, 108.
WOODROFFE, 54.
Woodroffe or *Wodroff*, 54, 228.
Woodroffe (Wooderoffe, Wooderoff, Woodroue, *or* Woodruff), Anne, 139; Anthonia, 54; Bridgett, 54; Catherin (Lady), 55; Christopher, 54; Sir David, Knt., 55; David, Sheriff of London, 54; David, 228; Elias, 139; Elizebeth, 54 (2); Grace, 54; Grissell (Lady), 54; Jane, 55; John, 54; Lettice, 55, 201; Mary, 55 (2); Sir Nicholas, Mayor of London, 54; Rob., 201; Robert, 54, 55 (2); Stephen, 54, 55; Thomas, 55; —, 54.
Woodstock, 113.
WOODWARD, 206.
Woodward, Anne, 206 (2); Catherin, 206 (3); Christopher, 206 (2), 209; Edward, 206; Elizebeth, 206 (3); John, 158; Margerett, 206; Martha, 158; Mary, 206; Rebecka, 206, 209; Sara, 206; Susan, 206 (2); Thomas, 206; William, 206; —, 206.
Woodwell, —, 70 (2).

Wootton, Sir Edward, Knt., 88; Mary (Lady), 88; — (Lord), 88.
Worcester (Worster), Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worham, *see* Warham.
WORMALL, 169.
Wormall, Anne, 170; Christopher, 169, 170 (2); Edward, 170; Elizebeth, 169, 170; Emme, 170; George, 170; Jane, 153 (2); John, 153, 170; Margerett, 170 (3); Mary, 170 (2); Millescent, 170; Millisent, 170; Richard, 170; Robert, 170; Thom., 169; William, 170; Willm., 170; —, 169, 170 (3).
Worsley or *Worseley*, 21, 91.
Worsley (Worseley), Allice, 41; Anne, 11, 93; Edward, 21; Hugh, 41; Issabell, 20; Joyce, 21; Katherin, 21; Ottewell, 11, 20; Otwell, Lieutenant of the Castle of Calais, 21; Otwell, 93; Rich., 21; —, 21, 193 (2).
Worsop, John, 99; Rose, 99.
Worthamb (Worthington), Grace, 76, 77; —, 76, 77.
Wotton, Margerett, 134; —, 134.
Wovett, John, 106; Judith, 106.
Wren, Elizebeth, 166; —, 166.
Wrenn, Elizebeth, 70; Mary, 70; Nicholas, 70.
WRIGHT, 134, 150.
Wright, 37, 134, 150, 232.
Wright, Allice, 191; Andrew, 232; Anne, 162; Clare, 135; Elizebeth, 71, 150; Frances, 150; Sir George, 150; John, 135, 150, 191; Joyce, 135; Kenelme, 134; Lionell, 145; Lyonell, 150 (2); Margerett, 134, 150, 193; Martha, 150; Rebecca, 150; Richard, 135, 150 (2); Rob., 193, 228; Rob. *or* Reeve, 71; Robert, 135, 150 (2); Sara, 150; Sara *or* Sraa, 145; Sarah, 150; Susan, 150 (3); Thomas, 150; Willm., 162; —, 37 (2), 135 (2).
Wriothesley, Dorathey, 32; Thom., Garter King at Arms, 116; —, 32.
Writle, 10.
Writle, Elianor, 11; Walter, 11.
WYAT, 106.
Wyat, 106.
Wyat, Francis, 106; —, 106.
Wydnell, *see* Widnell.
Wydop (Wydox), Agnes, 65; John, 65 (2).
Wyght, *see* Wight.
Wygram, 141.
Wyke, 213.
WYLDE, 15.
Wylde, 15, 167, 227.
Wylde (Wyld), Anne, 168; Dorathey, 15; Elizebeth, 15; Grace, 15; Judith, 15, 151; Margerett, 210; Mary, 15; Thomas, 210; William, 168; Willm., 15; Winiffrid, 15; Winifrid, 168; Wyat *or* Wyatt, Serjeant at Arms, 15, 151; —, 15, 168 (2).
Wymbleton, *see* Wimbleton.
Wyn, Agnes, 204; Ellis, 204.
Wyse, Dorathey, 13; John, 13.
WYVELL, 113.
Wyvell, 113.
Wyvell (Wivell), Agnes, 113; Anne, 113; Christopher, 113 (2); Duke, 114; Elizebeth, 74, 113; Francis, 113; Humffrey, 113; Jane, 113; John, 114; Judith, 114 (3); Magdalen, 113; Margarett, 113; Margerett, 113; Marmaduke, 113 (2), 114 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113 (2); Thomas, 113; Willm., 114; Wim., 74; —, 114.

Y

Yard, 30.
Yard, Elizebeth, 30; John, 30.
Yaxley, 91.
Yaxley, Allice, 91; Richard, 91; —, 91.
Yelverton, Christopher, 61; Sir Henery, Knt., Judge of Common Pleas, 79; Judith, 148; Margerett (Lady), 79; Mary, 61; Sir X'pofer, 148.
Ynyr, King of Gwent, 182; Moruidd, 182.
YOUNG, 174.
Young (Yong), Allice, 174; Anne, 174; Catherin, 200; Charles, 75; Elizebeth, 27, 75, 174; George, 96; Jane, 96; Joane, 174 (2); John, 75, 174 (2); Joyce, 174; Mary, 75; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174; Willm., 200; —, 174.
Yorke, Mary, 68; —, 68.
Ywchayron, ap Rich., 183.

Z

Zouch or *Zouche*, 113, 190.
Zouch, Ann, 12; Anne, 94; George, 12, 94.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

REGISTER SECTION.

VOL.

1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1877

2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1878

3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1878

4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1879

5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1880

6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 21*s.* 1881

7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL D. 21*s.* 1882

8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 21*s.* 1883

9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

11.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1887

14.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892
[*Out of Print.*

19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
[*Out of Print.*

VOL.

20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

22.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

24.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 21*s.* 1898

26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, FOSTER LANE.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.

THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. NICHOLAS, IPSWICH.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called The Harleian Society.

2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.

3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10*s.* 6*d.* in addition to their first Annual Subscription.

6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.

7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.

8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.

9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.

10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.

11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.

12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.

13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1898.

The Council have to report that, since the Annual Meeting last year, eleven new Members have joined the Society, of whom five are Subscribers to the Register Section, and one of these has joined that Section only.

During the same period the Society has lost three Members (one of whom belonged to the Register Section) by death; four Members (one of them belonging to the Register Section) have resigned, one Member has resigned the Register Section only, and the name of one Member (who subscribed to the Register Section) has been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and thirty-four, of whom one hundred and eighty-six are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The issue of the Publication for 1898, "The Visitation of Kent in 1619," edited by Mr. Hovenden, has been delayed owing to the illness of the Editor; but the printing is now progressing, and this volume will be issued to the Members as speedily as possible.

In the Register Section the issue of the volume for 1898, "The Register of St. Martin in the Fields, from 1550 to 1619," has also been unavoidably delayed; it is, however, ready to be bound, and will be in the hands of the Subscribers at an early date.

The Council intend to publish not less than two volumes as the ordinary issue for 1899; and the Publication for the Register Section will be "The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral," to be followed by "The Registers of the Chapels Royal."

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation are Lord Hawkesbury, Mr. Moens, and Mr. Athill.

The Balance Sheet for the year 1898, duly audited, is appended to this Report.

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The Member's name in *italics* is a Subscriber to the Register Section only.

2 July, 1894.	*Aberdeen University Library (P. J. Anderson, Librarian), Aberdeen.
17 Apr. 1871.	*The Right Hon. Lord Aldenham, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
29 Apr. 1869.	*The Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
31 Dec. 1875.	John Amphlett, Clent, Stourbridge.
1 July, 1870.	William Sumner Appleton, 462 Beacon Street, Boston, U.S.A.
27 Mar. 1869.	*Sir George J. Armytage, Bart., F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
12 Apr. 1869.	Ralph Assheton (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
6 Dec. 1870.	John Astley, 4 Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
31 Jan. 1887.	*Athenæum Club (Henry R. Tedder, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
6 Feb. 1886.	C. H. Athill, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
4 Sept. 1880.	*Major F. W. T. Attree, R.E., F.S.A., Quetta, Baluchistan, India.
21 Oct. 1887.	W. H. G. Bagshawe, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
21 Jan. 1882.	Francis Joseph Baigent, Winchester.
30 July, 1898.	*W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., etc., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
28 July, 1869.	Joseph Gurney Barclay, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
8 Jan. 1889.	George W. G. Barnard, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
18 Mar. 1892.	William Bartlett, Highfield House, Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
7 May, 1885.	Everard Barton, F.S.A,, Warstone, near Bewdley.
12 May, 1894.	*Battersea Public Library (Lawrence Inkster, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.

13 Apr. 1897.	CHARLES BELK, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.
11 Jan. 1892.	The Right Hon. The EARL OF BELMORE, G.C.M.G., P.C., Castle Coole, Enniskillen, Ireland.
12 May, 1894.	*BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (WILLIAM MAY, Librarian), Birkenhead.
24 July, 1883.	*BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY (A. CAPEL SHAW, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
22 Oct. 1874.	*REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, Chelsea, S.W.
20 Jan. 1871.	*BODLEIAN LIBRARY (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
27 July, 1871.	WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, Enderby, Vernon Road, Clapham, S.W.
26 Jan. 1871.	Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
25 Apr. 1877.	R. C. BOSTOCK, Beddgelert, Grove Road, Ramsgate.
8 Sept. 1874.	*BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
15 Oct. 1875.	*BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
20 Jan. 1877.	*C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., The Leas, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
10 Oct. 1898.	PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Croydon.
2 Jan. 1899.	HENRY SCOTT BOYS, Hulbrook, Shamley Green, by Guildford.
12 Sept. 1872.	EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
12 May, 1894.	*BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.
10 Apr. 1888.	Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
18 May, 1870.	The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
26 Aug. 1882.	WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND.
22 July, 1893.	*BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)
4 Apr. 1898.	*HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
1 Jan. 1886.	*WILLIAM BRIGG, Harpenden, Herts.
2 July, 1894.	*BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (F. W. MADDEN, Librarian), Royal Pavilion, Brighton.
24 Nov. 1869.	*Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
28 Nov. 1876.	*J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 44 Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.
21 May, 1869.	General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
1 Jan. 1894.	*ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
2 May, 1871.	*The Most Honourable the MARQUESS OF BUTE (*President*), K.T., 22A Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.
1 Jan. 1891.	FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
22 Mar. 1895.	*CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
5 Oct. 1895.	*CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

5 Nov. 1896. *Richard Calvert, Walton House, Walton le Dale, near Preston.

2 July, 1894. *Camberwell Public Libraries (Edward Foskett, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.

20 Nov. 1873. *Cambridge University Library (Francis Jenkinson, Librarian), Cambridge.

2 July, 1894. *Cardiff Free Public Libraries (John Ballinger, Librarian), Cardiff.

27 Mar. 1879. H. H. Smith Carington, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.

3 Mar. 1899. Carlisle Public Library (Archibald Sparke, City Librarian), Tullie House, Carlisle.

30 July, 1898. **Joseph J. Casey*, 26 *East 129th Street, New York, U.S.A.* (care of W. Downing, 5 Temple Row, Birmingham).

1 Sept. 1884. *W. H. C. Chamberlaine, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.

24 Mar. 1883. *Major Tankerville J. Chamberlayne, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).

6 June, 1887. H. Mapleton Chapman, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.

21 May, 1878. *Thomas William Charlton.

12 May, 1894. *Chelsea Public Libraries (J. Henry Quinn, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.

18 Oct. 1870. *Chetham's Library (Walter T. Browne, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.

22 July, 1893. *Chicago Public Library (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.)

6 Oct. 1881. *J. W. Clay, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.

6 Feb. 1888. *H. J. B. Clements, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.

23 June, 1869. *G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.

1 June, 1869. The Rev. Frederic T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), 9 Hillsborough Terrace, Ilfracombe.

4 Dec. 1883. *Charles F. Cole, Mewdon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.

2 Aug. 1890. Rev. Carus Vale Collier, Burton Agnes, Hull.

31 Jan. 1887. *Francis Collins, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.

22 July, 1893. *Columbia University Library, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. Baker, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.)

22 Mar. 1883. Edward Conder, Jun., F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucestershire.

21 Feb. 1882. *Colonel Edward H. Cooper, 42 Portman Square, W.

1 Aug. 1889. John Corbett, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.

22 July, 1893. *Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. Harris, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.)

10 July, 1884. Wilfred Joseph Cripps, C.B., M.A., F.S.A., Cirencester.

12 Aug. 1881. *F. A. Crisp, F.S.A. (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.

2 July, 1894. *Croydon Public Libraries (Tho. Johnston, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.

26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 25 Cranbourne Street, W.C.
25 Nov. 1882. *GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds.
18 May, 1875. *Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.

20 Nov. 1883. *Mrs. DALISON, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
18 Mar. 1874. *The Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.
14 Feb. 1889. THOMAS M. DEANE, 15 Ely Place, Dublin.
27 Dec. 1876. *DE BERNARDY BROTHERS, 25 Bedford Row, W.C.
31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
12 May, 1894. *The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON, Librarian), Knowsley, Prescot.
2 July, 1894. DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (WILLIAM CROWTHER, Librarian), Derby.
24 Jan. 1891. *WALTER DERHAM, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.
5 Nov. 1892. *DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
12 May, 1894. *DEVON AND EXETER ALBERT MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND FREE LIBRARY (JAMES DALLAS, Librarian), Exeter.
12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian), Dewsbury.
18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, Gorway, Walsall.
1 Nov. 1882. The Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.
7 June, 1878. *THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM, Chapter Offices, Durham.

6 Sept. 1895. *GEORGE F. EATON, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
12 May, 1894. *EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Librarian), City Chambers, Edinburgh.
8 July, 1889. The Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near Darlington.
22 June, 1870. *V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.
3 Apr. 1889. *C. W. EMPSON, 11 Palace Court, W.
17 Sept. 1887. HENRY DOUGLAS ESHELBY, F.S.A., 80 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.

27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
14 May, 1890. *T. C. COLYER FERGUSSON, Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
16 June, 1872. J. LEWIS FFYTCHE, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
10 Jan. 1899. Mrs. CHARLOTTE AMELIA FRANCIS, The Elms, Therfield, Royston, Herts.
16 Jan. 1884. *EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.

19 Nov. 1892.	Major W. A. Gale, R.E., 53 Cantonments, Cawnpore, India (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.).
2 Nov. 1877.	The Marquis Gandolfi, Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
17 Feb. 1894.	Charles Milnes Gaskell, Thornes House, Wakefield.
5 Feb. 1883.	Charles W. George, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.
13 Feb. 1891.	*H. Martin Gibbs, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.
2 Jan., 1899.	John Gibson, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton.
8 Nov. 1890.	*Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and Elsenham Hall, Essex.
29 May, 1899.	*Henry G. B. Goldwyer, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South Africa.
2 July, 1894.	*Gonville and Caius College Library (W. T. Lendrum, Librarian), Cambridge.
24 Mar. 1890.	*James J. Goodwin, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 10 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
25 Jan. 1870.	*Henry Gough, Sandcroft, Redhill.
7 Oct. 1882.	Henry Gray, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.
25 Jan. 1889.	George Grazebrook, F.S.A., Sudbury, near Harrow.
7 June, 1888.	Thomas Greer, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 May, 1886.	Captain Geo. W. Grice-Hutchinson, The Boynes, Hanley Castle, Worcester.
30 Apr. 1888.	J. Eustace Grubbe, Southwold, Suffolk.
26 July, 1878.	Richard H. J. Gurney, F.S.A., North Repps Hall, Norwich.
25 Jan. 1889.	Capt. Willoughby Garnons Gwatkin, Manchester Regiment (care of Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.), Suthrey House, Mortlake, W.
29 Dec. 1872.	J. E. A. Gwynne, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
16 Mar. 1896.	Edw. A. Hardwicke, Burcote Vale, Bulwer, Natal.
29 Jan. 1897.	Herbert Hardy, Earl's Heaton, Dewsbury.
29 Sept. 1880.	Theodore J. Hare, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water.
22 July, 1893.	*Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Justin Winser, Librarian), (care of Kegan Paul and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
30 Apr. 1869.	*William Marsh Harvey, 58 Queen's Gate Terrace, Kensington, S.W.
31 Dec. 1875.	*The Right Hon. Lord Hawkesbury, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
22 Feb. 1883.	C. Arthur Head, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
14 May, 1869.	The Dowager Lady Heathcote, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
2 July, 1894.	Hereford Free Public Library (James Cockcroft, Librarian), Hereford.
10 Mar. 1885.	The Rev. T. Hervey, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
12 Apr. 1890.	Henry Platt Higgins, St. Aubyn, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
27 Dec. 1879.	*Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

1 Jan. 1883.	RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
22 Aug. 1888.	Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
16 June, 1872.	*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
27 Mar. 1869.	*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, S.E.
12 June, 1886.	*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
20 Feb. 1874.	W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
19 Jan. 1895.	HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
22 Sept. 1869.	Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
20 Sept. 1892.	*The Right Hon. Lord IVEAGH, 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
29 Dec. 1877.	W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
7 Mar. 1898.	*W. A. JAMES, 1 Fleet Street, E.C.
1 July, 1869.	*The Rev. EDMUND JERMYN, M.A., Helsby Vicarage, Warrington.
10 Mar. 1894.	R. H. HEYWOOD JONES, Badsworth Hall, Pontefract.
20 Feb. 1895.	*THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, Portcullis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
11 Jan. 1892.	CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
2 July, 1894.	KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY (Chief Librarian), Kidderminster.
17 Apr. 1880.	KING'S INNS LIBRARY (J. M. LA BARTE, Librarian), Dublin.
10 Oct. 1889.	Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
8 July, 1895.	WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.
12 May, 1894	*LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
1 Jan. 1896.	*Rev. F. J. LANE, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.
12 May, 1894.	*JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.
4 Nov. 1870.	*THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
8 Nov. 1890.	J. HENRY LEA, 10 Steele's Road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.
11 Jan. 1892.	*LEEDS LIBRARY (CHARLES W. THONGER, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
18 Sept. 1890.	*LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (THOS. W. HAND, Librarian), Leeds.
24 Nov. 1883.	*LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).
27 Apr. 1874.	*STANLEY LEIGHTON, M.P., M.A., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
24 Nov. 1894.	*R. R. LEMPRIÈRE, La Poudretterie, bas Rozel, St. Martin's, Jersey.

9 May, 1873.	*Library Committee of the Corporation of the City of London (Charles Welch, Librarian), Guildhall Library, E.C.
3 Feb. 1897.	*Library Company of Philadelphia (per E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
6 Sept. 1895.	*Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of, The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
1 Feb. 1895.	*Willoughby A. Littledale, M.A., F.S.A., 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
5 Oct. 1872.	The Liverpool Athenæum (George T. Shaw, Librarian), Liverpool.
2 Sept. 1872.	*Liverpool Free Public Library (Peter Cowell, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
4 Apr. 1895.	The Right Hon. Lord Llangattock, The Hendre, near Monmouth.
20 Dec. 1877.	*London Library (C. T. H. Wright, Secretary and Librarian), 12 St. James's Square, S.W.
24 June, 1881.	*G. B. Longstaff, M.D., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
19 Feb. 1898.	W. A. Macfarlane-Grieve, M.A., S.C.L., Impington Park, Cambridge.
28 Nov. 1870.	*The Rev. A. R. Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
16 Mar. 1874.	*Manchester Free Library (Charles W. Sutton, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
10 Jan. 1891.	*S. S. McDowall, 16 St. James's Street, S.W.
29 Nov. 1890.	Kingsmill Marrs, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
10 Apr. 1869.	*George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix, Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
12 Mar. 1885.	*Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
29 Dec. 1893.	*Maryland Historical Society (Mendes Cohen, Corresponding Secretary), Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.
7 June, 1877.	The Rev. G. S. Master, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
22 July, 1893.	*Melbourne Public Library (T. F. Bride, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 15 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.)
7 May, 1878.	*Thomas Tindal Methold, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
3 Apr. 1889.	*The Rev. A. T. Michell, Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
24 May, 1869.	The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton (*Vice-President*), Peper Harow, Godalming.
20 July, 1878.	Samuel Milne Milne, Calverley House, near Leeds.
5 June, 1886.	Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.
24 Aug. 1870.	The Rev. John Mirehouse, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
10 Sept. 1877.	Mitchell Library (F. T. Barrett, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
1 Apr. 1879.	*W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.

18 May, 1870. *Colonel Charles Thomas John Moore, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston, Yorkshire.

7 Feb. 1899. Alex. Moring, 52 High Holborn, W.C.

27 Jan. 1890. Keith W. Murray, F.S.A., 37 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, W.

16 Apr. 1875. *W. Martial Myddelton, New River Office, Clerkenwell, E.C.

28 May, 1884. National Library of Ireland (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).

14 Sept. 1872. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.

23 Dec. 1889. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Library (Basil Anderton, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

7 Sept. 1878. *New England Historic Genealogical Society (J. Ward Dean, M.A., Librarian), 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A.

22 July, 1893. *New Hampshire State Library (Arthur R. Kimball, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

20 Oct. 1894. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society (H. Calkins, Jun., Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

22 July, 1893. *New York Historical Society (W. Kelby, Librarian), 170 Second Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. (care of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.).

17 Mar. 1887. *New York Public Library (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).

17 Jan. 1891. *New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).

15 Mar. 1890. Iltyd Nicholl, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

7 June, 1875. *Nottingham Free Public Library (J. P. Briscoe, Librarian), Nottingham.

16 Nov. 1885. *V. L. Oliver, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.

10 Mar. 1887. *Edward H. Owen, F.S.A., Ty Coch, near Carnarvon, North Wales.

2 Aug. 1894. The Bishop of Oxford, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Oxford.

1 Feb. 1890. *Oxford and Cambridge Club (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).

14 Feb. 1880. *Major John W. R. Parker, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.

28 July, 1869. The Rev. A. J. Pearman, The Precinct, Rochester, Kent.

29 Dec. 1872. Richard Lawrence Pemberton, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.

31 Mar. 1885. Richard Peter, The Cottage, Launceston.

5 Oct. 1895. *Erlysman Pinckney, Wraxall Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon.

15 Feb. 1873. W. Duncombe Pink, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.

16 Apr. 1892. *Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., 23 Linden Gardens, W.

12 May, 1894. *Plymouth Free Public Library (W. H. K. Wright, Librarian), Plymouth.

23 July, 1885. Edgar Powell, Bisham Vicarage, Marlow, Bucks.

31 Dec. 1875. The Rev. F. J. Poynton, Kelston Rectory, Bath.

8 Dec. 1877. *Colonel W. F. Prideaux, 6 Churchfields, Margate.

12 June, 1871.	C. G. Prideaux-Brune, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
2 July, 1894.	Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Eyre and Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, E.C.)
28 May, 1879.	J. N. Pyke-Nott, 4 St. Edmund's Terrace, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
29 July, 1875.	*Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, W.
28 Feb. 1896.	J. Ragland-Powel, 79 Dudley Road, West Bromwich.
29 Oct. 1887.	John Radcliffe, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
27 Apr. 1887.	*Frank E. Randall, Aldrich Court, 41–43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
15 July, 1896.	H. C. F. Randolph, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York U.S.A.
2 July, 1894.	*Reading Free Public Library (W. H. Greenhough, Librarian), Reading.
31 Oct. 1884.	*Reform Club, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
27 Dec. 1890.	Mrs. Rice, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
3 Sept. 1886.	*Sir Charles H. Stuart Rich, Bart., F.S.A. (*Council*), Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
2 July, 1894.	*Richmond Free Public Library (Albert A. Barkas, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
10 Oct. 1889.	*E. Ridgway, Huyton, Liverpool.
11 Sept. 1880.	*Brooke Robinson, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
13 Oct. 1883.	*W. P. Robinson, care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.
14 Apr. 1880.	Rochdale Free Public Library (G. Hanson, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
1 Dec. 1896.	*Arthur A. Rollason, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
1 Jan. 1883.	Simpson Rostron, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
3 Dec. 1873.	J. Brooking Rowe, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
8 Nov. 1889.	Rev. Prebendary Rowley, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
29 Jan. 1878.	*Royal Historical Society, care of the Librarian of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
20 Jan. 1871.	Royal Irish Academy, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
28 May, 1869.	Royal Library, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. David Royce, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
26 Feb. 1890.	Mrs. Clement Molyneux Royds, Greenhill, Rochdale.
1 Jan. 1886.	Walter Rye, 16 Golden Square, W.
11 Aug. 1888.	John William Ryland, Rowington, near Warwick.
31 Dec. 1881.	*Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.
20 Jan. 1871.	John Paul Rylands, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.
1 Dec. 1896.	*Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester.

12 May, 1894.	*St. George's, Hanover Square, Free Public Libraries (Frank Pacy, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
4 Feb. 1891.	*St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Free Public Library (T. Mason, Librarian), 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
24 June, 1878.	S. Sutherland Safford, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
12 July, 1881.	Mrs. Leopold Scarlett, 5 Tregunter Road, South Kensington, S.W.
19 Nov. 1888.	John Scott, Jun., Gargrave Road, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887.	Joseph Scott, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
15 Dec. 1883.	*Walter H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
8 Dec. 1885.	Sheffield Central Free Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
26 July, 1898.	The Right Hon. Lord Sherborne, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.
18 Feb. 1873.	*Coningsby C. Sibthorp, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
12 May, 1894.	*Signet Library (Thomas G. Law, Librarian), Edinburgh.
29 Jan. 1878.	*Sion College Library (Rev. W. R. Milman, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
5 Oct. 1895.	Sir George R. Sitwell, Bart., M.P., 5 Belvoir Terrace, Scarborough.
5 June, 1874.	Hubert Smith, Brooklynne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.
10 Nov. 1873.	*J. C. C. Smith, F.S.A., Eastfield, Whitchurch, Reading.
17 Oct. 1890.	His Honour Judge Snagge, 14 Courtfield Gardens, S.W.
7 Nov. 1893.	*Alec D. Snow, Neston, Combe Park, Bath.
22 Mar. 1871.	*Society of Antiquaries of London, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883.	Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
14 Feb. 1889.	R. E. Somers, Langford Place, Langford, R.S.O., East Somersetshire.
7 June, 1872.	*Somersetshire Archæological Society, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886.	*Captain Bellingham A. Somerville, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
7 Mar. 1898.	*Herbert R. H. Southam, Innellan, Shrewsbury.
18 Oct. 1894.	Colonel John P. Steel, R.E., F.R.G.S., 79 Harcourt Terrace, S.W.
30 May, 1884.	The Rev. Francis Sterry, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
10 Oct. 1884.	*Edward Stone, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
25 Nov. 1885.	*Peter Stubs, Blaisdon Hall, Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire.
2 July, 1894.	*Swansea Public Library (S. E. Thompson, Librarian), Swansea.
10 Sept. 1896.	Captain G. K. Swettenham, 2nd Royal Irish Fusiliers, The Camp, Colchester.
29 Oct. 1887.	*Sydney Free Public Library (care of Young J. Pentland, 38 West Smithfield, E.C.)
22 Sept. 1869.	*John Sykes, M.D., Doncaster.
27 Nov. 1889.	*Syracuse Central Library (Ezekiel W. Mundy, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

1 Jan. 1893.	William Garnett Taunton, St. Enoder, Oaklands Road, Bedford.
8 July, 1895.	Rev. Thomas Taylor, M.A., Rectory, St. Breward, Bodmin, Cornwall.
2 Nov. 1887.	*Mrs. Arthur Cecil Tempest, Broughton Hall, Skipton in Craven, Yorkshire.
15 Mar. 1892.	Sir Robert Tempest, Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford.
11 Dec. 1871.	*Temple, The Honourable Society of the Inner, The Library, Temple, E.C.
10 Mar. 1886.	*Temple, The Honourable Society of the Middle (care of Butterworth and Co., 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
12 May, 1894.	*Charles M. Tenison, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
17 Apr. 1885.	John J. Thompson, 2024 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
13 Apr. 1897.	*John S. Tilney, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
5 Nov. 1896.	Wm. Asheton Tonge, Disley, Cheshire.
22 July, 1893.	*Toronto Public Library (James Bain, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.)
9 July, 1887.	*John Harvey Treat, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
8 July, 1895.	Trinity College, Dublin (T. K. Abbott, Librarian).
16 Mar. 1871.	*Joseph Herbert Tritton, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
19 Jan. 1881.	Wm. Murray Tuke, Saffron Walden.
30 May, 1895.	Major W. H. Turton, R.E., Park Villa, Huyton, near Liverpool.
10 Jan. 1899.	Ulster King of Arms Office, The Castle, Dublin.
30 Apr. 1888.	Rupert Upton, Northolme, Commonside, Mitcham, Surrey.
12 Aug. 1891.	Colonel V. Van De Weyer, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
9 Jan. 1875.	H. F. J. Vaughan, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
1 Feb. 1895.	Captain Wilmot Vaughan, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
28 Feb. 1896.	*Captain C. L. Vaughan-Arbuckle (3rd Battalion Essex Regt.), Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey.
10 June, 1869.	*Sir Henry M. Vavasour, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 11 Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
10 Feb. 1894.	*Virginia State Library, U.S.A. (care of Henry Gray, Goldsmiths' Estate Office, East Acton, W.).
18 Dec. 1874.	*Henry Wagner, M.A., F.S.A. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
2 July, 1894.	*Walsall Free Library (Alfred Morgan, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
31 Jan. 1887.	John Warren, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
28 Feb. 1877.	*Washington Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
2 Sept. 1872.	*Watkinson Library, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
4 Nov. 1870.	*John Watney, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.

18 May, 1870.	*W. H. Weldon, Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
2 July, 1894.	*Wigan Free Public Library (Henry T. Folkard, Librarian), Wigan.
14 Feb. 1885.	Rev. Chris. Hales Wilkie, Kingston Rectory, Canterbury.
2 July, 1894.	*William and Mary College Library (Lyon G. Tyler, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
7 July, 1894.	Charles Macro Wilson, Waldershaigh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield.
13 Apr. 1880.	*Benjamin Winstone, M.D., 53 Russell Square, W.C.
30 Jan. 1888.	*Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. Thwaites, Secretary), care of A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
18 May, 1870.	*Sir Albert W. Woods, C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
23 Feb. 1899.	*Captain H. S. Woolrych (The King's Regiment), Mertown Hall, Holywood, co. Down.
29 Dec. 1885.	*Worcester Free Public Library, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (Samuel S. Green, Librarian), (care of Trübner and Co., Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C.)
5 Nov. 1892.	*Philip John Worsley, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
7 Oct. 1879.	*Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
22 Nov. 1895.	*York, The Dean and Chapter of, Offices, Minster Gates, York.
12 May, 1894.	*Yorkshire Archæological Society (the Hon. Librarian, 10 Park Street, Leeds).

Annual Subscription: One Guinea. Ditto Register Section: One Guinea. Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. Howard, Esq., Honorary Secretary, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the Harleian Society should apply to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

[*The above are all out of Print.*

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1874

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1877

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558. 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1878

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD. Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

VOL.

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687 Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

SIR WILLIAM MUSGRAVE'S OBITUARY OF THE NOBILITY, GENTRY, ETC., OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.

THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.

THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633.

THE VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

B59070

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 01062 5496

DATE DUE

JUL 6 1984			
MAR 2 0 1985			
AUG 3 0 1985			
NOV 2 3 1986			
AUG 1 1 2003			
APR 1 5 2010			

Do Not Circulate

DEMCO 38-297